

NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

EDITIONS

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

134

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 134

Fort Berthold (Arikara, Grosventre, and Mandan Indians)

1916-29



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

0000

5-128

Aug 21

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of St. Barthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30

1916, taken by

H. J. Jernmark

Supt. & S.D.A. ✓

(Name)

(Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Afraid to be Chief | Widr | 1845 | M |
| 2 | 2 | | Plenty Blossoms | Single | 1854 | F |
| 3 | 3 | | Alfred Chase | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 4 | 4 | | Belle " | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 5 | 5 | (Blossom) | Cora " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 6 | 6 | | Joseph " | Son | 1905 | M |
| 7 | 7 | | Lena " | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 8 | 8 | (1915, All White) | Maria " | " | 1908 | F |
| 9 | 9 | | Cloud " | Son | 1912 | M |
| 10 | 10 | (1915, Infant) | Nathan " | " | 6 3 1914 | M |
| 11 | 11 | | Frank Chase | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 12 | 12 | | Bernard " | Son | 1913 | M |
| 13 | 13 | | Louise (Caroline) Chase | Dau | 6 15 1915 | F |
| 14 | 14 | | Daniel Chase | Single | 1893 | M |
| 15 | 15 | | Adlai Stevenson | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 16 | 16 | | Comes out of the water | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 17 | 17 | | August Bear | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 18 | 18 | | Minnie Turtle Head | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 19 | 19 | | Verna L. Turtle Head | Step-dau | 1909 | F |
| 20 | 20 | | Francis D. Chase | " son | 1911 | M |
| 21 | 21 | | Olive Stevenson | Dau | 8 21 1914 | F |
| 22 | 22 | | Red Grave | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 23 | 23 | | Otter | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 24 | 24 | | John Red Grave | Son | 1897 | M |
| 25 | 25 | | Bears Arm | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 26 | 26 | | Bears Arm | Wife | 1868 | F |
| 27 | 27 | | Leo Bears Arm | Son | 1906 | M |
| 28 | 28 | | Levi Bull | Single | 1894 | M |
| 29 | 29 | | Annie Field | Mother | 1886 | F |
| 30 | 30 | | Margaret J. Field | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 31 | 31 | (Mrs. Enemy Dog) | June Berries | Wid | 1838 | F |

0001

5-128

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | George Parshall | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 33 | 33 | | Ruby Parshall | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 34 | 34 | | Grace " | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 35 | 35 | | Black Horse | Son | 1913 | M |
| --- | 36 | | Pierce Parshall | " | 3 18 1916 | M |
| 36 | 37 | | Looking for Water | Single | 1854 | F |
| 37 | 38 | | Dancing Bull | Husb | 1855 | M |
| 38 | 39 | | Bug Woman | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 39 | 40 | | Joseph Dancing Bull | Son | 1901 | M |
| 40 | 41 | | Robert Dancing Bull | Single | 1895 | M |
| 41 | 42 | | Jackson Dancing Bull | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 42 | 43 | | Josephine " " | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 43 | 44 | | Agnes " " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| --- | 45 | | Nancy " " | " | 12 22 1915 | F |
| 44 | 46 | | James Horn | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 45 | 47 | | Julia " | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 46 | 48 | | Lottie " | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 47 | 49 | | Allen " | Son | 1907 | M |
| 48 | 50 | | Frank " | " | 1908 | M |
| 49 | 51 | | Alice " | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 50 | 52 | | Aline " | " | 1915 | F |
| 51 | 53 | | Pretty Woman | Single | 1853 | F |
| 52 | 54 | | Martin Fox | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 53 | 55 | | Bessie B. Fox | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 54 | 56 | | Elsie Blake | Stp-dau | 1906 | F |
| 55 | 57 | | Drags Wolf | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 56 | 58 | | Prairie Dog Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 57 | 59 | | Daniel D. Wolf | Son | 1898 | M |
| 58 | 60 | | Henry D. " | " | 1905 | M |
| 59 | 61 | (Benjamin) | George " | " | 1909 | M |
| 60 | 62 | (1915, Bird Woman) | Virginna " | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 61 | 63 | | Louis Drags Wolf | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 229 | 64 | (1915, Mandan census) | Sally C. Drags Wolf | Wife | 1894 | F |

0002

5-128

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 62 | 65 | | Driver | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 63 | 66 | | Lillie W. Driver | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 64 | 67 | | James " | Son | 1898 | M |
| 65 | 68 | | Joseph " | " | 1908 | M |
| 66 | 69 | (1915, Yellow Growth) | Carrie " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| --- | 70 | | Alfred Driver | Son | 3 31 1916 | M |
| 67 | 71 | | Crow Bull | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 68 | 72 | | Medicine Wood | Wife | 1853 | F |
| 69 | 73 | | June Berries | Wid | 1863 | F |
| 70 | 74 | | Charles Smith | Husb | 1878 | M |
| 71 | 75 | | Phoebe S. " | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 72 | 76 | | Cora " | Dau | 1898 | F |
| 73 | 77 | | Alfred (Samuel) Smith | Son | 1905 | M |
| 74 | 78 | | Elsie Smith | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 75 | 79 | | Gladys " | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 76 | 80 | | Ada (Jeanette) Smith | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 77 | 81 | | Glen Smith | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 78 | 82 | | Phoebe W. Smith | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 79 | 83 | | Cecil " | Son | 1905 | M |
| 81 | 84 | | Carolette " | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 82 | 85 | | Ethel " | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 83 | 86 | | Moses G. " | Son | 1914 | M |
| 84 | 87 | | Coffee | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 85 | 88 | | Weasel woman | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 86 | 89 | | Emma Coffee | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 87 | 90 | | Paul (Peter) Coffee | Son | 1911 | M |
| 88 | 91 | | John Bears Tail | Single | 1896 | M |
| 89 | 92 | | Homer Bears Tail | Single | 1892 | M |
| 90 | 93 | | Mary Hines | Single | 1893 | F |
| 91 | 94 | | Conrad Smith | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 92 | 95 | | Mary A. " | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 93 | 96 | | John " | Son | 1899 | M |
| 94 | 97 | | Thomas " | " | 1902 | M |
| 95 | 98 | | Dora " | Dau | 1900 | F |
| 96 | 99 | | Theodore " | Son | 1904 | M |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 97 | 100 | | William Smith | Son | 1909 | M ✓ |
| 98 | 101 | | Morgan " | " | 1911 | M ✓ |
| 99 | 102 | | Daniel E. " | " | 1915 | M ✓ |
| 100 | 103 | | Featherin Head | Wid | 1831 | M ✓ |
| 101 | 104 | | Cedar Woman | Wid | 1840 | F ✓ |
| 102 | 105 | | Eagle Woman | Wid | 1840 | F ✓ |
| 103 | 106 | | Blue Stone | Husb | 1859 | M ✓ |
| 104 | 107 | | Skunk Woman | Wife | 1861 | F ✓ |
| 106 | 108 | | Thomas Blue Stone | Son | 1906 | M ✓ |
| 107 | 109 | | Buffalo Paunch | Husb | 1850 | M ✓ |
| 108 | 110 | | Many Branches | Wife | 1853 | F ✓ |
| 109 | 111 | | George Buffalo | Husb | 1890 | M ✓ |
| 110 | 112 | (Daisy Y. Wolf) | Hester Y. Wolf | Wife | 1894 | F ✓ |
| 111 | 113 | or | Both Ways | Dau | 1914 | F ✓ |
| --- | 114 | | Joseph Theodore Buffalo | Son | 5 3 1916 | M ✓ |
| 112 | 115 | | Bulls Eyes | Husb | 1864 | M ✓ |
| 113 | 116 | | Brings the Pipe | Wife | 1874 | F ✓ |
| 114 | 117 | | Mabel Evans | Dau | 1906 | F ✓ |
| 115 | 118 | (1915, Plenty Blankets) | Lucy Evans | " | 1911 | F ✓ |
| 116 | 119 | | Black Crow | Husb | 1862 | M ✓ |
| 117 | 120 | | Hunts to Dig | Wife | 1868 | F ✓ |
| 118 | 121 | | Ida Bull Snake | Step-dau | 1898 | F ✓ |
| 119 | 122 | (1915, Tall Bear) | James Bull Snake | * Son | 1901 | M ✓ |
| 120 | 123 | | Tom Black Crow | " | 1911 | M ✓ |
| 121 | 124 | | Cherries | Wid | 1862 | F ✓ |
| 122 | 125 | | Kate Charging | Single | 1896 | F ✓ |
| 123 | 126 | | George Charging | Single | 1895 | M ✓ |
| 124 | 127 | | Francis Charging | Husb | 1887 | M ✓ |
| 125 | 128 | | Carrie " | Wife | 1890 | F ✓ |
| 126 | 129 | | Ernest " | Son | 1913 | M ✓ |
| 127 | 130 | | Albert " | " | 1915 | M ✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 128 | 131 | | Big Head | Husb | 1870 | M ✓ |
| 129 | 132 | | In Sight All Over | Wife | 1872 | F ✓ |
| 130 | 133 | | Bird Lying Down | Husb | 1860 | M ✓ |
| 131 | 134 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1870 | F ✓ |
| 132 | 135 | | Julius White Body | Husb | 1891 | M ✓ |
| 133 | 136 | | Bertha H. " " | Wife | 1891 | F ✓ |
| 134 | 137 | (1915, Rolling Along) | Joseph " " | Son | 1911 | M ✓ |
| 135 | 138 | (1915, Medicine Growth) | Clara " " | Dau | 1913 | F ✓ |
| 136 | 139 | | Philip Atkins | Husb | 1886 | M ✓ |
| 137 | 140 | | Anna C. Atkins | Wife | 1889 | F ✓ |
| 138 | 141 | | Plenty Medicine | Wid | 1858 | F ✓ |
| 139 | 142 | | Fred S. Gun | Husb | 1891 | M ✓ |
| 140 | 143 | | Susie Jones | Wife | 1892 | F ✓ |
| 141 | 144 | (1915 Mary S. Gun) | Aline S. Gun | Dau | 1915 | F ✓ |
| 142 | 145 | | Bird Bear | Husb | 1858 | M ✓ |
| 143 | 146 | (1915 Beaver Woman) | Bear Woman | Wife | 1873 | F ✓ |
| 144 | 147 | | Solomon Bird Bear | Son | 1899 | M ✓ |
| 145 | 148 | | Rabbit " " | " | 1904 | M ✓ |
| 146 | 149 | | Thomas " " | " | 1907 | M ✓ |
| 147 | 150 | | Theodore " " | " | 1908 | M ✓ |
| --- | 151 | | Red Blossom | Dau | 8 28 1915 | F ✓ |
| 148 | 152 | | Nora Bird Bear | Single | 1896 | F ✓ |
| 149 | 153 | | Birds Bill | Husb | 1873 | M ✓ |
| 150 | 154 | | Plain House | Wife | 1878 | F ✓ |
| 151 | 155 | | Jessie Birds Bill | Dau | 1898 | F ✓ |
| 152 | 156 | | Mary " " | " | 1902 | F ✓ |
| 153 | 157 | | Elizabeth " " | " | 1904 | F ✓ |
| 154 | 158 | | Charles " " | Son | 1906 | M ✓ |
| 155 | 159 | | Lawrence " " | " | 1913 | M ✓ |
| --- | 160 | | John " " | " | 10 13 1915 | M ✓ |
| 156 | 161 | | Frank Birds Bill | Single | 1893 | M ✓ |
| 157 | 162 | | Four Dances | Husb | 1870 | M ✓ |
| 158 | 163 | | Blue Blanket | Wife | 1864 | F ✓ |
| 159 | 164 | | Lulu (Nora) Four Dances | Dau | 1908 | F ✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 160 | 165 | | Foolish Bear | Husb | 1844 | M ✓ |
| 161 | 166 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1858 | F ✓ |
| 162 | 167 | | Fast Dog | Wdwr | 1854 | M ✓ |
| 163 | 168 | | Mary F. Dog | Dau | 1902 | F ✓ |
| 164 | 169 | (also known as George) | Harry F. Dog | Son | 1904 | M ✓ |
| 165 | 170 | | Lettie F. Dog | Dau | 1906 | F ✓ |
| 166 | 171 | (1915, Owns White Cherries) | Jennie Fast Dog | " | 1909 | F ✓ |
| 167 | 172 | | Lillie (Maggie) F. Dog | " | 1913 | F ✓ |
| 168 | 183 | | Fannie F. Dog | Single | 1897 | F ✓ |
| 169 | 174 | | Front Coyote | Husb | 1866 | M ✓ |
| 170 | 175 | | Pretty Woman | Wife | 1862 | F ✓ |
| 172 | 176 | | Edna Crow | Stp. dau | 1900 | F ✓ |
| 173 | 177 | (Also known as Pearl) | Mary " | " | 1904 | F ✓ |
| 174 | 178 | | Evan Flies Away | Orphan | 1907 | M ✓ |
| 175 | 179 | | Edward " " | " | 1909 | M ✓ |
| 176 | 180 | | Buffalo Woman | Wid | 1841 | F ✓ |
| 177 | 181 | | Frank Packineau | Husb | 1863 | M ✓ |
| 178 | 182 | | Jeanette " | Wife | 1887 | F ✓ |
| 179 | 183 | | Thos. (Benj.) " | Son | 1904 | M ✓ |
| 180 | 184 | | Frank " Jr. | " | 1911 | M ✓ |
| 181 | 185 | (1915, as Richard) | Wilson " | " | 1913 | M ✓ |
| 182 | 186 | | Robert " | " | 1914 | M ✓ |
| 183 | 187 | | Carl R. Sylvester | Husb | 1886 | M ✓ |
| | | | Carlyle " | Dau | 12 7 1914 | F ✓ |
| 184 | 188 | | Good Bear | Husb | 1847 | M ✓ |
| 185 | 189 | | Lone Woman | Wife | 1859 | F ✓ |
| 186 | 190 | | George Good Bear | Husb | 1897 | M ✓ |
| 98 | 191 | (1915, Mandan census) | Lucy B. " " | Wife | 1896 | F ✓ |

0006

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A

(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 187 | 192 | | Goes Everywhere | Husb | 1870 | M ✓ |
| 188 | 193 | | Otter Comes Out | Wife | 1865 | F ✓ |
| 189 | 194 | | Arthur W. Smith | Adp-son | 1902 | M ✓ |
| 190 | 195 | | George Elk | Husb | 1856 | M ✓ |
| 191 | 196 | | Carry in Arms | Wife | 1881 | F ✓ |
| 192 | 197 | (1915, as infant) | John Elk | Son | 1914 | M ✓ |
| 193 | 198 | | Edward Elk | Husb | 1891 | M ✓ |
| 194 | 199 | | Bessie Grant | Wife | 1894 | F ✓ |
| 195 | 200 | | Lena Elk | Dau | 1914 | F ✓ |
| --- | 201 | | Leona (Mary) Elk | " | 2 15 16 | F ✓ |
| 196 | 202 | | Hard Horn | Husb | 1842 | M ✓ |
| 197 | 203 | | Looking for Medicine | Wife | 1854 | F ✓ |
| 198 | 204 | | Susie Fox | gr. dau | 1905 | F ✓ |
| 199 | 205 | | Martin Levings | Single | 1892 | M ✓ |
| 200 | 206 | | Ralph Levings | Husb | 1888 | M ✓ |
| 201 | 207 | | Fannie " | Wife | 1895 | F ✓ |
| 203 | 208 | | Gertrude Levings | Mother | 1877 | F ✓ |
| 204 | 209 | (also known as Esther) | Hattie " | Dau | 1902 | F ✓ |
| 205 | 210 | | Ida (Ruth) Levings | Dau | 1904 | F ✓ |
| 207 | 211 | | Hairy Coat | Husb | 1837 | M ✓ |
| 208 | 212 | | Not Woman | Wife | 1846 | F ✓ |
| 209 | 213 | | Harry Eaton | Husb | 1854 | M ✓ |
| 210 | 214 | | All Yellow | Wife | 1844 | F ✓ |
| 211 | 215 | | Charles Grinnell | Husb | 1886 | M ✓ |
| 212 | 216 | | Mattie N. Nagle | Wife | 1875 | F ✓ |
| 213 | 217 | | Lizzie Nagle | Stp-dau | 1902 | F ✓ |
| 214 | 218 | | Clara J. Nagle Grinnell | Dau | 1910 | F ✓ |
| 215 | 219 | | Fred Grinnell | Son | 1912 | M ✓ |
| 216 | 220 | | Daisy (Ermine) Grinnell | Dau | 1915 | F ✓ |
| 217 | 221 | | Kate Nagle | Single | 1897 | F ✓ |
| 218 | 222 | | John Nagle | Single | 1896 | M ✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 219 | 223 | | Black Medicine | Single | 1874 | F ✓ |
| 220 | 224 | | Oscar Horn | Single | 1895 | M ✓ |
| 221 | 225 | | Moves Sweet Grass | Single | 1866 | F ✓ |
| 222 | 226 | | Holding Eagle | Husb | 1858 | M ✓ |
| 223 | 227 | | Scatter | Wife | 1859 | F ✓ |
| 224 | 228 | | Rose Nagle Gr. | Dau | 1904 | F ✓ |
| 226 | 229 | | James H. Eagle | Husb | 1883 | M ✓ |
| 227 | 230 | | Catherine " | Wife | 1892 | F ✓ |
| 228 | 231 | | Otter Eagle | Dau | 1912 | F ✓ |
| --- | 232 | | Emanuel W. Eagle | Son | 11 10 1915 | M ✓ |
| 229 | 233 | | Millard Watkins | Single | 1870 | M ✓ |
| 230 | 234 | | Howard Rabbit head | Husb | 1886 | M ✓ |
| --- | --- | Enrolled full blood Standing | Fannie Howard | Dau | 7 5 1912 | F ✓ |
| --- | 235 | Post Agency | Philip " | Son | 4 14 1915 | M ✓ |
| 231 | 236 | | James Hunts Along | Husb | 1867 | M ✓ |
| 232 | 237 | | Sarah " " | Wife | 1865 | F ✓ |
| 233 | 238 | | Cora " " | Dau | 1898 | F ✓ |
| 234 | 239 | | Julia " " | " | 1905 | F ✓ |
| 235 | 240 | | May " " | " | 1908 | F ✓ |
| 236 | 241 | | Harry Hunts Along | Single | 1895 | M ✓ |
| 237 | 242 | | John Hunts Along | Husb | 1891 | M ✓ |
| 238 | 243 | | Mamie Hunts Along | Wife | 1891 | F ✓ |
| 239 | 244 | | Mamie " " | Dau | 1914 | F ✓ |
| 240 | 245 | | Joseph Packineau | Husb | 1858 | M ✓ |
| 241 | 246 | | Mary S. " | Wife | 1871 | F ✓ |
| 242 | 247 | | Anna Rose " | Dau | 1900 | F ✓ |
| 243 | 248 | | Martha " | " | 1905 | F ✓ |
| 244 | 249 | | George " | Son | 1906 | M ✓ |
| 245 | 250 | | Mariam " | Dau | 1910 | F ✓ |
| 246 | 251 | | Samuel Packineau | Husb | 1885 | M ✓ |
| 247 | 252 | | Annie Y. " | Wife | 1890 | F ✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 248 | 253 | | Joseph Rackineau | Husb | 1885 | M✓ |
| 249 | 254 | | Mamie P. " | Wife | 1894 | F✓ |
| 250 | 255 | | Josephine Grinnell | Wid | 1859 | F✓ |
| 251 | 256 | | George Grinnell | Husb | 1883 | M✓ |
| 252 | 257 | | Bertha Bull Snake | Wife | 1894 | F✓ |
| 253 | 258 | | Benjamin Grinnell | Son | 12 31 1915 | M✓ |
| 253 | 259 | | John Grinnell | Husb | 1887 | M✓ |
| 254 | 260 | | Julia P. " | Wife | 1890 | F✓ |
| 255 | 261 | | Allison " | Son | 1910 | M✓ |
| 256 | 262 | | John " Jr. | " | 1911 | M✓ |
| --- | 263 | | Eunice " | Dau | 2 12 1915 | F✓ |
| 257 | 264 | | Kid | Husb | 1868 | M✓ |
| 258 | 265 | | Many Women | Wid | 1832 | F✓ |
| 259 | 266 | | Gray Woman | Wid | 1854 | F✓ |
| 260 | 267 | | Louis Sheepish | Husb | 1866 | M✓ |
| 261 | 268 | | Comes Out First | Wife | 1870 | F✓ |
| 262 | 269 | | Carl Whitman | Husb | 1886 | M✓ |
| 263 | 270 | | Gertrude B. Whitman | Wife | 1892 | F✓ |
| 264 | 271 (1915 as Joshua) | | Albert " | Son | 1911 | M✓ |
| 265 | 272 | | Carl " Jr. | " | 1913 | M✓ |
| --- | 273 | | Marine " | Dau | 9 4 1915 | F✓ |
| 266 | 274 (Husb. Ed. Bracklin-White) | | Minnie Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | F✓ |
| --- | 275 | | Julia Bracklin | Dau | 10 30 1915 | F✓ |
| 267 | 276 | | Ernest Black Hawk | Husb | 1884 | M✓ |
| 363 | 277 | | Dora Walks " " | Wife | 1891 | F✓ |
| --- | 278 | | Edward " " | Son | 2 6 1916 | M✓ |
| 268 | 279 | | Mary Fredericks | Wife | 1868 | F✓ |
| 269 | 280 | | Margaret " | Dau | 1898 | F✓ |
| 271 | 281 | | Anna " | " | 1902 | F✓ |
| 272 | 282 | | John " | Son | 1904 | M✓ |
| 273 | 283 | | Elmie " | Dau | 1906 | F✓ |
| 275 | 284 | | Paul " | Son | 1911 | M✓ |
| 276 | 285 | | Benedict " | " | 1913 | M✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 277 | 286 | | Charles Fredericks | Single | 1896 | M✓ |
| 278 | 287 | | Joseph Ward | Husb | 1869 | M✓ |
| 279 | 288 | | Mink | Wife | 1861 | F✓ |
| 281 | 289 | | Michael Mason | Stp. gdson | 1902 | M✓ |
| 282 | 290 | | Thomas Hawk | Single | 1893 | M✓ |
| 283 | 291 | | Frederick Ward | Wdwr. husb | 1889 | M✓ |
| 285 | 292 | | Minot Ward | Son | 1912 | M✓ |
| 286 | 293 | | Medicine Crow | Husb | 1879 | M✓ |
| 287 | 294 | | Cora H. " | Wife | 1888 | F✓ |
| 288 | 295 | | Daniel M. " | Son | 1908 | M✓ |
| 289 | 296 | | Mabel M. " | Dau | 1910 | F✓ |
| 290 | 297 | | Grace M. " | " | 1913 | F✓ |
| --- | 298 | | Bennie M. " | Son | 7 26 1915 | M✓ |
| 291 | 299 | | Bear Woman | Wid | 1849 | F✓ |
| 292 | 300 | | No Arm | Husb | 1852 | M✓ |
| 293 | 301 | | Otter | Wife | 1864 | F✓ |
| 294 | 302 | | Old Dog | Husb | 1849 | M✓ |
| 295 | 303 | | Many Dances | Wife | 1871 | F✓ |
| 296 | 304 | | Alice Old Dog | Dau | 1899 | F✓ |
| 297 | 305 | | Maggie " " | " | 1901 | F✓ |
| 298 | 306 | | Ralph " " | Son | 1904 | M✓ |
| 299 | 307 | | Thomas (Martin Old Dog | " | 1906 | M✓ |
| 300 | 308 | | Susie (Myrtle) " " | Dau | 1909 | F✓ |
| 301 | 309 | | Alfred " " | Son | 1911 | M✓ |
| 302 | 310 | | Joseph Eagle | Husb | 1890 | M✓ |
| 303 | 311 | | Hester " | Wife | 1893 | F✓ |
| 304 | 312 | | Gilbert " | Son | 1915 | M✓ |
| 305 | 313 | | Old White Man | Wdwr | 1850 | M✓ |
| 306 | 314 | | Oscar White Man | Single | 1894 | M✓ |
| 307 | 315 | | Pan | Husb | 1847 | M✓ |
| 308 | 316 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1843 | F✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 309 | 317 | | Stanley Deane | Husb | 1885 | M✓ |
| 310 | 318 | | Margaret D. Deane | Wife | 1887 | F✓ |
| 311 | 319 | | Francis William Deane | Son | 1911 | M✓ |
| --- | 320 | | Simon Edward " | " | 1915 | M✓ |
| 313 | 321 | | Sitting Owl | Husb | 1847 | M✓ |
| 314 | 322 | | Pink Blossom | Wife | 1849 | F✓ |
| 315 | 323 | | Philip Snow | Husb | 1871 | M✓ |
| 316 | 324 | | Red Hat | Wife | 1873 | F✓ |
| 317 | 325 | | Charles Snow | Son | 1900 | M✓ |
| 318 | 326 | (1915 as Bertha) | Emma Snow | Dau | 1902 | F✓ |
| 319 | 327 | | Maggie " | " | 1903 | F✓ |
| 320 | 328 | | Cora " | " | 1905 | F✓ |
| 321 | 329 | | Margaret Snow | " | 1909 | F✓ |
| 322 | 330 | (1915 as Annie) | Lottie " | " | 1912 | F✓ |
| 323 | 331 | | Peter Standish | Husb | 1876 | M✓ |
| 324 | 332 | | Polly C. Standish | Wife | 1878 | F✓ |
| 325 | 333 | | Douglas " | Son | 1899 | M✓ |
| 326 | 334 | | Alice " | Dau | 1902 | F✓ |
| 327 | 335 | | Ruth " | " | 1905 | F✓ |
| 328 | 336 | | Alberto " | Son | 1909 | M✓ |
| --- | 337 | | Florence " | Dau | 6 12 1916 | F✓ |
| 329 | 338 | | Rabbit Head | Husb | 1849 | M✓ |
| 330 | 339 | | Not Touched | Wife | 1853 | F✓ |
| 331 | 340 | | Stephen Rabbit head | Husb | 1889 | M✓ |
| 332 | 341 | (1915 as Margaret) | Lucy " " | Wife | 1894 | F✓ |
| 333 | 342 | | Ruth " " | Dau | 11 12 1915 | F✓ |
| 333 | 343 | | John Rabbit head | Single | 1892 | M✓ |
| 334 | 344 | | Arthur Bradfield | Husb | 1880 | M✓ |
| 335 | 345 | | Dora G. " | Wife | 1890 | F✓ |
| 336 | 346 | | Tennysen " | Son | 1911 | M✓ |
| 337 | 347 | | Carolette " | Dau | 1912 | F✓ |
| 338 | 348 | (1915 as Green Leaves) | Arthur " Jr. | Son | 1914 | M✓ |
| 339 | 349 | | James Red Feather | Bro. | 1901 | M✓ |
| 340 | 350 | | Paul " " | " | 1903 | M✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of St. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 342 | 351 | | Allen Smith | Widr. | 1881 | M✓ |
| 343 | 352 | | Lucy " | Dau | 1906 | F✓ |
| 344 | 353 | | James " | Son | 1908 | M✓ |
| 345 | 354 | | Jennie " | Dau | 1910 | F✓ |
| 346 | 355 | | May " | Dau | 1912 | F✓ |
| 347 | 356 | | Not Woman | Mother | 1858 | F✓ |
| 348 | 357 | | Theodore Spotted Bear | Son | 1899 | M✓ |
| 349 | 358 | | Frank Spotted Bear | Single | 1897 | M✓ |
| 350 | 359 | | Justin Spotted Bear | Husb | 1883 | M✓ |
| 351 | 360 | | Stella Tail | Wife | 1895 | F✓ |
| --- | 361 | | Julia S. Bear | Dau | 9 1 1915 | F✓ |
| 352 | 362 | | Laura Spotted Bear | Single | 1892 | F✓ |
| 353 | 363 | | Spotted Rabbit | Husb | 1852 | M✓ |
| 354 | 364 | | Comes Out of the Ground | Wife | 1861 | F✓ |
| 355 | 365 | | Spotted Wolf | Husb | 1854 | M✓ |
| 356 | 366 | | White Blossom | Wife | 1855 | F✓ |
| 357 | 367 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf | Dau | 1899 | F✓ |
| 358 | 368 | | George Spotted Wolf | Single | 1897 | M✓ |
| 359 | 369 | | Ira L. Waters | Husb | 1889 | M✓ |
| 360 | 370 | | Mattie L. Waters | Wife | 1876 | F✓ |
| 362 | 371 | | William Conkling | Husb | 1874 | M✓ |
| 153 | 372 (1915 Mandan census) | | Ella M. Conkling | Wife | 1900 | F✓ |
| --- | 373 | | Joseph " | Son | 5 19 1916 | M✓ |
| 364 | 374 | | She Kills | Wid | 1831 | F✓ |
| 365 | 375 | | Skunk | Husb | 1858 | M✓ |
| 366 | 376 | | Curly | Wife | 1863 | F✓ |
| 367 | 377 | | David Grant | Son | 1898 | M✓ |
| 368 | 378 | | Charles Grant | Husb | 1885 | M✓ |
| 369 | 379 | | Hannah L. " | Wife | 1878 | F✓ |
| 370 | 380 | | George Fox | Stp. son | 1901 | M✓ |
| 371 | 381 | | Guy " | " | 1902 | M✓ |
| 372 | 382 | | Albert " | " | 1910 | M✓ |
| --- | 383 | | Violet Grant | Dau | 1 8 1916 | F✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 373 | 384 | | Cecil Grant | Husb | 1887 | M✓ |
| 374 | 385 | | Fannie " | Wife | 1890 | F✓ |
| 375 | 386 | (1915 as infant) | Benedict " | Son | 2 1 1915 | M✓ |
| 376 | 387 | | Stink Face | Husb | 1853 | M✓ |
| 377 | 388 | | Lead Woman | Wife | 1853 | F✓ |
| 378 | 389 | " | Walter S. Face | Husb | 1892 | M✓ |
| 379 | 390 | | Edna S. Face | Wife | 1890 | F✓ |
| 380 | 391 | | Hilda S. " | Dau | 1912 | F✓ |
| --- | 392 | | Mississippi | Son | 7 8 1916 | Mx |
| 381 | 392 | | Thomas Smith | Husb | 1864 | M✓ |
| 382 | 393 | | Lillie B. " | Wife | 1878 | F✓ |
| 383 | 394 | | Sarah " | Dau | 1901 | F✓ |
| 384 | 395 | (1915 as John) | Leonard " | Son | 1903 | M✓ |
| 385 | 396 | | Carrol " | " | 1906 | M✓ |
| 386 | 397 | | Charlie H. " | " | 1909 | M✓ |
| 387 | 398 | (1915 as Ellen) | Germaine " | Dau | 1911 | F✓ |
| 388 | 399 | | Frank Clay Whitney | Single | 1897 | M✓ |
| 389 | 400 | | Mamie Smith | Single | 1894 | F✓ |
| 390 | 401 | | Jefferson B. Smith | Husb | 1888 | M✓ |
| 391 | 402 | | Ruth Packineau | Wife | 1897 | F✓ |
| --- | 403 | | Ruth H. Schneider | Dau | 12 29 1913 | F✓ |
| 392 | 404 | | Daniel Wolf | Husb | 1880 | M✓ |
| 393 | 405 | | Lillie " | Wife | 1887 | F✓ |
| 394 | 406 | | Helen " | Dau | 1910 | F✓ |
| 395 | 407 | | James Wolf | Husb | 1881 | M✓ |
| 396 | 408 | | Rachael " | Wife | 1884 | F✓ |
| 397 | 409 | | Blanche " | Dau | 1902 | F✓ |
| 398 | 410 | | Marguerite " | " | 1905 | F✓ |
| 399 | 411 | (1915 as James Wolf Jr) | George " | Son | 1908 | M✓ |
| 400 | 412 | | Richard " | " | 1910 | M✓ |
| 401 | 413 | | Extra Corn Growth | Wid | 1836 | F✓ |
| 402 | 414 | | Kate Dickens | Single | 1895 | F✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 403 | 415 | | Edward Dickens | Single | 1894 | M✓ |
| 404 | 416 | | Emma Dickens | Mother | 1892 | F✓ |
| 405 | 417 | | Mamie " | Dau | 1911 | F✓ |
| 406 | 418 | | May " | " | 1915 | F✓ |
| 407 | 419 | | White Body | Husb | 1858 | M✓ |
| 408 | 420 | | Hunts To Dig | Wife | 1860 | F✓ |
| 409 | 421 | | John White Body | Son | 1902 | M✓ |
| 410 | 422 | | Walks | Husb | 1865 | M✓ |
| 411 | 423 | | Panther Woman | Wife | 1865 | F✓ |
| 412 | 424 | | Robert Walks | Son | 1897 | M✓ |
| 413 | 425 | | Jessie " | Dau | 1900 | F✓ |
| 414 | 426 | (1915 as Ralph) | Percy " | Son | 1905 | M✓ |
| 415 | 427 | | David Packineau | Single | 1893 | M✓ |
| 416 | 428 | | White Face | Husb | 1841 | M✓ |
| 417 | 429 | | Assinaboine Woman | Wife | 1849 | F✓ |
| 418 | 430 | | Rattles Medicine | Wid | 1859 | F✓ |
| 419 | 431 | | Guy Packineau | Single | 1895 | M✓ |
| 420 | 432 | | White Finger Nails | Husb | 1852 | M✓ |
| 421 | 433 | | Allen Turner | Stp. son | 1898 | M✓ |
| 422 | 434 | | Chippewa Woman | Single | 1845 | F✓ |
| 423 | 435 | | James T. Crow | Single | 1889 | M✓ |
| 424 | 436 | | John T. Crow | Single | 1890 | M✓ |
| 425 | 437 | | Spotted Crow | Wid | 1859 | F✓ |
| 427 | 438 | | Percy Rush | Gr. Son | 1905 | M✓ |
| 428 | 439 | | Charles Grady | Husb | 1894 | M✓ |
| 280 | 440 | | Jessie W. " | Wife | 1898 | F✓ |
| 429 | 441 | | Yellow Wolf | Husb | 1873 | M✓ |
| 430 | 442 | | Ree Woman | Wife | 1867 | F✓ |
| 431 | 443 | (also known as Clara) | Emily Y. Wolf | Dau | 1901 | F✓ |
| 432 | 444 | | Sarah Y. " | " | 1905 | F✓ |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of t. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 433 | 445 | (1915 as Lloyd) | John Y. Wolf | Son | 1909 | M✓ |
| 434 | 446 | | George Y. Wolf | " | 1912 | M✓ |
| 435 | 447 | | James Baker | Husb | 1881 | M✓ |
| 436 | 448 | | Ethel T. Baker | Wife | 1888 | F✓ |
| 437 | 449 | | Margaret " | Dau | 1907 | F✓ |
| 438 | 450 | | Lawrence " | Adp-son | 1904 | M✓ |
| 439 | 451 | | Philip " | Son | 1909 | M✓ |
| 440 | 452 | | Page " | " | 1918 | M✓ |
| 441 | 453 | | Young Woman | Wid | 1835 | F✓ |
| 442 | 454 | | William Weeks | Husb | 1887 | m✓ |
| 443 | 455 | | Jerome Good Bear | Husb | 1879 | M✓ |
| 444 | 456 | | Nora " " | Wife | 1884 | F✓ |
| 445 | 457 | | Adam " " | Son | 1902 | M✓ |
| 446 | 458 | | Young Bear | Husb | 1857 | M✓ |
| 447 | 459 | | Iron Woman | Wife | 1871 | F✓ |
| 448 | 460 | | Frank Young Bear | Son | 1898 | M✓ |
| 449 | 461 | | Howard (Joseph) Y. Bear " | " | 1900 | M✓ |
| 450 | 462 | | Samuel (Geo.) Young Bear " | " | 1902 | M✓ |
| 451 | 463 | | Delia (Blanche) " " | Dau | 1905 | F✓ |
| 452 | 464 | | David " " | Son | 1907 | M✓ |
| 453 | 465 | | Victor " " | " | 1911 | M✓ |
| 454 | 466 | | Walter Young Bear | Single | 1894 | M✓ |
| 455 | 467 | | Catherine Young Bear | Mother | 1888 | F✓ |
| 456 | 468 | | Leona " " | Dau | 1912 | F✓ |
| --- | 469 | | Bertha " " | " | 1914 | F✓ |
| 457 | 470 | | Young Bird | Husb | 1875 | M✓ |
| 458 | 471 | | Susie Y. Bird | Wife | 1876 | F✓ |
| 459 | 472 | | Hans " " | Son | 1899 | M✓ |
| 460 | 473 | | Byron (Geo) Y. Bird | " | 1901 | M✓ |
| 461 | 474 | | James (Ben) " " | " | 1902 | M✓ |
| 462 | 475 | | Mary " " | Dau | 1904 | F✓ |
| 463 | 476 | | Peter " " | Son | 1905 | M✓ |
| 464 | 477 | | Margaret (Jennie) " | Dau | 1910 | F✓ |
| 465 | 478 | | C Young Bird | " | 1913 | F✓ |

0015

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1915, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.

(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 466 | 479 | | Thomas Young Bird | Single | 1897 | M✓ |
| 467 | 480 | | Minnie Y. Wolf | Single | 1891 | F✓ |
| 468 | 481 | | Leo Young Wolf | Husb | 1889 | M✓ |
| 469 | 482 | | Fannie B " | Wife | 1891 | F✓ |
| 470 | 483 | | Pink (C, ara) " | Dau | 1911 | F✓ |
| 471 | 484 | | Clay Y. " | Son | 1912 | M✓ |
| 472 | 485 | | Frances Y. " | Dau | 1914 | F✓ |
| --- | 486 | | Ellen Y. " | " | 1916 | F✓ |
| 483 | 487 | | Plenty Horns | Wid | 1839 | F✓ |
| 474 | 488 | | Peppermint | Mother | 1865 | F✓ |
| 475 | 489 | | Edward Hall, Jr. | Son | 1899 | M✓ |
| 476 | 490 | | Celeste " | Dau | 1902 | F✓ |
| 477 | 491 | | Annie " | " | 1904 | F✓ |
| 478 | 492 | | Mattie Hall | Single | 1897 | F✓ |
| 479 | 493 | | James J. Hall | Husb | 1895 | M✓ |
| 270 | 494 | | Sarah F. Hall | Wife | 1900 | F✓ |
| 480 | 495 | | Clara Hall | Wife | 1892 | F✓ |
| 481 | 496 | | Lettie V.B. Bradshaw | Mother | 1882 | F✓ |
| 482 | 497 | | Mrs. Henry Weidman | Wife | 1852 | F✓ |
| RECAPITULATION. | | | | | | |
| --- | | | | | | |
| Total males over 21 years of age | | | ----- | | 123 | |
| " " under " " " " | | | ----- | | 125 | |
| Total males | | | ----- | | 248 | |
| Total females over 18 years of age | | | ----- | | 143 | |
| " " under " " " " | | | ----- | | 106 | |
| Total females | | | ----- | | 249 | |
| Grand Total | | | ----- | | 497 | |
| G 16. | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | George Wilde | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 2 | 2 | | White Calf Woman | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 3 | 3 | | Grace Wilde | Dau | 1899 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Susie Wilde | Single | 1893 | F |
| 5 | 5 | | Albert Simpson | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Ella P. " | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | Francis P. " | son | 1914 | M |
| | 8 | | Sybert H. " | Son | 6 10 1915 | M |
| 8 | 9 | | Bears belly | Husb | 1863 | M |
| 9 | 10 | | Corn Tossel | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 10 | 11 | | Burton Bell | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 11 | 12 | | Mary G. Bell | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 12 | 13 | | Lillian " | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 13 | 14 | | Verna " | " | 1913 | F |
| 14 | 15 | | Burton " Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| | 16 | | Laura " | Dau | 12 15 1915 | F |
| 15 | 17 | | Bears teeth | Husb | 1840 | M |
| 16 | 18 | | Bears Opinion | Husb | 1848 | M |
| 17 | 19 | | White Calf Woman | Wife | 1849 | F |
| 18 | 20 | | Ray Bears Opinion | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 19 | 21 | | Hazel heart | wife | 1895 | F |
| 20 | 22 | | John B. Gough | Husb | 1873 | M |
| 21 | 23 | | Nettie " | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 22 | 24 | | Helen " | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 23 | 25 | | Joseph " | Son | 1905 | M |
| | 26 | | John B. " Jr. | " | 11 8 1915 | M |
| 24 | 27 | | Stephen Wash | Single | 1893 | M |
| 25 | 28 | | Edward Badger | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 26 | 29 | | Edith " | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 27 | 30 | | Frank " | Son | 1908 | M |
| 29 | 31 | | Florence " | Dau | 1914 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. Notes. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 30 | 32 | | Boy Chief | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 31 | 33 | | Bessie B. Chief | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 32 | 34 | | Catherine M. Stone Adp- | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 33 | 35 | | Charles W. Hoffman | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 34 | 36 | (Mrs. Amsler) (Married) | Thelma " | Dau | 1897 | F |
| 35 | 37 | | Olive " | " | 1898 | F |
| 36 | 38 | | George " | Son | 1907 | M |
| 37 | 39 | | Crows Ghost | Wdwr. | 1853 | M |
| 38 | 40 | | Morgan Jones | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 40 | 41 | | Claudia " | Dau | 1912 | F |
| | 42 | | Morgan Jones Jr. | Son | 10 25 1915 | M |
| 41 | 43 | | Enemy heart | Husb | 1847 | M |
| 42 | 44 | | Medicine Mother | Wife | 1851 | F |
| 43 | 45 | | Ernest Hopkins | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 44 | 46 | | Ida " | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 45 | 47 | | Daniel " | Son | 1900 | M |
| 46 | 48 | | Kate " | Dau | 1902 | F |
| 47 | 49 | | Dora " | " | 1905 | F |
| 48 | 50 | | Rose " | " | 1908 | F |
| 49 | 51 | | Sarah " | " | 1911 | F |
| 50 | 52 | | Samuel Hopkins | Single | 1896 | M |
| 51 | 53 | | Harvey Hopkins | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 52 | 54 | | Susie Enemy | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 53 | 55 | | Harvey Hopkins Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 54 | 56 | | George Hopkins | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 55 | 57 | | Emily Yellow Bird | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 56 | 58 | | Clara (Cora) Hopkins | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 57 | 59 | (Mrs. Fighting Bear) | Lucky in House | Wid | 1857 | F |
| 58 | 60 | | William F. Bear | Single | 1892 | M |
| 59 | 61 | | Floyd Bear | Husb | 1873 | M |
| 60 | 62 | | Paul R. " | Son | 1899 | M |
| 61 | 63 | | Robert " | " | 1901 | M |
| 62 | 64 | | Mabel " | Dau | 1907 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 63 | 65 | | Four Rings | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 64 | 66 | | Last Child | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 65 | 67 | | Eli Perkins | Single | 1879 | M |
| 66 | 68 | | Fred Fox | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 67 | 69 | | Hannah W. Fox | wife | 1891 | F |
| 68 | 70 | | George " | Son | 1903 | M |
| 69 | 71 | | Lawrence " | " | 1905 | M |
| 70 | 72 | | Joseph " | " | 1907 | M |
| 71 | 73 | | Alfred " | " | 1909 | M |
| 72 | 74 | | John " | " | 1913 | M |
| 73 | 75 | | Robert " | " | 1915 | M |
| 74 | 76 | | Clara (Carrie) Fox | Single | 1897 | F |
| 75 | 77 | | Charles Fox, | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 361 | 78 | (Grosventres roll) | Emily G. Fox, | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 76 | 79 | | George Lewis | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 77 | 80 | | Hannah " | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 78 | 81 | | Thomas " | Son | 1900 | M |
| 79 | 82 | | Agnes " | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 80 | 83 | | Rose Wash | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| 81 | 84 | | Earl Bateman | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 82 | 85 | | Harriet " | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 83 | 86 | | Delia " | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 84 | 87 | | Evelyn " | " | 1915 | F |
| 85 | 88 | | Hand | Husb | 1860 | M |
| 86 | 89 | | Julia Jones | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 87 | 90 | | Phillip Hand | Son | 1898 | M |
| 88 | 91 | | Wallace " | " | 1901 | M |
| 89 | 92 | | Nellie R. Fox | Step-dtr. | 1898 | F |
| 90 | 93 | | Anna " " | " " | 1901 | F |
| 91 | 94 | | Adelia (Esther) Jones | " " | 1908 | F |
| 92 | 95 | | Nora " " | " " | 1910 | F |
| 93 | 96 | | William "Step-son | " | 1911 | M |
| 94 | 97 | | Theodore " & Son | " | 1915 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 95 | 98 | | Frank R. Fox | Single | 1897 | M |
| 96 | 99 | | Harry Gillette | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 97 | 100 | | Chief in House | Wife | 1868 | F |
| 98 | 101 | | Dora Gillette | Dau | 1898 | F |
| 99 | 102 | | Theodore Gillette | Son | 1911 | M |
| 100 | 103 | | Hiram Price | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 102 | 104 | | Isaac " | son | 1906 | M |
| 103 | 105 | | Jonathan " | " | 1909 | M |
| 101 | 106 | | Elizabeth Price | Single | 1899 | F |
| | 107 | | Esther " | Dau | 3 15 1916 | F |
| 104 | 108 | | Stephen Price | Single | 1894 | M |
| 105 | 109 | | Lawrence H. Wolf | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 106 | 110 | | Stella H. " | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 107 | 111 | | Daniel H. " | Son | 1906 | M |
| 108 | 112 | | John H. " | " | 1909 | M |
| 110 | 113 | | James Eagle | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 111 | 114 | | Belva " | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 112 | 115 | | Frank " | Son | 1901 | M |
| 113 | 116 | | Thomas " | " | 1902 | M |
| 114 | 117 | | Alice " | Dau | 1903 | F |
| 115 | 118 | | Olive " | " | 1907 | F |
| 116 | 119 | | Ruth " | " | 1910 | F |
| 117 | 120 | | Una F. " | " | 1911 | F |
| 118 | 121 | | Martina " | " | 1915 | F |
| 119 | 122 | | Jack Rabbit | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 120 | 123 | | Yellow Buffalo Woman | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 121 | 124 | | Leo Shell | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 122 | 125 | | Abbie " | Wife | 1885 | F |
| | 126 | | Josephine Shell | Dau | 8 22 1915 | F |
| 125 | 127 | | Kate Gillette | Mother | 1877 | F |
| 126 | 128 | | Georgianna Gillette | Dau | 1898 | F |
| 127 | 129 | | Frank " | Son | 1902 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 128 | 130 | | Ella R. Ripley | Mother | 1869 | F |
| 129 | 131 | | Morris D. " | Son | 1904 | M |
| 130 | 132 | | Jackson " | " | 1906 | M |
| 131 | 133 | | Gladys " | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 132 | 134 | | John P. Young | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 133 | 135 | | Etta L. " | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 134 | 136 | | John Butcher | Husb | 1863 | M |
| 135 | 137 | | Yellow Weasel | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 136 | 138 | | Winnie Eagle | Adp-dtr. | 1900 | F |
| 137 | 139 | | Albert Gillette. | Father | 1886 | M |
| 138 | 140 | (Spotted Bird Woman) | Evangeline " | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 139 | 141 | | Rebecca (Bernice) Gillette | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 140 | 142 | | Joseph Reed | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 141 | 143 | | Red Eye | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 142 | 144 | | Mamie Reed | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 143 | 145 | | Andrew Reed | Son | 1900 | M |
| 144 | 146 | | White Basket | Wdwr | 1865 | M |
| 145 | 147 | | Little Crow | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 146 | 148 | | Coming Mother | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 147 | 149 | | Tom Yellow Face | Stp-son | 1898 | M |
| 148 | 150 | | Helen " " | " dau | 1902 | F |
| 149 | 151 | | John " " | " son | 1915 | M |
| 150 | 152 | | Julia " " | " dau | 1907 | F |
| 151 | 153 | | Delancey " " | " son | 1912 | M |
| 152 | 154 | | Nellie (Lillie) Crow | dau | 1915 | F |
| 153 | 155 | | Lottie Styles Hosie | Mother | 1885 | F |
| 154 | 156 | | Wallis " " | Son | 1912 | M |
| 155 | 157 | | Priscilla " " | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 156 | 158 | | Little Sioux | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 157 | 159 | | Sioux Woman | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 158 | 160 | | Mary Little Sioux | Dau | 1898 | F |
| 159 | 161 | | Helen " " | " | 1906 | F |
| 160 | 162 | | Philomena Little Sioux | Wife | 1895 | F |

0021

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 19 16, taken by E. W. Jermark, Sup't & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 161 | 163 | | Milo Gillette | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 162 | 164 | | Maud " | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 163 | 165 | | Agnes " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 164 | 166 | | George " | Son | 1902 | M |
| 165 | 167 | | Little Soldier | Husb | 1851 | M |
| 166 | 168 | | Sweet Grass Woman | Wife | 1853 | F |
| 167 | 169 | | Clarence L. Soldier | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 168 | 170 | | Willena L. " | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 169 | 171 | | Lillian " " | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 170 | 172 | | Kate " " | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 171 | 173 | | Ramona " " | " | 1912 | F |
| 172 | 174 | | August " " | Son | 1914 | M |
| 173 | 175 | | Reuben Duckett | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 174 | 176 | | Irene " | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 175 | 177 | | Thelma " | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 176 | 178 | (Pretty Corn field) | Felicia " | " | 1912 | F |
| 177 | 179 | | Ophelia " | " | 1914 | F |
| 178 | 180 | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 179 | 181 | | Lizzie " | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 180 | 182 | | Phillip S. Horse | Adp-son- | 1903 | M |
| 181 | 183 | | John Wilkinson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 182 | 184 | | Celina " | Dau | 1913 | F |
| | 185 | | Willard " | Son | 1916 | M |
| 183 | 186 | | Winnie Winans | Mother | 1888 | F |
| 184 | 187 | | Alvin " | San | 1907 | M |
| 185 | 188 | | May " | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 186 | 189 | (Black Calf Woman #2) | Mrs. Moccasin | Wid | 1846 | F |
| 187 | 190 | | Many Bears | Husb | 1860 | M |
| 188 | 191 | | White Bears | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 189 | 192 | | Susan Many Bears | Dau | 1898 | F |
| 190 | 193 | | Lincoln Newman | Single | | |
| | | | | | | M |
| | | | | | | F |
| | | | | | | F |

0021

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30 1916 taken by E. W. Jermark, Sup't & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| List | Post | | | | | |
| 161 | 163 | | Milo Gillette | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 162 | 164 | | Maud " | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 163 | 165 | | Agnes " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 164 | 166 | | George " | Son | 1902 | M |
| 165 | 167 | | Little Soldier | Husb | 1851 | M |
| 166 | 168 | | Sweet Grass Woman | Wife | 1853 | F |
| 167 | 169 | | Clarence L. Soldier | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 168 | 170 | | Willena L. " | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 169 | 171 | | Lillian " " | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 170 | 172 | | Kate " " | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 171 | 173 | | Samona " " | " | 1912 | F |
| 172 | 174 | | August " " | Son | 1914 | M |
| 173 | 175 | | Reuben Duckett | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 174 | 176 | | Irene " | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 175 | 177 | | Thelma " | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 176 | 178 | (Pretty Corn Field) | Helicia " | " | 1912 | F |
| 177 | 179 | | Ophelia " | " | 1914 | F |
| 178 | 180 | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 179 | 181 | | Lizzie " | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 180 | 182 | | Phillip S. Horse | Adp-son- | 1903 | M |
| 181 | 183 | | John Wilkinson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 182 | 184 | | Celina " | Dau | 1913 | F |
| | 185 | | Willard " | Son | 1916 | M |
| 183 | 186 | | Winnie Winans | Mother | 1888 | F |
| 184 | 187 | | Alvin " | Ben | 1907 | M |
| 185 | 188 | | May " | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 186 | 189 | (Black calf woman #2) | Mrs. Moccasin | Wid | 1846 | F |
| 187 | 190 | | Many Bears | Husb | 1860 | M |
| 188 | 191 | | White Bears | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 189 | 192 | | Susan Many Bears | Dau | 1898 | F |
| 190 | 193 | | Lincoln Newman | Single | 1886 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 191 | 194 | | Byron Wilde | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 192 | 195 | | Anna D. Wilde | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 193 | 196 | | Franklin M. Howard | Nephew | 1903 | M |
| 194 | 197 | | Wilbur W. " | " | 1905 | M |
| 195 | 198 | | Rose " | Niece | 1906 | F |
| 196 | 199 | | Out of his head | Wdwr | 1862 | M |
| 197 | 200 | | Robert Paint | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 198 | 201 | | Nora Y. Paint | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 199 | 202 | | Davis Paint | Son | 1903 | M |
| 200 | 203 | | Ruth " | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 201 | 204 | | George (Marvin) Paint | Son | 1910 | M |
| | 205 | | Lucille | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 202 | 206 | | Peter Sherwood | Wdwr | 1870 | M |
| 204 | 207 | | Olive " | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 205 | 208 | | Frank " | Son | 1907 | M |
| 206 | 209 | | Lottie " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 207 | 210 | | Plenty Fox | Husb | 1859 | M |
| 208 | 211 | | Assinaboine woman | Wife | 1851 | F |
| 209 | 212 | | Ernest F. Fox | Single | 1894 | M |
| 210 | 213 | | Ralph Wells | Husb | 1873 | M |
| 211 | 214 | | Polly F. Wells | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 212 | 215 | | Bertha " | Dau | 1897 | F |
| 213 | 216 | | Mamie " | " | 1899 | F |
| 214 | 217 | | Ralph Wells Jr. | Son | 1908 | M |
| | 218 | | Valentine Wells | " | 8 30 1915 | M |
| 216 | 219 | | Red Corn | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 217 | 220 | | Red Bear | Husb | 1851 | M |
| 218 | 221 | | Julia Red Bear | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 219 | 222 | | May " " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 220 | 223 | | Mabel " " | " | 1904 | F |
| 221 | 224 | | Red Tail | Husb | 1860 | M |
| 222 | 225 | | Comes Back | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 223 | 226 | | Lillie Red Tail | Single | 1896 | F |

0023

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 224 | 227 | | Omaha Woman | Wid | 1841 | F |
| 225 | 228 | | Red Star | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 226 | 229 | | Daisy D. Star | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 227 | 230 | | Gertrude Malnourie | Step-dau | 1899 | F |
| 228 | 231 | | Lena | " | 1901 | F |
| 229 | 232 | | Henry (John) | " son | 1903 | M |
| 230 | 233 | | Patrick | " | 1905 | M |
| 231 | 234 | | Rita | " Dau | 1908 | F |
| 232 | 235 | | Vincent | " son | 1910 | M |
| 233 | 236 | | Alex Sage | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 234 | 237 | | Jessie S. Sage | Wife | 1895 | F |
| | 238 | | Lena Sage | Dau | 1 14 1916 | F |
| 235 | 239 | | Millie Anderson | Single | 1882 | F |
| 236 | 240 | | Maggie Harrison | Sister | 1903 | F |
| 237 | 241 | | John | Bro | 1905 | M |
| 238 | 242 | | Beatrice | Sister | 1906 | F |
| 239 | 243 | | Running Rabbit | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 240 | 244 | | Hunts to Dig | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 241 | 245 | | Roman Fox | Husb | 1867 | M |
| 242 | 246 | | Carrie C. Fox | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 243 | 247 | | John White Arm | Step-son | 1899 | M |
| 244 | 248 | | Thomas | " | 1901 | M |
| 245 | 249 | (Agnes) | Alice M. Fox | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 246 | 250 | (Lillie) | Vida | " | 1911 | F |
| 247 | 251 | | Mary | " | 1914 | F |
| 248 | 252 | | Stella Bear | Single | 1886 | F |
| 249 | 253 | | Cyrus Ballard | Single | 1877 | M |
| 250 | 254 | | Running Wolf | Husb | 1855 | M |
| 251 | 255 | | Bug Woman | Wife | 1848 | F |
| 252 | 256 | | Samuel Newman | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 253 | 257 | | Jennie B | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 254 | 258 | | Lillie | Dau | 1899 | F |
| 255 | 259 | | Ermel | " | 1903 | F |
| 256 | 260 | | Samuel Jr. | Son | 1910 | M |

0024

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 257 | 261 | | Short Bear | Husb | 1860 | M |
| 258 | 262 | | Pumpkin Flower | Wife | 1850 | F |
| 260 | 263 | | Black Calf Woman #3 | Wid | 1850 | F |
| 261 | 264 | | Soldier | Widr | 1832 | M |
| 262 | 265 | | Cedar Woman | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 263 | 266 | | Spotted Horse | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 264 | 267 | | Lou S. " | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 265 | 268 | | Jennie " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 266 | 269 | | Winnie " | " | 1908 | F |
| 267 | 270 | | Nancy " | " | 1912 | F |
| 268 | 271 | | Standing Soldier | Widr | 1838 | M |
| 269 | 272 | | Ruth Chief On Top | Single | 1893 | F |
| | 273 | | Francis Standing Soldier son | 10 29 15 | M | |
| 271 | 274 | | Snow Bird | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 272 | 275 | | Mabel Star | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 273 | 276 | | Star | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 274 | 277 | | Dora G. Star | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 275 | 278 | | Nellie " | Dau | 1899 | F |
| 276 | 279 | | Peter " | Son | 1902 | M |
| 277 | 280 | | Jessie " | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 278 | 281 | | Lillie " | " | 1906 | F |
| 279 | 282 | (Falling Leaves) | Verna Star | " | 1909 | F |
| 280 | 283 | | Phillip Star | Single | 1897 | M |
| 281 | 284 | | John Star | Single | 1896 | M |
| 282 | 285 | | Yellow Corn | Wid | 1843 | F |
| 283 | 286 | | Clair Everett | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 284 | 287 | | Fannie " | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 285 | 288 | | Jessie " | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 286 | 289 | | Benedict " | Son | 1911 | M |
| | 290 | | Agnes " | Dau | 11 4 1915 | F |
| 287 | 291 | | Strieby Horn | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 288 | 292 | | White Calf Woman #3 | Wife | 1857 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 289 | 293 | | Miles S. Horn | Single | 1892 | M |
| 290 | 294 | | Strikes Two | Husb | 1845 | M |
| 291 | 295 | | Plum Woman | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 292 | 296 | | Robert Winana | Son | 1897 | M |
| 293 | 297 | | Ethel " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 294 | 298 | | Skunk Head | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 295 | 299 | | Yankton Woman | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 296 | 300 | | Edward Lockwood | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 297 | 301 | | Mary H. Lockwood | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 298 | 302 | | Roy " | Son | 1909 | M |
| 299 | 303 | | Emma " | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 300 | 304 | | Edward " Jr. | Son | 1913 | M |
| 301 | 305 | (Shown as Percy, son, on 1915 census). | Pansy " | Dau | 5 151914 | F |
| 302 | 306 | | Thomas Enemy | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 303 | 307 | | Omaha Woman | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 304 | 308 | | Emma Smith | Gd. Dau | 1899 | F |
| 305 | 309 | | Thomas Rogers | Husb | 1867 | M |
| 306 | 310 | | Old Woman | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 307 | 311 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers | Dau | 1900 | F |
| 308 | 312 | | Jessie Rogers | Single | 1891 | F |
| 309 | 313 | (At Pawnee, Okla.) | Thomas Rogers, Jr. | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 310 | 314 | (At Pawnee, Okla.) | Belt Shortt Bear | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 311 | 315 | | Walter Plenty Chief | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 312 | 316 | | Lillie " " | Dau | 1908 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 313 | 317 | | Thomas White | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 314 | 318 | | Rhoda E. White | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 315 | 319 | | Mamie " | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 316 | 320 | | Eugene " | Son | 1908 | M |
| 317 | 321 | | John " | " | 1909 | M |
| 318 | 322 | | Thomas " Jr. | " | 1912 | M |
| 319 | 323 | | Lena " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 320 | 324 | | Frank Heart | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 321 | 325 | | Edna " | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 322 | 326 | | Daisy " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 323 | 327 | | Elsie (Gertrude) Heart | " | 1904 | F |
| 324 | 328 | | Susie " | " | 1906 | F |
| 325 | 329 | | Martha " | " | 1908 | F |
| 326 | 330 | (Old Owl) 1915 census. | Benedict " | Son | 1911 | M |
| 327 | 331 | | Belinda " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 328 | 332 | | White Wolf | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 330 | 333 | | Good Day | Wife | 1854 | F |
| 331 | 334 | | White Man Above | Single | 1850 | M |
| 332 | 335 | (Eagle Woman 1915 Cen.) | Mrs. White Tail | Wid | 1854 | F |
| 333 | 336 | | David White Tail | Single | 1893 | M |
| 334 | 337 | | John White Tail | Single | 1887 | M |
| 335 | 338 | | Three Fox | Husb | 1854 | M |
| 336 | 339 | | Wm. C. Deane | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 337 | 340 | | Grace P. " | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 338 | 341 | | Wm. C. Deane Jr. | Son | 1897 | M |
| 339 | 342 | | Mary " | Dau | 1900 | F |
| 340 | 343 | | Samuel " | Son | 1902 | M |
| 341 | 344 | | Michael F. " | " | 1905 | M |
| 342 | 345 | | Cecelia " | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 343 | 346 | (Shown as born in 1824 on 1915 census). | Weasel Heart | Single | 1843 | M |
| 344 | 347 | | White Bear No. 2 | Husb | 1860 | M |
| 345 | 348 | | Yellow Calf | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 346 | 349 | | Joseph White Bear | Son | 1898 | M |
| 347 | 350 | | Matthew " " | " | 1900 | M |

0027

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 348 | 351 | | White Calf | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 349 | 352 | | Blossom White Calf | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 350 | 353 | | Frank " " | Son | 1900 | M |
| 351 | 354 | (Albert) | Alfred " " | " | 1904 | M |
| 352 | 355 | | Helen White Calf | Single | 1890 | F |
| 353 | 356 | | Charles Ross | Husb | 1878 | M |
| 354 | 357 | | Maggie W. " | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 355 | 358 | | Francis " | Son | 1907 | M |
| 356 | 359 | | Phillip " | Son | 1911 | M |
| 357 | 360 | | William " | " | 1913 | M |
| 358 | 361 | | Florence " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| | | | Pearl " | " | 6 9 - 1916 | F |
| 359 | 362 | | White Owl #1 | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 360 | 363 | | Woman in the House | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 361 | 364 | | Joseph R. Fox | Adp-son | 1903 | M |
| 362 | 365 | | White Corn | Wid | 1827 | F |
| 363 | 366 | | Young Snake | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 364 | 367 | | Julia Young Snake | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 365 | 368 | | Clarence Perkins | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 366 | 369 | | Clara N. " | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 367 | 370 | | Fannie " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| --- | 371 | | Tony " | Son | 2 2 - 1916 | M |
| 368 | 372 | | Yellow Bear | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 9 | 373 | | Big Chief Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 0 | 374 | | Henry Perkins | Single | 1897 | M |
| 371 | 375 | | Chief Lying Against | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 372 | 376 | (Known as Alfred Bear) | Alfred Young Hawk | Single | 1884 | M |
| 373 | 377 | (Joseph on 1915 census) | Richard Young Hawk | Single | 1892 | M |
| 374 | 378 | | Yellow Bird | Husb | 1860 | M |
| 375 | 379 | | Looking to be Chief | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 376 | 380 | | Leonora Yellow Bird | Dau | 1900 | F |
| 377 | 381 | | Grover " " | Son | 1906 | M |
| 378 | 382 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird | Single | 1897 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 379 | 383 | | Charles Yellow Bird | Single | 1896 | M |
| 380 | 384 | | Oscar Yellow Bird | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 381 | 385 | (1915, Lizzie Gillette) | Lizzie G. Yellow Bird | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 382 | 386 | | William F. Marsh | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 383 | 387 | | Richard " | Son | 1899 | M |
| 384 | 388 | | Mabel " | Dau | 1900 | F |
| 385 | 389 | | Clara " | " | 1903 | F |
| 386 | 390 | | Virginia Gerard | Single | 1864 | F |
| 387 | 391 | | Burt Wright | Single | 1884 | M |
| 388 | 392 | | Levi B. Waters | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 389 | 393 | | Hattie " | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 390 | 394 | | Pliga B. " | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 391 | 395 | | Dora " | " | 1912 | F |
| 392 | 396 | | Matilda " | " | 1914 | F |
| 393 | 397 | | Peter H. Beauchamp | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 394 | 398 | | Ira P. " | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 395 | 399 | | Margaret K. " | " | 1906 | F |
| 396 | 400 | | Safford L. " | Son | 1910 | M |
| 397 | 401 | | James S. Dawson | Father | 1854 | M |
| 398 | 402 | | James S. Dawson Jr | Husb | 1888 | M |
| | 403 | | Lawrence E. " | Son | 11 14 1911 | M |
| | 404 | | Eugene H. " | " | 6 5 1913 | M |
| 399 | 405 | | William Dawson | | 1892 | M |
| 400 | 406 | | Harold Dawson | Husb | 1894 | M |
| | 407 | | Arthur E. " | Son | 11 20 1913 | M |
| | 408 | | Emma B. " | Dau | 4 17 1915 | F |
| 402 | 409 | | George W. Howard | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 403 | 410 | | Letha W. " | Wife | 1882 | F |

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 404 | 411 | | Richard Howard | Stp. son | 1905 | M |
| 405 | 412 | | Evelyn " | " dau | 1906 | F |
| 406 | 413 | | Florence " | " " | 1908 | F |
| 407 | 414 | | Margaret B. Heart | Wid | 1887 | F |
| 408 | 415 | | Leonard Beauchamp | Son | 1912 | M |
| 409 | 416 | (1915 as Son) | Belva Lockwood | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 47 | 417 | (Mandan census 1915) | Lester C. Heart | Son | 1909 | M |

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N .

Males over the age of 21-----109
 " under " " " 21-----96
 Total---

205

Females over age of 18-----106
 " under " " 18-----106
 Total---

212

Grand Total-----417

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Woman | Wid | 1860 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Bears Ghost | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Woman Goes Out | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Alice Bears Ghost | Single | 1893 | F |
| 5 | 5 | | Jacob Bears Ghost | Single | 1877 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Nettie Bears Ghost | Mother | 1890 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | Little Swallow | Son | 1910 | M |
| 8 | 8 | | Minnie Bears Ghost | Single | 1888 | F |
| 9 | 9 | | Woman-in the Water | Wid | 1848 | F |
| 10 | 10 | | Charles Black Hawk | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 11 | 11 | | Gertrude " " | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 12 | 12 | | Ellen " " | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 13 | 13 | (1915 as Charles) | Susie " " | " | 1909 | F |
| --- | 14 | | Dorothy " " | " | 1914 | F |
| 14 | 15 | | Bear on the Flat | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 15 | 16 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 16 | 17 | | Bears Head | Single | 1895 | M |
| 17 | 18 | | Mark Mato | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 18 | 19 | | Jessie White Man | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 19 | 20 | | Many Growths | Wid | 1860 | F |
| 20 | 21 | | Ben Benson | Husb | 1867 | M |
| 21 | 22 | | Brown Chest | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 22 | 23 | | Frank Benson | Son | 1898 | M |
| 23 | 24 | | John " | " | 1901 | M |
| 24 | 25 | | Mary Benson | Single | 1895 | F |
| 25 | 26 | | Black Chest | Husb | 1849 | M |
| 26 | 27 | | All Blossom | Wife | 1853 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|---------|----------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 27 | 28 | | Roger Brown | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 28 | 29 | | Annie W. " | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 29 | 30 | | John Comes Out | Step-son | 1903 | M |
| 30 | 31 | | Sarah Brown | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 31 | 32 | (1915, High Hawk) | Louis Brown | Son | 1909 | M |
| 33 | 33 | | Yellow Hair | Wife | 1845 | F |
| 34 | 34 | | Charles Burr | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 35 | 35 | | Emma " | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 36 | 36 | | Pearl " | Dau | 1903 | F |
| 37 | 37 | | Gertrude " | " | 1907 | F |
| 38 | 38 | | Fritz " | Son | 1909 | M |
| 39 | 39 | | Evan " | " | 1913 | M |
| 40 | 40 | | Susan " | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 41 | 41 | | Eddie Rush | Single | 1890 | M |
| 43 | 42 | | Crow Belt | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 44 | 43 | | Black Medicine | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 45 | 44 | | Crows Heart | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 46 | 45 | | Lead Woman | Wife | 1861 | F |
| 48 | 46 | | Edgar C. Heart | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 225 | 47 | (Grosventres, 1915) | Alice Blue Stone | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 49 | 48 | | Foolish Woman | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 50 | 49 | | Short Tail | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 51 | 50 | | Walter Bell | Stp-son | 1899 | M |
| 52 | 51 | | Coyote Necklace | Widr | 1835 | M |
| 53 | 52 | | Mark Necklace | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 54 | 53 | | Jessie Black Hawk | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 55 | 54 | | Edward Good Bird | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 56 | 55 | (1915, as Sioux Woman) | Yellow Cloud Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 57 | 56 | | Alfred G. Bird | Son | 1898 | M |
| 58 | 57 | | Isabel " " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 59 | 58 | | Benjamin " " | Son | 1903 | M |
| 60 | 59 | | John " " | " | 1906 | M |
| --- | 60 | | Donald " " | " | 4 26 1916 | M |

0032

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 63 | 61 | | Charles G. Bird | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 64 | 62 | | Nellie " " | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 65 | 63 | (Turns Around -1915) | Raymond " " | Son | 1913 | M |
| 67 | 64 | | Skunk Woman | Wid | 1854 | F |
| 68 | 65 | | Front Woman | Wid | 1843 | F |
| 69 | 66 | | Frank C. Breast | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 70 | 67 | | Dora C. " " | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 71 | 68 | | Burr " " | Son | 1907 | M |
| 72 | 69 | | James " " | " | 1909 | M |
| 73 | 70 | | Abby " " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 74 | 71 | | Eagle Woman | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 75 | 72 | | Hides and Mats | Wid | 1826 | F |
| 76 | 73 | | Sioux Woman | Single | 1854 | F |
| 77 | 74 | | Sioux Woman | Wid | 1854 | F |
| 78 | 75 | | Hollis Montclair | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 79 | 76 | | Sally " " | Wife | 1868 | F |
| 80 | 77 | | Nellie (Grace) " | Dau | 1902 | F |
| 81 | 78 | | Theodore " " | Son | 1908 | M |
| 82 | 79 | | May " " | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 83 | 80 | | Mary (Margaret) " | " | 1913 | F |
| 84 | 81 | | Henry Bad Gun | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 42 | 82 | | Emma L. " " | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 85 | 83 | | Eana (Alice) B. Gun | Dau | 1899 | F |
| 86 | 84 | | Samuel " " | Son | 1903 | M |
| 87 | 85 | | Crosby Beaks | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 88 | 86 | | Eva B. " " | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 89 | 87 | | Frank (Thos.) Beaks | Son | 1913 | M |
| 90 | 88 | | Ruth " " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 91 | 89 | | Thomas S. Wolf | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 92 | 90 | | Susie F. " " | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 93 | 91 | | Guy Foote | Stp-son | 1898 | M |
| 94 | 92 | | Annie " " | " dau | 1900 | F |
| 95 | 93 | | George " " | " son | 1902 | M |
| 96 | 94 | | James " " | " " | 1907 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 97 | 95 | | Charley Bears Tail Bro-in-law | | 1898 | M |
| 99 | 96 | | Lottie S. Wolf | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 100 | 97 | | Elsie " " | " | 1911 | F |
| 101 | 98 | | Clarence S. " | Son | 1913 | M |
| --- | 99 | | Thomas S. Wolf Jr. | " | 10 15 1915 | M |
| 102 | 100 | | Joseph Irwin | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 103 | 101 | | Laura C. Irwin | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 104 | 102 | | Louis " | Son | 1903 | M |
| 105 | 103 | | John " | " | 1907 | M |
| 106 | 104 | | Lucy " | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 107 | 105 | | Albert " | Son | 1914 | M |
| --- | 106 | (also known as Ray) | Joseph " Jr. | " | 2 18 1916 | M |
| 108 | 107 | | Lead Woman | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 109 | 108 | | Long Tail | Wid | 1848 | M |
| 110 | 109 | | Mary Smith | Dau | 1900 | F |
| 111 | 110 | | Sarah Smith | Single | 1894 | M |
| 112 | 111 | | Chester Smith | Single | 1891 | M |
| 113 | 112 | | Joseph McKinley | Husb | 1878 | M |
| 114 | 113 | | Grace B. " | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 115 | 114 | | Evelyn (Gertrude) McKinley | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 116 | 115 | (Infant, 1915) | Peter McKinley | Son | 1 18 1915 | M |
| 117 | 116 | | Calf Woman | Mother | 1856 | F |
| 118 | 117 | | Mary (Fannie) Lone right | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 119 | 118 | | Jack Lone right | Single | 1897 | M |
| 120 | 119 | | Theodore Lone right | Single | 1893 | M |
| 121 | 120 | | Arthur Mandan | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 122 | 121 | | Anna Y. " | Wife | 1896 | F |
| --- | 122 | | Anna " | Dau | 10 26 1914 | F |
| 123 | 123 | | Howard Mandan | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 124 | 124 | | Lucy Wolf " | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 125 | 125 | | Benedict " | Son | 1911 | M |
| 1-- | 126 | | Michael " | " | 5 8 1916 | M |
| | | | M 4. | | | |

0034

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 127 | 127 | | Otter Woman | Wid | 1842 | F |
| 128 | 128 | | William Little Owl | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 129 | 129 | | Assinaboine Woman | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 130 | 130 | | Ralph Little Owl | Son | 1907 | M |
| 131 | 131 | (1915 as Medicine House) | Lucy " " | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 132 | 132 | | Albert L. Owl | Single | 1895 | M |
| 133 | 133 | | Louis Baker | Husb | 1878 | M |
| 134 | 134 | | Ellen G. " | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 135 | 135 | | Robert " | Son | 1900 | M |
| 136 | 136 | | Mercy " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 137 | 137 | | Louis " Jr., | Son | 1912 | M |
| 138 | 138 | | Molina " " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 139 | 139 | | Medicine Stone | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 140 | 140 | | Bessie " " | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 141 | 141 | | Maria M. " | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 142 | 142 | | Red Horse | Son | 1912 | M |
| 143 | 143 | | Ernest M. " | " | 1914 | M |
| --- | 144 | | Goes to her Land | Dau 2 9 | 1916 | F |
| 144 | 145 | | Mike Bassett | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 145 | 146 | | Snake Comes Out | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 146 | 147 | | Gladys Bassett | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 147 | 148 | | Walter Packs Wolf | Adp-son | 1908 | M |
| 148 | 149 | | Plenty Sweet Grass | Wid | 1833 | F |
| 149 | 150 | | One Feather | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 150 | 151 | | Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 151 | 152 | | Many Ribs | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 152 | 153 | | Sitting Otter | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 154 | 154 | | Newyear M. Ribs | Son | 1900 | M |
| 155 | 155 | | Ben " " | " | 1912 | M |
| 156 | 156 | | Floyd Montclair | Husb | 1887 | M |
| --- | 157 | | Merle " | Son 6 15 | 1914 | M |

0035

5-128

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 157 | 158 | | Jesse Mason | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 158 | 159 | | Eva May Mason | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 159 | 160 | | Victor " | Son | 1909 | M |
| 160 | 161 | | Gilbert " | " | 1911 | M |
| 161 | 162 | | Jesse " Jr. | " | 1914 | M |
| --- | 163 | | Leslie " | " | 1 23 1916 | M |
| 162 | 164 | | Charles Blake | Single | 1897 | M |
| 163 | 165 | | Old Black Bear, | Husb | 1853 | M |
| 164 | 166 | | Grows Every Summer | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 165 | 167 | | Joseph B. Bear, | Son | 1904 | M |
| 166 | 168 | | Stephen Bird | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 167 | 169 | | Nettie E. " | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 168 | 170 | | Jacob (Clair) B. Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 169 | 171 | | Beulah Bird | Dau | 8 15 1915 | F |
| 169 | 172 | | Ole Bull | Husb | 1872 | M |
| 170 | 173 | | Nellie Bull | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 171 | 174 | | Guy Black Hawk Bro-in-law | | 1901 | M |
| 172 | 175 | | Maud " " Sis " | " | 1903 | F |
| 173 | 176 | | Alice " " " " | " | 1905 | F |
| 174 | 177 | | Harriett Bull | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 175 | 178 | | All Come | Son | 1912 | M |
| 176 | 179 | (1915 as Porcupine Woman) | Mary Bull | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 177 | 180 | | Susan (Anna) Bull | " | 1915 | F |
| 178 | 181 | | Lawrence Bull | Single | 1897 | M |
| 179 | 182 | | Little Wolf | Father | 1878 | M |
| 180 | 183 | | Joseph L. Wolf | Son | 1901 | M |
| 181 | 184 | | Lucy Lone Fight | Single | 1894 | F |
| 182 | 185 | | Arthur Old Mouse | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 183 | 186 | | Ollie S. " | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 184 | 187 | | Infant | Dau | 1914 | F |
| --- | 188 | | Lee Old Mouse | Son | 10 29 1915 | M |
| 185 | 189 | | Turtle Woman | Wid | 1839 | F |
| 186 | 190 | | Spotted Weasel | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 187 | 191 | | Cedar Woman | Wife | 1868 | F |
| | | | M 6. | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1916, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 188 | 192 | | Owl Woman | Wid | 1841 | F |
| 189 | 193 | | Thad. Mason | Single | 1878 | M |
| 190 | 194 | | Paints Up | Wid | 1830 | F |
| 191 | 195 | | Robert Lincoln | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 192 | 196 | | Zora " | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 193 | 197 | | Samuel " | Son | 1898 | M |
| 194 | 198 | | Rebecca " | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 195 | 199 | | Ester (Alice) Lincoln | " | 1912 | F |
| 196 | 200 | | Nellie (Mary R) " | " | 1915 | F |
| 197 | 201 | | Clarence Lincoln | Single | 1895 | M |
| 198 | 202 | | Robert Rush | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 199 | 203 | | Bessie B. " | Wife | 1896 | F |
| --- | 204 | | Lucy " | Dau | 2 3 1916 | F |
| 200 | 205 | | Brown Woman | Wid | 1840 | F |
| 201 | 206 | | Richard Burr | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 202 | 207 | | Anna F. " | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 203 | 208 | | John M. Stone Adp.- | Son | 1906 | M |
| 204 | 209 | | Chas. F. Huber | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 205 | 210 | | " " " Jr. | Son | 1910 | M |
| 206 | 211 | | Frederick " | " | 1911 | M |
| 207 | 212 | | Felix " | " | 1913 | M |
| 208 | 213 | (1915 as infant) | Claude M. " | " | 1914 | M |
| 209 | 214 | | Samuel Jones | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 210 | 215 | | Eagle Woman | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 211 | 216 | | Zora Jones | Single | 1896 | F |
| 212 | 217 | | Rollo Jones | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 213 | 218 | | Lucy Coffee | Wife | 1901 | F |
| --- | 219 | | Raymond Jones | Son | 9 22 1915 | M |
| 214 | 220 | | Percy Baker | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 215 | 221 | | Anna " | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 216 | 222 | | Maggie " | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 217 | 223 | | Mary " | " | 1905 | F |
| 218 | 224 | | Isaac " | Son | 1907 | M |
| 219 | 225 | | Emma " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 220 | 226 | | Adrian " | Son | 5 22 16 | F |

0037

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1916, taken by E.W. Jermark Supt. & S. DA

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 221 | 227 | | Sitting Crow | Husb | 1861 | M |
| 222 | 228 | | Corn Stalk | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 223 | 229 | | Sarah Crow | Dau | 1898 | F |
| 224 | 230 | | John " | Son | 1900 | M |
| 225 | 231 | (1915 as Yellow Corn) | Lily " | Dau | 1903 | F |
| 226 | 232 | | Dora " | " | 1907 | F |
| 227 | 233 | (1915 as White Peppermint) | Alice " | " | 1910 | F |
| 228 | 234 | | Clair S. " | Son | 1912 | M |
| 230 | 235 | | Water Chief | Husb | 1850 | M |
| 231 | 236 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1845 | F |
| 232 | 237 | | First Sprout | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 233 | 238 | | William Hale | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 234 | 239 | | Trilby " | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 235 | 240 | | Charles (Peter) Hale | Son | 1900 | M |
| 236 | 241 | | Eddie " | " | 1902 | M |
| 237 | 242 | | Frederick " | " | 1906 | M |
| 238 | 243 | | Jessie (McKenzie) " | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 239 | 244 | | Anthony " | Son | 1913 | M |
| 240 | 245 | | Wolf Chief | Husb | 1850 | M |
| 241 | 246 | | Strikes Women | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 243 | 247 | | Paul Wolf Chief | Son | 1906 | M |
| 244 | 248 | | White Owl | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 245 | 249 | | Emma G. " | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 246 | 250 | | Simon W. Owl | Son | 1899 | M |
| 247 | 251 | | Jessie " | Dau | 1904 | F |
| --- | 252 | | Guy W. " | Son | 8 24 1915 | M |
| 248 | 253 | | Frank White Calf | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 249 | 254 | | Sarah R. " " | Wife | 1895 | F |
| --- | 255 | | Agnes " " | Dau | 1 28 1916 | F |
| 250 | 256 | | Wolf's Head | Single | 1847 | M |
| 251 | 257 | | Wounded Face | Husb | 1848 | M |
| 252 | 258 | | Green | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 253 | 259 | | William W. Face | Son | 1898 | M |
| 254 | 260 | | Edna (Josephine) W. Face | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 255 | 261 | | Mary (Alice) " " | " | 1904 | F |
| 256 | 262 | | Wolf Ghost | Husb | 1851 | M |
| 257 | 263 | | Sioux Chief Woman | Wife | 1849 | F |
| | | | M 7.3 | | | |

1917

F. F. Berthold

Answer

0040

Census 1917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Fort Fortbelk Indian School,

Ellenboro, N. H.

orig

Nov. 15,

copy

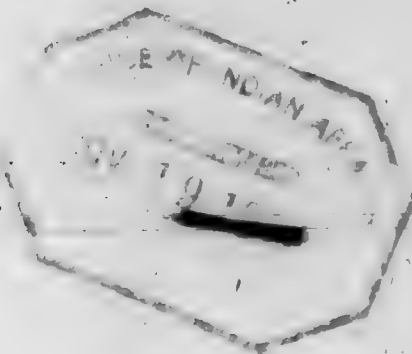
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,

E. M. Mark



5-1142

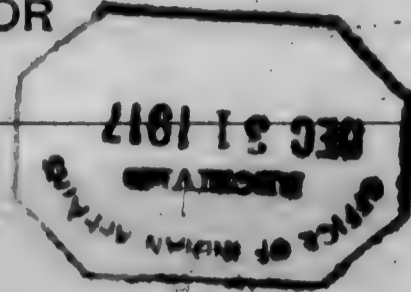
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Census-
addition

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Fort Berthold Indian School,

Elbowoods, No. Dak.



December 26, 1917.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to report to the Office that a birth has just been reported by the police on this reservation as of April 17, 1917 being the son of Charles Grady and Jessie W. Grady, Gros Ventre Indians of this jurisdiction; viz., Ellis Grady. This insertion has been made on our census at 451½ in the Gros Ventre roll for 1917. This should be done in the Office copy in order to avoid conflict of records. This addition increases the Gros Ventre roll by one making 'Total males under 21 years of age, 127'; 'Total males, 254'; 'Grand Total, 512'. This also changes the total of Indians on this reservation to 1197.

Respectfully,

Superintendent.

V

Changes made

1/9/18

AH

004

From

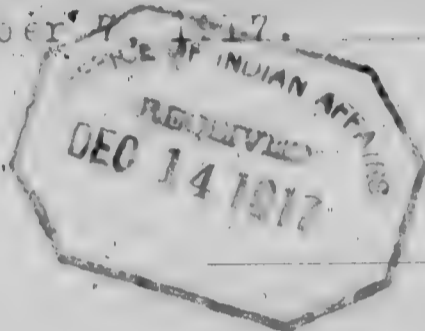
5-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Changes made in
the Honorable

Fort Berthold Indian School,
Bismarck, N. D.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.



1/9/18
G.H.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that the following names were omitted from the census of the Grosventre tribe of Indians for the year ending June 30, 1917, which names I would respectfully request be inserted on the two copies forwarded to the Office under date of November 15, 1917:

| No. | Last present name | Relationship | Age | Sex |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|-----|
| 209 | 210 Margaret Brugh, nee Fredericks | Wife | 1898 | F |
| --- | 211 Eugene Brugh | Son | 6-9-17 | M |

The addition of these two names will also necessitate the changing of the figures in the recapitulation as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Total males under 21 years of age | 126. |
| Total males | 252. |
| Total females over 18 years of age | 143 |
| Total females | 238. |
| Grand total, Grosventre tribe, | 511. |

The grand recapitulation should be changed accordingly.
Under date of December 1, 1917, the Superintendent of the Leech Lake Agency reported the birth of

Dorothy Felix stating this child was born in May, 1917.

004

The birth of Dorothy Annie Felix had previously been reported by the mother as being December 10, 1916, and as shown on our 1917 census for the Arickara tribe, present number, 158. Further information has been requested relative to the apparent discrepancy and further report will be made to the Office upon receipt of the reply from the Superintendent of the Beech Lake Agency.

The name of Berthold Mathews is not shown on the 1917 census. Every effort to locate this Indian has been unavailing. At the suggestion of his father a letter was sent to him at the address last known to his father, but this was returned marked "uncalled for". Berthold Mathews left this reservation many years ago and was for a time located on the Pacific coast, but no one, not even his father, has received any communication from him ^{or} ~~and~~ information as to his whereabouts within the ^{past} ~~present~~ year.

Very respectfully,


Superintendent.

Recd 19/17

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1917, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Supt. U.S.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Alfred to be Chief. | Mr. | 1845 | m |
| 2 | 2 | | Plenty Blossoms. | Sister. | 1854 | f |
| 3 | 3 | | Alfred Chase. | Husb. | 1871 | m |
| 4 | 4 | | Felle " | Wife. | 1873 | f |
| 5 | 5 | | Cora " | da. | 1901 | f |
| 6 | 6 | | Joseph " | son. | 1905 | m |
| 7 | 7 | | Elena " | da. | 1906 | f |
| 8 | 8 | | Marie " | " | 1908 | f |
| 9 | 9 | | Cloud " | son. | 1912 | m |
| 10 | 10 | | Nathan " | " | 6 3 1914 | m |
| 11 | 11 | | Frank Chase. | Husb. | 1891 | m |
| 12 | 12 | | Bernard " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 13 | 13 | | Louise C." | da. | 6 15 1915 | f |
| 14 | 14 | | Daniel Chase. | Husb. | 1893 | m |
| 492g | 15 | | Lettie Chase (nee Hall) | wife. | 1897 | f |
| 15 | 16 | | Adalai Stevenson. | Husb. | 1868 | m |
| 16 | 17 | | Comes out of the water | wife. | 1867 | f |
| 17 | 18 | | Lufas Bear. | Husb. | 1890 | m |
| 18 | 19 | | Minnie Turtle Head. | wife. | 1885 | f |
| 19 | 20 | | Verna Turtle Head. | st. da. | 1909 | f |
| 20 | 21 | | Francis D. Chase. | " son. | 1911 | m |
| 21 | 22 | | Olive Stevenson. | da. | 8 21 1914 | f |
| | 23 | | Adalai " | son. | 8 2 1916 | m |
| 22 | 24 | | Ed Brave. | Husb. | 1862 | m |
| 23 | 25 | | Otter | wife. | 1860 | f |
| 24 | 26 | | John Ed Brave. | son. | 1897 | m |
| 25 | 27 | | Bears Arm. | Husb. | 1864 | m |
| 26 | 28 | | Owns Long Corn Milk. | wife. | 1868 | f |
| 27 | 29 | | Lee Bears Arm. | son. | 1906 | m |
| 28 | 30 | | Levi Hall. | Sister | 1894 | m |
| 29 | 31 | | Addie Field. | mother. | 1886 | f |
| 30 | 32 | | Margaret S. Field. | da. | 1908 | f |
| 31 | 33 | (Mr. Bear) | June Berries. | wid. | 1838 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | First. | | | | | |
| 32 | 34 | | George Parshall, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 33 | 35 | | Luby Parshall, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 34 | 36 | | Grace " | da. | 1912 | f |
| 35 | 37 | | Black Horse, | son. | 1913 | m |
| 36 | 38 | | Pierce Parshall, | " | 3 18 1916 | m |
| 37 | 39 | | Looking for water, | single | 1854 | f |
| 38 | 40 | | Dancing Bull, | husb. | 1855 | m |
| 39 | 41 | | Bug Woman, | wife. | 1858 | f |
| 40 | 42 | | Joseph Dancing Bull, | son. | 1901 | m |
| 41 | 43 | | Robert Dancing Bull, | single | 1895 | m |
| 42 | 44 | | Jackson Dancing Bull, | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 43 | 45 | | Josephine " " | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 44 | 46 | | Agnes " " | da. | 1914 | f |
| 45 | 47 | | Nancy " " | " | 12 22 1915 | f |
| 46 | 48 | | James Lorn, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 47 | 49 | | Julia " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 48 | 50 | | Lottie " | da. | 1906 | f |
| 49 | 51 | | Allen " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 50 | 52 | | Frank " | " | 1908 | m |
| 51 | 53 | | Alice " | da. | 1912 | f |
| 52 | 54 | | Aline " | " | 1915 | f |
| 53 | 55 | | Pretty Woman, | single | 1843 | f |
| 54 | 56 | | Martin Fox, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 55 | 57 | | Bessie L. Fox, | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 56 | 58 | | Elsie Wicke, | st. da. | 1906 | f |
| 57 | 59 | | Drass Wolf, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 58 | 60 | | Prairie Dog Woman, | wife. | 1866 | f |
| 59 | 61 | | Daniel D. Wolf, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 60 | 62 | | Henry D. " " | " | 1905 | m |
| 61 | 63 | | George D. " " | " | 1909 | m |
| 62 | 64 | | Virginia " " | da. | 1911 | f |
| 63 | 65 | | Louis Drass Wolf, | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 64 | 66 | | Sally C. Drass Wolf, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| | 67 | | Ernestine " " | da. | 6 27 1917 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 65 | 68 | | Driver, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 66 | 69 | | Lillie A. Driver, | wife. | 1877 | f |
| 67 | 70 | | James Driver, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 68 | 71 | | Joseph " | " | 1908 | m |
| 69 | 72 | | Carrie " | da. | 1914 | f |
| 70 | 73 | | Alfred Driver, | son. | 3 31 1916 | m |
| 71 | 74 | | Crow Bull, | husb. | 1856 | m |
| 72 | 75 | | Medicine Wood, | wife. | 1853 | f |
| 73 | 76 | | June Morris, | wid. | 1863 | f |
| 74 | 77 | | Charles Smith, | husb. | 1878 | m |
| 75 | 78 | | Phoebe S. " | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 76 | 79 | | Cora " | da. | 1898 | f |
| 77 | 80 | | Alfred S. " | son. | 1905 | m |
| 78 | 81 | | Elsie " | da. | 1908 | f |
| 79 | 82 | | Gladys " | " | 1910 | f |
| 80 | 83 | | Ada J. " | " | 1913 | f |
| 81 | 84 | | Glen Smith, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 82 | 85 | | Phoebe W. Smith, | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 83 | 86 | | Cecil " | son. | 1905 | m |
| 84 | 87 | | Carolette " | da. | 1910 | f |
| 85 | 88 | | Ethel " | " | 1911 | f |
| 86 | 89 | | Moses C. " | son. | 1914 | m |
| 87 | 90 | | Coffee, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 88 | 91 | | Wessel Woman, | wife. | 1875 | f |
| 89 | 92 | | Ema Coffee, | da. | 1906 | f |
| 90 | 93 | | Paul Peter Coffee, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 91 | 94 | | John Bears Tail, | single | 1896 | m |
| 92 | 95 | | Womer Bears Tail, | single | 1898 | m |
| 93 | 96 | | Mary Hines, | single | 1893 | f |
| 94 | 97 | | Conrad Smith, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 95 | 98 | | Mary A. Smith, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 96 | 99 | | John " | son. | 1899 | m |
| 97 | 100 | | Thomas " | " | 1902 | m |
| 99 | 101 | | Theodore " | " | 1904 | m |
| 100 | 102 | | William " | " | 1909 | m |

CENSUS of the Crowsnest Indians of Agency,on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 101 | 103 | | Morgan Smith, | son. | 1911 | m. |
| 102 | 104 | | Leibel E. " | " | 1915 | m |
| 103 | 105 | | Feather in Head, | wid. | 1831 | f |
| 104 | 106 | | Cedar Woman, | wid. | 1840 | f |
| 105 | 107 | | Eagle Woman, | wid. | 1840 | f |
| 106 | 108 | | Blue Stone, | husb. | 1859 | m |
| 107 | 109 | | Skunk Woman, | wife. | 1861 | f |
| 108 | 110 | | Thomas Blue Stone, | son. | 1906 | m |
| 109 | 111 | | Buffalo Pannick, | husb. | 1850 | m |
| 110 | 112 | | Mary Branches, | wife. | 1853 | f |
| 111 | 113 | | George Buffalo, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 112 | 114 | | Hester Y. Wolf, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 113 | 115 | | Both Ways, | da. | 1914 | f |
| 114 | 116 | | Joseph Theodore Buffalo, | son. | 5 3 1916 | m |
| 115 | 117 | | Bulls Eyes, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 116 | 118 | | Brings the Pipe, | wife. | 1874 | f |
| 118 | 119 | | Icky Evans, | da. | 1911 | f |
| 119 | 120 | | Black Crow, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 120 | 121 | | Hunts to Big, | wife. | 1868 | f |
| 121 | 122 | | Ida Bull Snake, | stp. dau. | 1898 | f |
| 122 | 123 | | James Bull Snake, | " son. | 1901 | m |
| 123 | 124 | | Tom Black Crow, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 124 | 125 | | Cherries, | wid. | 1862 | f |
| 125 | 126 | | Kate Charring, | single | 1896 | f |
| 126 | 127 | | George Charring, | single | 1895 | m |
| 127 | 128 | | Francis Charring, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 128 | 129 | | Carrie " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 129 | 130 | | Ernest " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 130 | 131 | | Albert " | " | 1915 | m |
| | 132 | | David " | " | 1 18 1917 | m |

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 131 | 133 | | Bir Head, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 132 | 134 | | In Light All Over, | wife. | 1872 | f |
| 13-M | 135 | (legally adopted) | Susie Bir Head, | da. | 1909 | f |
| 133 | 136 | | Bird Lying Down, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 134 | 137 | | Peppermint, | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 135 | 138 | | Julius White Head, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 136 | 139 | | Bertha H. " " | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 137 | 140 | | Joseph " " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 138 | 141 | | Clara " " | da. | 1913 | f |
| | 142 | | Aderienne " " | " | 5 24 1917 | f |
| 139 | 143 | | Philip Atkins, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 140 | 144 | | Anna C. Atkins, | wife. | 1889 | f |
| 141 | 145 | | Plenty Medicine, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 142 | 146 | | Fred L. " " | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 143 | 147 | | Susie Jones, | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 144 | 148 | | Aline S. " " | da. | 1915 | f |
| | 149 | | Naoma S. " " | " | 12 17 1916 | f |
| 145 | 150 | | Bird Bear, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 146 | 151 | | Bear Woman, | wife. | 1873 | f |
| 147 | 152 | | Solomon Bird Bear, | son. | 1899 | m |
| 148 | 153 | | Rabbit " " | " | 1904 | m |
| 149 | 154 | | Thomas " " | " | 1907 | m |
| 150 | 155 | | Theodore " " | " | 1908 | m |
| 151 | 156 | | Red Blossom, | da. | 8 28 1915 | f |
| 152 | 157 | | More Bird Bear, | single | 1896 | f |
| 153 | 158 | | Birds Bill, | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 154 | 159 | | Plain House, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 155 | 160 | | Jessie Birds Bill, | da. | 1898 | f |
| 156 | 161 | | Mary " " | " | 1902 | f |
| 157 | 162 | | Elizabeth " " | " | 1904 | f |
| 158 | 163 | | Charles " " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 159 | 164 | | Lawrence " " | " | 1913 | m |
| 160 | 165 | | John " " | " | 10 13 1915 | m |
| 161 | 166 | | Frank Birds Bill, | single | 1893 | m |

G.--5.

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of _____ Agency,
on _____, 19____, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 162 | 167 | | Four Dances | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 163 | 168 | | Blue Blanket, | wife | 1864 | f |
| 164 | 169 | | Lulu Four Dances, | dan. | 1907 | f |
| 165 | 170 | | Foolish Bear, | husb. | 1844 | m |
| 166 | 171 | | Otter Woman, | wife | 1858 | f |
| 167 | 172 | | East Dog, | wdwr. | 1854 | m |
| 168 | 173 | | Mary E. Dog, | dan. | 1902 | f |
| 169 | 174 | | Harry E. Dog, | son. | 1904 | m |
| 170 | 175 | | Lettie E. Dog, | dan. | 1906 | f |
| 171 | 176 | | Jennie E. Dog, | " | 1909 | f |
| 172 | 177 | | Lillie E. E. Dog, | " | 1913 | f |
| 173 | 178 | | Wannie E. Dog, | single | 1897 | f |
| 174 | 179 | | Front Coyote, | husb. | 1866 | m |
| 175 | 180 | | Pretty Woman, | wife | 1862 | f |
| 176 | 181 | | Edna Crow, | step-dau. | 1900 | f |
| 177 | 182 | | Lary " " | " " | 1904 | f |
| 180 | 183 | | Buffalo Woman, | wid. | 1841 | f |
| 181 | 184 | | Frank Packineau, | wdwr. | | |
| 183 | 185 | | Thomas (Benj.) Packineau, | son. | 1863 | m |
| 184 | 186 | | Frank Packineau, Jr. | " | 1904 | m |
| 185 | 187 | | Wilson Packineau, | " | 1911 | m |
| 186 | 188 | | Robert Packineau, | " | 1913 | m |
| 187 | 189 | | Carl E. Lylxaster, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 190 | | (No. omitted last cen.) | Carlyle " | dan. | 12 7 1914 | f |
| 188 | 191 | | Good Bear, | husb. | 1847 | m |
| 189 | 192 | | Lone Woman, | wife | 1859 | f |
| 190 | 193 | | George Good Bear, | husb. | 1897 | m |
| 191 | 194 | | Lucy E. " " | wife | 1896 | f |
| | 195 | | Lecourlie " " | dan. | 11 Y 1916 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 192 | 196 | | Goes Everywhere, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 193 | 197 | | Otter Comes Out, | wife. | 1865 | f |
| 194 | 198 | | Arthur W. Smith, | ado-son. | 1902 | m |
| 195 | 199 | | George Elk, | husb. | 1856 | m |
| 196 | 200 | | Carry in Arms, | wife. | 1881 | f |
| 197 | 201 | | John Elk, | son. | 1914 | m |
| 198 | 202 | | Edward Elk, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 199 | 203 | | Bessie Grant, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 200 | 204 | | Lena Elk, | dau. | 1914 | f |
| 201 | 205 | | Leona Mary Elk, | " | 2 15 1916 | f |
| 202 | 207 | | Hard Horn, | husb. | 1842 | m |
| 203 | 208 | | Looking for Medicine, | wife. | 1854 | f |
| 204 | 209 | | Susie Fox, | gr. dau. | 1905 | f |
| 205 | 210 | | Martin Levings, | single | 1892 | m |
| 206 | 211 | | Malik Levings, | husb. | 1888 | m |
| 207 | 212 | | Fannie " | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 211 | 213 | | Hairy Coat, | husb. | 1837 | m |
| 212 | 213 | | Hot Woman, | wife. | 1846 | f |
| 213 | 214 | | Harry Eaton, | husb. | 1854 | m |
| 214 | 215 | | All Yellow, | wife. | 1844 | f |
| 215 | 216 | | Charles Grinnell, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 216 | 217 | | Mattie E. Hagle, | wife. | 1875 | f |
| 217 | 218 | | Lizzie Hagle, | step-dau. | 1902 | f |
| 218 | 219 | | Clara J. Grinnell, | dau. | 1910 | f |
| 219 | 220 | | Fred Grinnell, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 220 | 221 | | Laisy E. Grinnell, | dau. | 1915 | f |
| 221 | 222 | | Kate Hagle, | single | 1897 | f |
| 222 | 223 | | John Hagle, | single | 1896 | m |
| 223 | 224 | | Black Medicine, | single | 1874 | f |
| 224 | 225 | | Oscar Horn, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 98-G | 226 | | Dora Smith Horn, | wife. | 1900 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 225 | 228 | 227 | Moses Sweet Grass, | single | 1866 | f |
| 226 | 229 | 228 | Holding Eagle, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 227 | 230 | 229 | Leatter, | wife. | 1859 | f |
| 228 | 231 | 230 | Rose Eagle, | Gr. dau. | 1904 | f |
| 229 | 232 | 231 | James F. Eagle, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 230 | 233 | 232 | Catherine Eagle, | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 231 | 234 | 233 | Otter Eagle, | dau. | 1912 | f |
| 232 | 235 | 234 | Emmanuel F. Eagle, | son. | 11 10 1915 | m |
| 233 | 236 | 235 | Willard Watkins, | single | 1870 | m |
| 234 | 237 | 236 | Howard Rabbit Head, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 235 | 238 | 237 | Philip Howard, | son. | 4 14 1915 | m |
| 236 | 239 | 238 | James Hunts Along, | husb. | 1867 | m |
| 4673 | 240 | 239 | Catherine Louis Bear, | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 4683 | 241 | 240 | Leona " " | dau. | 1912 | f |
| 4696 | 242 | 241 | Bertie " " | " | 1914 | f |
| 239 | 243 | 242 | Julia Hunts Along, | " | 1905 | f |
| 240 | 244 | 243 | May Hunts Along, | " | 1908 | f |
| 241 | 245 | 244 | Harry Hunts Along, | single | 1895 | m |
| 242 | 246 | 245 | John Hunts Along, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 243 | 247 | 246 | Marie Hunts Along, | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 244 | 248 | 247 | Marie " " | dau. | 1914 | f |
| | 249 | 248 | George " " | son | 6 13 1917 | m |
| 245 | 250 | 249 | Joseph Packineau, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 246 | 251 | 250 | Mary S. " " | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 247 | 252 | 251 | Anna Rose " " | dau. | 1900 | f |
| 248 | 253 | 252 | Bertie " " | " | 1905 | f |
| 249 | 254 | 253 | George " " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 250 | 255 | 254 | Mariam " " | dau. | 1910 | f |
| 251 | 256 | 255 | Samuel Packineau, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 252 | 257 | 256 | Annie Y. " " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 253 | 258 | 257 | Joseph Packineau, Jr., | husb. | 1893 | m |
| 254 | 259 | 258 | Lamie P. " " | wife. | 1894 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 255 | 260 | 259 | Josephine Grinnell, | wid. | 1859 | f |
| 256 | 261 | 260 | George Grinnell, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 257 | 262 | 261 | Bertha Hill Grinnell, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 258 | 263 | 262 | Benjamin Grinnell, | son. | 12 31 1915 | m |
| 259 | 264 | 263 | John Grinnell, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 260 | 265 | 264 | Julia P. " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 261 | 266 | 265 | Allison Grinnell, | dan. | 1910 | f |
| 262 | 267 | 266 | John Grinnell, Jr., | son. | 1911 | m |
| 263 | 268 | 267 | Runice Grinnell, | dan. | 2 12 1915 | f |
| 264 | 269 | 268 | Kid, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 265 | 270 | 269 | Mary Women, | wid. | 1832 | f |
| 267 | 271 | 270 | Louis Sheepish, | husb. | 1866 | m |
| 268 | 272 | 271 | Cores Out First, | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 269 | 273 | 272 | Carl Whitman, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 270 | 274 | 273 | Gertrude E. Whitman, | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 271 | 275 | 274 | Albert " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 272 | 276 | 275 | Carl Whitman Jr., | " | 1913 | m |
| 273 | 277 | 276 | Marino Whitman, | dan. | 2 4 1915 | f |
| 274 | 278 | 277 | Minnie Black Hawk, | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 275 | 279 | 278 | Julia Bracklin, | dan. | 10 30 1916 | f |
| 276 | 280 | 279 | Ernest Black Hawk, | husb. | 1884 | m |
| 277 | 281 | 280 | Dore Black Hawk, | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 278 | 282 | 281 | Edward Black Hawk, | son. | 2 6 1916 | m |
| 279 | 283 | 282 | Mary Fredericks, | wife. | 1868 | f |
| 281 | 284 | 283 | Anna " | dan. | 1902 | f |
| 282 | 285 | 284 | John " | son. | 1904 | m |
| 283 | 286 | 285 | Elsie " | dan. | 1906 | f |
| 284 | 287 | 286 | Paul " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 285 | 288 | 287 | Benedict " | " | 1913 | m |
| 286 | 289 | 288 | Charles Fredericks, | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 2869 | 290 | 289 | Emma Snow " | wife. | 1902 | f |
| 287 | 291 | 290 | Joseph Ward, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 288 | 292 | 291 | Link, | wife. | 1861 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 289 | 293 | 292 | Michael Mason, | stp. son. | 1902 | m |
| 290 | 294 | 293 | Thomas Law, | single | 1893 | m |
| 291 | 295 | 294 | Frederick Ward, | wdwr. | 1889 | m |
| 292 | 296 | 295 | Linot Lara, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 293 | 297 | 296 | Medicine Crow, | husb. | 1879 | m |
| 294 | 298 | 297 | Cora M. " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 295 | 299 | 298 | Daniel M. " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 296 | 300 | 299 | Habel M. " | daur. | 1910 | f |
| 297 | 301 | 300 | Grace M. " | " | 1913 | f |
| | 302 | 301 | Madie M. " | " | 5 3 1917 | f |
| 299 | 303 | 302 | Peet Woman, | wid. | 1849 | f |
| 300 | 304 | 303 | No Arm, | husb. | 1852 | m |
| 301 | 305 | 304 | Otter, | wife. | 1864 | f |
| 302 | 306 | 305 | Old Dog, | husb. | 1849 | m |
| 303 | 307 | 306 | Mary Dances, | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 304 | 308 | 307 | Alice Old Dog, | daur. | 1899 | f |
| 305 | 309 | 308 | Mc-wie " " | " | 1901 | f |
| 306 | 310 | 309 | Helsh " " | son. | 1904 | m |
| 307 | 311 | 310 | Thomas (Martin) Old Dog, | " | 1906 | m |
| 308 | 312 | 311 | Susie Old Dog, | daur. | 1909 | f |
| 309 | 313 | 312 | Alfred " " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 310 | 314 | 313 | Joseph Earle, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 311 | 315 | 314 | Hester " " | wife. | 1893 | f |
| 312 | 316 | 315 | Gilbert " " | son. | 1915 | m |
| 313 | 317 | 316 | Old White Man, | wdwr. | 1850 | m |
| 314 | 318 | 317 | Oscar White Man, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 2380 | 319 | 318 | Cora E. " " | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 315 | 320 | 319 | Man, | husb. | 1847 | m |
| 316 | 321 | 320 | Otter Woman, | wife. | 1843 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____,

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 317 | 382 321 | | Stanley Deane, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 318 | 383 322 | | Margaret D. Deane, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 319 | 384 323 | | Francis William Deane, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 320 | 385 324 | | Simon Edward | " | 1913 | m |
| 321 | 386 325 | | Sitting Owl, | husb. | 1847 | m |
| 322 | 387 326 | | Pink Blossom, | wife. | 1849 | f |
| 323 | 388 327 | | Philip Snow, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 324 | 389 328 | | Ed Hat, | wife. | 1873 | f |
| 325 | 390 329 | | Charles Snow, | son. | 1900 | m |
| 327 | 391 330 | | Maggie Snow, | da. | 1903 | f |
| 328 | 392 331 | | Cora Snow, | " | 1905 | f |
| 329 | 393 332 | | Margaret Snow, | " | 1909 | f |
| 330 | 394 333 | | Lottie | " | 1912 | f |
| 331 | 395 334 | | Peter Standish, | husb. | 1876 | m |
| 1841 | 396 335 | | Lucy Lone Vint. | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 333 | 397 336 | | Douglas Standish, | son. | 1899 | m |
| 334 | 398 337 | | Alice | da. | 1902 | f |
| 335 | 399 338 | | Euth | " | 1905 | f |
| 336 | 400 339 | | Alberto | son. | 1909 | m |
| 337 | 401 340 | | Florence | da. | 6 12 1916 | f |
| 338 | 402 341 | | Rabbit Head, | husb. | 1849 | m |
| 339 | 403 342 | | Net Touched, | wife. | 1853 | f |
| 340 | 404 343 | | Stephen Rabbit Head, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 341 | 405 344 | | Lucy | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 342 | 406 345 | | Euth | da. | 11 12 1915 | f |
| 343 | 407 346 | | John Rabbit Head, | single | 1892 | m |
| 344 | 408 347 | | Arthur Bradfield, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 345 | 409 348 | | Dora G. | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 346 | 410 349 | | Tennison | son. | 1911 | m |
| 347 | 411 350 | | Carolette | da. | 1912 | f |
| 348 | 412 351 | | Arthur Bradfield Jr. | son. | 1914 | m |
| | 413 352 | | Woodrow Bradfield, | " | 6 23 1917 | m |
| 350 | 414 353 | | Paul Red Feather, | Orphan | 1903 | m |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 351 | 352 | 354 | Allen Smith, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 2086 | 353 | 355 | Gertrude Levings, | wife. | 1877 | f |
| 2090 | 354 | 356 | Fattie Levings, | dau. | 1902 | f |
| 2106 | 355 | 357 | Ida (Luth) Levings, | " | 1904 | f |
| 352 | 356 | 358 | Lucy Smith, | " | 1906 | f |
| 353 | 357 | 359 | James " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 354 | 358 | 360 | Jennie " | dau. | 1910 | f |
| 355 | 359 | 361 | Lay | " | 1912 | f |
| 356 | 360 | 362 | Hot Woman, | mother | 1858 | f |
| 357 | 361 | 363 | Theodore Spotted Bear, | son. | 1899 | m |
| 358 | 362 | 364 | Frank Spotted Bear, | single | 1897 | m |
| 359 | 363 | 365 | Justin Spotted Bear, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 360 | 364 | 366 | Stella Tail, | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 361 | 365 | 367 | Julia E. Bear, | dau. | 9 1 1915 | f |
| 363 | 367 | 368 | Spotted Rabbit, | husb. | 1852 | m |
| 364 | 368 | 369 | Comes Out of the Ground | wife. | 1861 | f |
| 365 | 369 | 370 | Spotted Wolf, | husb. | 1854 | m |
| 366 | 370 | 371 | White Blossom, | wife. | 1855 | f |
| 367 | 371 | 372 | Lucy Spotted Wolf, | dau. | 1899 | f |
| 368 | 372 | 373 | George Spotted Wolf, | single | 1897 | m |
| 369 | 373 | 374 | Ira L. Waters, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 370 | 374 | 375 | Fattie L. Waters, | wife. | 1876 | f |
| 371 | 375 | 376 | William Conkling, | husb. | 1874 | m |
| 372 | 376 | 377 | Ella L. Conkling, | wife. | 1900 | f |
| 373 | 377 | 378 | Joseph " | son | 5 12 1916 | m |
| 374 | 378 | 379 | She Kills, | wid. | 1851 | f |
| 375 | 379 | 380 | Frank, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 376 | 380 | 381 | Curly, | wife. | 1863 | f |
| 377 | 381 | 382 | David Grant, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 378 | 382 | 383 | Charles Grant, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 379 | 383 | 384 | Hannah L. " | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 380 | 384 | 385 | George Fox, | stp. son. | 1901 | m |
| 381 | 385 | 386 | Guy " | " " | 1902 | m |
| 382 | 386 | 387 | Albert " | " " | 1910 | m |

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 383 | 382 | 388 | Violet Grant, | daugh. | 1 6 1916 | f |
| | 388 | 389 | Catheryne " | " | 3 26 1917 | f |
| | 391 | 390 | Carolynne " | " | 3 26 1917 | f |
| 384 | 382 | 391 | Cecil Grant, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 385 | 382 | 392 | Fannie " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 386 | 384 | 393 | Benedict " | son. | 2 1 1915 | m |
| 387 | 385 | 394 | Stink Face, | husb. | 1853 | m |
| 388 | 388 | 395 | Lead Worker, | wife. | 1853 | f |
| 389 | 387 | 396 | Walter E. Face, | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 390 | 388 | 397 | Edna E. Face, | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 391 | 389 | 398 | Hilda E. " | daugh. | 1913 | f |
| 392 | 400 | 399 | Thomas Smith, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 393 | 401 | 400 | Willie B. Smith, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 394 | 402 | 401 | Sarah " | daugh. | 1901 | f |
| 395 | 403 | 402 | Leonard " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 396 | 404 | 403 | Carrol " | " | 1906 | m |
| 397 | 405 | 404 | Charlie F. " | " | 1909 | m |
| 398 | 406 | 405 | Germaine " | daugh. | 1911 | f |
| | 407 | 406 | Emerald " | " | 4 8 1917 | f |
| 399 | 408 | 407 | Frank Clay Whitney, | single | 1897 | m |
| 400 | 409 | 408 | Marie Smith, | single | 1894 | f |
| 401 | 410 | 409 | Jefferson Smith, | husb. | 1888 | m |
| 402 | 411 | 410 | Ruth Tachneau, | wife. | 1897 | f |
| 403 | 412 | 411 | Ruth H. Schneider | daugh. | 12 29 1913 | f |
| | 413 | 412 | Lee Smith, | son. | 1 5 1917 | m |
| 404 | 414 | 413 | Daniel Wolf, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 405 | 415 | 414 | Willie " | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 406 | 416 | 415 | Helen " | daugh. | 1910 | f |
| 407 | 417 | 416 | James Wolf, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 408 | 418 | 417 | Isaac " | wife. | 1884 | f |
| 409 | 419 | 418 | Blanche " | daugh. | 1902 | f |
| 410 | 420 | 419 | Marguerite Wolf, | " | 1905 | f |
| 411 | 421 | 420 | George " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 412 | 422 | 421 | Richard " | " | 1910 | m |
| 413 | 423 | 422 | Extra Corn Growth, | wid. | 1836 | f |

0057

5-128

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,

on 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 414 | 424 | 423 | Keto Dickens, | single | 1895 | f |
| 415 | 425 | 424 | Edward Dickens, | single | 1894 | m |
| 416 | 426 | 425 | Ema Dickens, | mother | 1892 | f |
| 417 | 427 | 426 | Lamie " | dan. | 1911 | f |
| 418 | 428 | 427 | Lay " | " | 1915 | f |
| | 429 | 428 | Infant " | son. | 12 31, 1916 | m |
| 419 | 430 | 429 | White Boy, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 420 | 431 | 430 | Hunts to Big, | wife. | 1860 | f |
| 421 | 432 | 431 | John White Boy, | son. | 1902 | m |
| 422 | 433 | 432 | Walks, | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 423 | 434 | 433 | Panther Woman, | wife. | 1865 | f |
| 424 | 435 | 434 | Robert Walks, | son. | 1897 | m |
| 425 | 436 | 435 | Jessie Walks, | dan. | 1900 | f |
| 426 | 437 | 436 | Percy " | son. | 1905 | m |
| 427 | 438 | 437 | David Rackleau, | single | 1893 | m |
| 428 | 439 | 438 | White Face, | husb. | 1841 | m |
| 429 | 440 | 439 | Assinabine Woman, | wife. | 1849 | f |
| 430 | 441 | 440 | Letties Medicine, | wid. | 1859 | f |
| 431 | 442 | 441 | Guy Rackleau, | single | 1895 | m |
| 432 | 443 | 442 | White Finger Hails, | husb. | 1852 | m |
| 2376 | 444 | 443 | Sarah Hunts Along, | wife. | 1865 | f |
| 433 | 445 | 444 | Allen Turner, | stp. son. | 1898 | m |
| 434 | 446 | 445 | Chippewa Woman, | wid. | 1845 | f |
| 435 | 447 | 446 | James T. Crow, | single | 1889 | m |
| 436 | 448 | 447 | John T. Crow, | single | 1890 | m |
| 437 | 449 | 448 | Spotted Crow, | wid. | 1859 | f |
| 438 | 450 | 449 | Percy Crow, | gr. son. | 1905 | m |
| 439 | 451 | 450 | Charles Grady, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 440 | 452 | 451 | Jessie " " | wife. | 1898 | f |
| | | 451 1/2 | Ellis Grady | son | apr 17, 1917 | m |

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 441 | 453 | 452 | Yellow Wolf, | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 442 | 454 | 453 | See Woman, | wife. | 1867 | f |
| 443 | 455 | 454 | Emily Y. Wolf, | da. | 1901 | f |
| 444 | 456 | 455 | Sarah Y. Wolf, | " | 1905 | f |
| 445 | 457 | 456 | John Y. Wolf, | son. | 1909 | m |
| 446 | 458 | 457 | George Y. Wolf, | " | 1912 | m |
| 447 | 459 | 458 | James Baker, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 448 | 460 | 459 | Ethel T. Baker, | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 449 | 461 | 460 | Margaret " | da. | 1907 | f |
| 450 | 462 | 461 | Lawrence " adp. | son. | 1904 | m |
| 451 | 463 | 462 | Philip " | son. | 1909 | m |
| 452 | 464 | 463 | Pare " | " | 1915 | m |
| 1780 | 465 | (Locally adopted) 464 | Evan Elies Away Baker, | " | 1907 | m |
| 1790 | 466 | 465 do | Edward " " " | " | 1909 | m |
| | 467 | 466 | Emma M. Baker, | da. | 4 10 1917 | f |
| 453 | 468 | 467 | Young Woman, | wid. | 1835 | f |
| 454 | 469 | 468 | William Weeks, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 455 | 470 | 469 | Jerome Good Bear, | husb. | 1879 | m |
| 456 | 471 | 470 | Eora " " | wife. | 1884 | f |
| 457 | 472 | 471 | Adam " " | son. | 1902 | m |
| 458 | 473 | 472 | Young Bear, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 459 | 474 | 473 | Iron Woman, | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 460 | 475 | 474 | Frank Young Bear, | son | 1898 | m |
| 461 | 476 | 475 | Howard Young Bear, | " | 1900 | m |
| 462 | 477 | 476 | Samuel Young Bear, | " | 1902 | m |
| 463 | 478 | 477 | Delia Young Bear, | da. | 1905 | f |
| 464 | 479 | 478 | David Young Bear, | son | 1907 | m |
| 465 | 480 | 479 | Victor Young Bear, | " | 1911 | m |
| 466 | 481 | 480 | Walter Young Bear, | single | 1894 | m |
| 470 | 482 | 481 | Young Bird, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 471 | 483 | 482 | Messie Y. Bird, | wife. | 1876 | f |
| 472 | 484 | 483 | Hans Y. Bird, | son. | 1899 | m |
| 473 | 485 | 484 | Byron Y. Bird, | " | 1901 | m |
| 474 | 486 | 485 | James (Ben) Y. Bird, | " | 1902 | m |
| 475 | 487 | 486 | Peter Y. Bird, | " | 1905 | m |
| 477 | 488 | 487 | Margaret Young Bird, | da. | 1910 | f |
| 478 | 489 | 488 | Cora B. Young Bird, | " | 1913 | f |

CENSUS of the Croventres. Indians of Agency,
 on , 190, taken by (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| 117 | 489 (Wife of Bull's Eyes) | Mabel Evans, | | 1906 | f |
| 182 | 490 (Wife of Bull's Eyes) | Joanette Packinosa, | | 1887 | f |
| 479 | 491 | Thomas Young Bird, | single. | 1897 | m |
| 480 | 492 | Minnie Y. Wolf, | single. | 1891 | f |
| 481 | 493 | Leo Young Wolf, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 482 | 494 | Fannie D. " | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 483 | 495 | Pink (Clara) " | daugh. | 1911 | f |
| 484 | 496 | Clay Y. Wolf, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 485 | 497 | Frances Y. " | daugh. | 1914 | f |
| 486 | 498 | Ellen Y. Wolf, | " | 1916 | f |
| 487 | 499 | Plenty Horns, | wid. | 1839 | f |
| 488 | 500 | Berpermint, | mother. | 1865 | f |
| 489 | 501 | Edward Hall, Jr., | son. | 1899 | m |
| 490 | 502 | Celeste Hall, | daugh. | 1902 | f |
| 491 | 503 | Myrtle Hall, | " | 1904 | f |
| 493 | 504 | James J. Hall, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 494 | 505 | Sarah F. Hall, | wife. | 1900 | f |
| | 506 | William J. Hall, | son | 12.30 1916 | m |
| 495 | 507 | Clara Crow (nee Hall), | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 496 | 508 | Lettie V. Bradshaw, | mother. | 1882 | f |
| 497 | 509 | Mrs. Henry Heidrich, | wife. | 1852 | f |
| 269 | 510 | Margaret Brugh, | Wife | 1898 | f |
| | 511 | Eugene Brugh | Son | 6-9-17 | m |
| RECAPITULATION | | | | | |
| Total males over 21 years of age, -----127 | | | | | |
| " " under 21 " " " -----126 7 | | | | | |
| Total males -----253 4 | | | | | |
| Total females over 18 years of age -----143 | | | | | |
| " " under 18 " " " -----115 | | | | | |
| Total females -----258 | | | | | |
| Grand total -----511 | | | | | |

0060

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, B.D.
on June 30, 1917, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Supt. S. B. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | A | Antelope Woman, | wid. | 1860 | f |
| 2 | 2 | | Bears Ghost, | wid. | 1858 | m |
| 4 | 3 | | Alice Bears Ghost, | single | 1893 | f |
| 5 | 4 | | Jacob Bears Ghost, | husb. | 1877 | m |
| 6 | 5 | | Hettie Bears Ghost, | mother | 1890 | f |
| 7 | 6 | | Little Swallow, | son. | 1910 | m |
| 8 | 7 | | Linnie Bears Ghost, | single | 1888 | f |
| 9 | 8 | | Woman in the Water, | wid. | 1848 | f |
| 10 | 9 | | Charles Black Hawk, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 11 | 10 | | Gertrude " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 12 | 11 | | Ellen " " | da. | 1907 | f |
| 14 | 12 | | Dorothy " " | " | 1914 | f |
| 15 | 13 | | Deer on the Flat, | wid. | 1857 | m |
| 17 | 14 | | Bears Head, | single | 1895 | m |
| 18 | 15 | | Mark Mato, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 19 | 16 | | Jessie White Man, | wife. | 1896 | f |
| 20 | 17 | | Larry Browning, | wid. | 1860 | f |
| 21 | 18 | | Tom Benson, | husb. | 1867 | m |
| 22 | 19 | | Brown Ghost, | wife. | 1869 | f |
| 23 | 20 | | Frank Benson, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 24 | 21 | | John " " | " | 1901 | m |
| 25 | 22 | | Larry Benson, | single | 1895 | f |
| 26 | 23 | | Black Ghost, | husb. | 1849 | m |
| 27 | 24 | | Alli Benson, | wife. | 1853 | f |
| 28 | 25 | | Rever Brown, | husb. | 1884 | m |
| 29 | 26 | | Annie " " | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 30 | 27 | | John Comes Out, | step-son. | 1903 | m |
| 31 | 28 | | Sarah Brown, | da. | 1906 | f |
| 32 | 29 | | Louis Brown, | son. | 1909 | m |

CENSUS of the Malakan Indians of Agency,
on 19, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 33 | 30 | | Yellow Hair, | wid. | 1845 | f |
| 34 | 31 | | Charles Burr, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 35 | 32 | | Ellie | wife | 1878 | f |
| 36 | 33 | | Isabel | da. | 1903 | f |
| 37 | 34 | | Marjude | " | 1907 | f |
| 38 | 35 | | Fritz | son. | 1909 | m |
| 39 | 36 | | Evan | " | 1913 | m |
| 40 | 37 | | Ernest | son. | 1915 | f |
| 41 | 38 | | Edie Burr, | wid. | 1890 | m |
| 42 | 39 | | Crow Belt, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 43 | 40 | | Ellie McLeine, | wife. | 1858 | f |
| 44 | 41 | | Crane Beert, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 45 | 42 | | Leah Beert, | wife. | 1861 | f |
| 46 | 43 | | Edward C. Beert, | husb. | 1884 | m |
| 47 | 44 | | Alice Beert, | wife. | 1895 | f |
| | 45 | | Roy C. Beert, | son. | 1916 | m |
| 48 | 46 | | Polish Beert, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 49 | 47 | | Port-Jell, | wife. | 1863 | f |
| 50 | 48 | | Walter Bell, | st-son. | 1899 | m |
| 51 | 49 | | Corrie Beert, | wid. | 1885 | m |
| 52 | 50 | | Beert Beert, | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 53 | 51 | | Jessie Beert, | wife. | 1897 | f |
| 54 | 52 | | Edward Good Bird, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 55 | 53 | | Yellow Cloud Beert, | wife. | 1872 | f |
| 57 | 54 | | Isabel G. Bird, | da. | 1901 | f |
| 58 | 55 | | William G. " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 59 | 56 | | John " | " | 1906 | m |
| 60 | 57 | | Donald " | " | 4-26 1916 | m |
| 61 | 58 | | Charles G. Bird, | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 62 | 59 | | Ellie " | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 63 | 60 | | Raymond " | son. | 1913 | m |
| | 61 | | Grace " | " | 5-24 1917 | m |
| 64 | 62 | | Frank Beert, | wid. | 1854 | f |

5-128

CENSUS of the _____ Indians of _____ Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____,

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 65 | 63 | | Front _____, | wid. | 1848 | f |
| 66 | 64 | | Frank C. Frost, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 67 | 65 | | Dora C. " " | wife. | 1889 | f |
| 68 | 66 | | Burr C. " " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 69 | 67 | | James C. " " | " | 1909 | m |
| 70 | 68 | | Abby C. " " | daugh. | 1914 | f |
| 71 | 69 | | Marla Moran, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 72 | 70 | | Hides and Lats, | wid. | 1886 | f |
| 73 | 71 | | Sioux Moran, | single | 1854 | f |
| 74 | 72 | | Sioux Moran, | wid. | 1854 | f |
| 75 | 73 | | Hollis Montclair, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 76 | 74 | | Edith " " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 77 | 75 | | Hollie (Grace) " " | daugh. | 1908 | f |
| 78 | 76 | | Maximilian " " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 79 | 77 | | Max " " | son. | 1910 | f |
| 80 | 78 | | Mary (Margaret) " " | " | 1913 | f |
| 81 | 79 | | Della " " | " | 10 13 1916 | f |
| 82 | 80 | | Henry Bad Sun, | husb. | 1866 | m |
| 83 | 81 | | Anna L. " " | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 84 | 82 | | Edna (Alice) Bad Sun, | daugh. | 1899 | f |
| 85 | 83 | | Amel " " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 86 | 84 | | Crosby Leaks, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 87 | 85 | | Eva B. " " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 88 | 86 | | Frank (Wes.) Leaks, | son. | 1913 | m |
| 89 | 87 | | Edith Leaks, | daugh. | 1914 | f |
| 90 | 88 | | Margaret Leaks, | " | 5 11 1917 | f |
| 91 | 89 | | Thomas S. Wolf, | husb. | 1884 | m |
| 92 | 90 | | Lucie " " | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 93 | 91 | | Annie Foote, | step-daugh. | 1900 | f |
| 94 | 92 | | George " " | son. | 1902 | m |
| 95 | 93 | | James " " | " | 1907 | m |
| 96 | 94 | | Charley Myers Hall bro-in-law | | 1898 | m |
| 97 | 95 | | Lottie S. Wolf, | daugh. | 1909 | f |
| 98 | 96 | | Elsie " " | " | 1911 | f |
| 99 | 97 | | Clarence S. Wolf, | son. | 1913 | m |

CENSUS of the Indian

Indians of

Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 100 | 98 | | Joseph Irwin, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 101 | 99 | | Laura C. Irwin, | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 102 | 100 | | Lewis " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 103 | 101 | | John " | " | 1907 | m |
| 104 | 102 | | Lucy " | daugh. | 1909 | f |
| 105 | 103 | | Albert " | son. | 1914 | m |
| 106 | 104 | | Joseph " Jr., | " | 2 18 1916 | m |
| 107 | 105 | | Edna Moran, | wid. | 1856 | f |
| 108 | 106 | | Long Tail, | wdwr. | 1848 | m |
| 109 | 107 | | Larry Smith, | daugh. | 1900 | f |
| 110 | 108 | | Sarah Smith, | single | 1894 | f |
| 111 | 109 | | Chester Smith, | single | 1891 | m |
| 112 | 110 | | Joseph McKinley, | husb. | 1872 | m |
| 113 | 111 | | Grace E. " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 114 | 112 | | Ivelyn McKinley, | daugh. | 1912 | f |
| 115 | 113 | | Robert " | son. | 1 18 1915 | m |
| 116 | 114 | | Edna Moran | mother. | 1856 | f |
| 117 | 115 | | Larry (Frankie) Lone Fight, | daugh. | 1901 | f |
| 118 | 116 | | Jack Lone Fight, | single. | 1897 | m |
| 119 | 117 | | Theodore Lone Fight, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 4753 | 118 | | Mary Young Bird, | wife. | 1904 | f |
| 120 | 119 | | Arthur Menden, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 121 | 120 | | Anna Y. " | wife. | 1896 | f |
| 122 | 121 | | Anna " | daugh. | 10 26 1914 | f |
| 123 | 122 | | Eloise " | " | 7 30 1916 | f |
| 123 | 123 | | Howard Menden, | husb. | 1876 | m |
| 124 | 124 | | Lucy Wolf " | wife. | 1886 | f |
| 125 | 125 | | Benedict " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 126 | 126 | | Michael " | " | 5 8 1916 | m |
| 127 | 127 | | Otter Moran, | wid. | 1842 | f |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Agency,
on , 19 , taken by ,
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 128 | 128 | | William Little Owl. | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 129 | 129 | | Assinaboine Woman. | wife | 1869 | f |
| 130 | 130 | | Edith Little Owl. | son. | 1907 | m |
| 131 | 131 | | Lucy " " | daug. | 1913 | f |
| 132 | 132 | | Albert L. Owl. | single | 1895 | m |
| 133 | 133 | | Louis Baker. | husb. | 1878 | m |
| 134 | 134 | | Ellen G. " | wife | 1888 | f |
| 135 | 135 | | Robert " | son. | 1900 | m |
| 136 | 136 | | Mercy " | daug. | 1901 | f |
| 137 | 137 | | Louis " Jr. | son. | 1912 | m |
| 138 | 138 | | Molina " | daug. | 1914 | f |
| | 139 | | Theodore " | son | 8 27 1916 | m |
| 139 | 140 | | Medicine Stone. | husb. | 1866 | m |
| 140 | 141 | | Bessie M. " | wife | 1893 | f |
| 141 | 142 | | Maria " | daug. | 1901 | f |
| 142 | 143 | | Red Horse. | son. | 1912 | m |
| 143 | 144 | | Ernest M. " | " | 1914 | m |
| 144 | 145 | | Dees to her land. | daug. | 2 9 1916 | f |
| 145 | 146 | | Mike Bassett. | wid. | 1866 | m |
| 147 | 147 | | Clays Bassett. | daug. | 1905 | f |
| 148 | 148 | | Walter Backs Self. | ado-son. | 1908 | m |
| 149 | 149 | | Plenty Sweet Grass. | wid. | 1833 | f |
| 150 | 150 | | One Feather. | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 151 | 151 | | Woman. | wife | 1866 | f |
| 152 | 152 | | Sam Lih. | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 153 | 153 | | Little Otter. | wife | 1878 | f |
| 154 | 154 | | Newyear M. Lih. | son. | 1910 | m |
| 155 | 155 | | Ben " " | " | 1912 | m |
| | 156 | | George " " | " | 12 10 1916 | m |
| 156 | 157 | | Floyd Montclair. | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 157 | 158 | | Marle " | son | 6 15 1914 | m |
| 158 | 159 | | Jesse Mason. | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 159 | 160 | | Eva May " | daug. | 1906 | f |
| 160 | 161 | | Victor " | son. | 1909 | m |
| 161 | 162 | | Gilbert " | " | 1911 | m |
| 162 | 163 | | Jesse " Jr. | " | 1914 | m |

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 163 | 164 | | Leslie Benson, | son | 1 23 1916 | m |
| 164 | 165 | | Charles Blake, | single | 1897 | m |
| 165 | 166 | | Old Black Bear, | husb. | 1853 | m |
| 166 | 167 | | Brown Every Bear, | wife | 1864 | f |
| 167 | 168 | | Joseph B. Bear, | son. | 1904 | m |
| 168 | 169 | | Stephen Bird, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 169 | 170 | | Lettie " " | wife | 1899 | f |
| 170 | 171 | | Jacob C. " " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 171 | 172 | | Boulah " " | daugh. | 8 15 1915 | f |
| | 173 | | Elizabeth " " | " | 4 11 1917 | f |
| 172 | 174 | | Ole Bull, | husb. | 1872 | m |
| 173 | 175 | | Nellie Bull, | wife | 1887 | f |
| 174 | 176 | | Guy Black Hawk, | bro-in-law. | 1901 | m |
| 175 | 177 | | Paul " " | sis-in-law. | 1903 | f |
| 176 | 178 | | Alice " " | " " " | 1905 | f |
| 177 | 179 | | Harriett Bull, | daugh. | 1910 | f |
| 178 | 180 | | All Gome, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 179 | 181 | | Mary Bull, | daugh. | 1913 | f |
| 180 | 182 | | Emerson (Anna) Bull, | " | 1915 | f |
| 181 | 183 | | Lawrence Bull, | single | 1897 | m |
| 182 | 184 | | Little Wolf, | father | 1878 | m |
| 183 | 185 | | Joseph L. Wolf, | son. | 1901 | m |
| 185 | 186 | | Arthur Old House, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 186 | 187 | | O lie " " | wife | 1893 | f |
| 187 | 188 | | Infant, | daugh. | 1914 | f |
| 188 | 189 | | Lee Old House, | son | 10 29 1915 | m |
| 189 | 190 | | Thrtle Mowat, | wid. | 1839 | f |
| 191 | 191 | | Cedar Mowat, | wid. | 1856 | f |
| 192 | 192 | | Owl Mowat, | wid. | 1841 | f |
| 193 | 193 | | Thad Mason, | single | 1878 | m |
| 195 | 194 | | Robert Lincoln, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 196 | 195 | | Lora " " | wife | 1879 | f |
| 197 | 196 | | Samuel " " | son. | 1898 | m |
| 198 | 197 | | Rebecca " " | daugh. | 1910 | f |

5-128

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Agency,on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 199 | 198 | | Esther (Alice) Lincoln, | daugh. | 1912 | f |
| 200 | 199 | | Willie (Mary) " | " | 1915 | f |
| 201 | 200 | | Clarence Lincoln, | single. | 1895 | m |
| 202 | 201 | | Robert Bush, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 3629 | 202 | | Laura Spotted Bear, | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 205 | 203 | | Brown Woman, | wid. | 1840 | f |
| 206 | 204 | | Richard Burr, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 207 | 205 | | Anne F. " | wife. | 1866 | f |
| 208 | 206 | | John M. Stone, | ad. son. | 1906 | m |
| 209 | 207 | | Chas. F. Huber, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 210 | 208 | | " " " jr., | son. | 1910 | m |
| 211 | 209 | | Frederick " " | " | 1911 | m |
| 212 | 210 | | Felix " " | " | 1913 | m |
| 213 | 211 | | Claude M. " " | " | 1914 | m |
| | 212 | | Edmund " " | " | 2 24 1917 | m |
| 214 | 213 | | Samuel Jones, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 215 | 214 | | Earle Jones, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 216 | 215 | | Eora Jones, | single | 1896 | f |
| 217 | 216 | | Hollo Jones, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 218 | 217 | | Lacy Coffee, | wife. | 1901 | f |
| 220 | 218 | | Deroy Baker, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 221 | 219 | | Anna " " | wife. | 1881 | f |
| 222 | 220 | | Isabelle " " | daugh. | 1904 | f |
| 223 | 221 | | Mary " " | " | 1905 | f |
| 224 | 222 | | Isaac " " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 225 | 223 | | Ema " " | daugh. | 1914 | f |
| 226 | 224 | | Adrian " " | " | 5 22 1916 | f |
| 227 | 225 | | Hitting Crow, | husb. | 1861 | m |
| 228 | 226 | | Corn Stall, | wife. | 1869 | f |
| 229 | 227 | | Margh Crow, | daugh. | 1898 | f |
| 230 | 228 | | John " " | son. | 1900 | m |
| 231 | 229 | | Lily " " | daugh. | 1903 | f |
| 232 | 230 | | Bora " " | " | 1907 | f |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Agency,
on , 190 , taken by

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 233 231 | | Alice Crow, | dau. | 1910 | f |
| 234 232 | | Clair S. " | " | 1912 | f |
| 235 233 | | Water Chief, | husb. | 1850 | m |
| 236 234 | | Otter Woman, | wife. | 1845 | f |
| 237 235 | | First Sprout, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 238 236 | | William Dale, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 239 237 | | Trilby " | wife. | 1879 | f |
| 240 238 | | Charles (Peter) Dale, | son. | 1900 | m |
| 241 239 | | Hattie " | " | 1902 | m |
| 242 240 | | Frederick " | " | 1906 | m |
| 243 241 | | (McKenzie) Jessie " | dau. | 1910 | f |
| 244 242 | | Anthony " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 245 243 | | Cerald " | " 6 15 | 1917 | m |
| 245 244 | | Wolf Chief, | husb. | 1850 | m |
| 246 245 | | Strikes Women, | wife. | 1859 | f |
| 247 246 | | Paul Wolf Chief, | son. | 1906 | m |
| 248 247 | | White Owl, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 249 248 | | Anna G. White Owl, | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 250 249 | | Simon " | son. | 1899 | m |
| 251 250 | | Jessie " | dau. | 1904 | f |
| 253 251 | | Frank White Calf, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 254 252 | | Sarah " " | wife | 1895 | f |
| 255 253 | | Agnes " " | dau. 1 28 | 1916 | f |
| 256 254 | | Wolf's Head, | single | 1847 | m |
| 257 255 | | Painted Face, | husb. | 1848 | m |
| 258 256 | | Green, | wife. | 1860 | f |
| 259 257 | | William W. Page, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 260 258 | | Edna (Josephine) W. Page, | dau. | 1901 | f |
| 261 259 | | Mary (Alice) " " | " | 1904 | f |
| 262 260 | | Wolf Head, | husb. | 1851 | m |
| 263 261 | | Sioux Chief Head, | wife. | 1849 | f |
| 264 262 | | Young Beaver, | wid. | 1841 | f |
| 265 263 | | Joseph Harris, | single. | 1873 | m |

CENSUS of the Indian

Indians of

Agency,

on , 190 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| 266 | 264 | George Black Hawk, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 267 | 265 | Addie " " | wife. | 1884 | f |
| 268 | 266 | Eita " " | daug. | 11 9 1915 | f |
| 267 | | John Kenneth " " | son. | 12 8 1916 | m |

RECAPITULATION 190 n

Total males over 21 years of age-----64

" " under 21 " " -----73

Total males-----137

Total females over 16 years of age,-----73

" " under 16 years of age,-----57

Total females-----130

Grand total-----267

CENSUS of the Arichans Indians of Fort Berthold Agency,
 on June 30, 1917, taken by E. J. Le Mark, Sgt. U.S.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | George Wilde. | husb. | 1865 | m. |
| 2 | 2 | | White Calf Woman, | wife. | 1867 | f. |
| 5 | 3 | | Albert Simpson, | husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 6 | 4 | | Ella P. Simpson, | wife. | 1891 | f. |
| 7 | 5 | | Frances E. " | daugh. | 1914 | f. |
| 9 | 6 | | Bears Holly, | husb. | 1863 | m. |
| 10 | 7 | | Corn Tossel, | wife. | 1859 | f. |
| 11 | 8 | | Burton Bell, | husb. | 1887 | m. |
| 12 | 9 | | Mary C. Bell, | wife. | 1889 | f. |
| 13 | 10 | | William " | daugh. | 1910 | f. |
| 14 | 11 | | Verna " | " | 1913 | f. |
| 15 | 12 | | Burton " Jr., | son. | 1914 | m. |
| 16 | 13 | | Laura " | daugh. | 12 15 1915 | f. |
| 18 | 14 | | Bears Opinion, | husb. | 1848 | m. |
| 19 | 15 | | White Calf Woman, | wife. | 1849 | f. |
| 20 | 16 | (Divorced) | Ray Bears Opinion, | single | 1886 | m. |
| 21 | 17 | (Divorced) | Hazel Court, | single | 1895 | f. |
| 22 | 18 | | John H. Gough, | husb. | 1873 | m. |
| 23 | 19 | | Hettie Gough, | wife. | 1887 | f. |
| 24 | 20 | | Helen " | daugh. | 1904 | f. |
| 25 | 21 | | Joseph " | son. | 1905 | m. |
| 26 | 22 | | John S. " Jr., | " | 11 8 1915 | m. |
| 27 | 23 | | Stephen Wash, | single | 1893 | m. |
| 28 | 24 | | Edward Lederer, | husb. | 1879 | m. |
| 29 | 25 | | Edith " | wife. | 1887 | f. |
| 30 | 26 | | Frank " | son. | 1908 | m. |
| 31 | 27 | | Florence " | daugh. | 1914 | f. |
| 32 | 28 | | Ray Chief, | husb. | 1862 | m. |
| 33 | 29 | | Bessie E. Chief, | wife. | 1870 | f. |
| 34 | 30 | | Catherine L. Chief, adp- | daugh. | 1909 | f. |
| 35 | 31 | | Charles A. Hoffman, | husb. | 1870 | m. |
| 37 | 32 | | Olive " | daugh. | 1898 | f. |
| 38 | 33 | | George " | son. | 1907 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arctic Indians of Agency,
on 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 36 | 34 | | Walter Asler (nee Tom) | wife | 1897 | f |
| | 35 | | Verna Eleanor Asler | da. | 8 10 1916 | f |
| 39 | 36 | | Charles Asler | wid. | 1853 | m |
| 40 | 37 | | William Jones | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 76A | 38 | | Clara (Carric) Jones | wife | 1897 | f |
| 41 | 39 | | Clarence Jones | son. | 1912 | f |
| 43 | 40 | | Unknown | husb. | 1847 | m |
| 44 | 41 | | Medicine Potter | wife | 1851 | f |
| 46 | 42 | | Ida Asler | da. | 1873 | f |
| 47 | 43 | | Daniel " | son. | 1900 | m |
| 49 | 44 | | Lera " | da. | 1905 | f |
| 50 | 45 | | Lera " | " | 1908 | f |
| 51 | 46 | | Sarah " | " | 1911 | f |
| 52 | 47 | | Harvey Hopkins | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 53 | 48 | | Harvey Hopkins | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 54 | 49 | | Sadie Henry | wife | 1893 | f |
| 55 | 50 | | Harvey Hopkins | son. | 1914 | m |
| | 51 | | Winona " | da. | 11 17 1916 | f |
| 56 | 52 | | George Hopkins | husb. | 1893 | m |
| 57 | 53 | | Emily Yellow Bird | wife | 1895 | f |
| 58 | 54 | | Clara (Cora) Hopkins | da. | 1914 | f |
| | 55 | | Archie " | son. | 8 20 1916 | m |
| 59 | 56 | | Lucy in House | wid. | 1857 | f |
| 60 | 57 | | William F. Lear | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 3 A | 58 | | Grace Wilde | wife | 1899 | f |
| 61 | 59 | | Flora Lear | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 62 | 60 | | Paul F. " | son. | 1899 | m |
| 63 | 61 | | Robert " | " | 1901 | m |
| 64 | 62 | | Mabel " | da. | 1907 | f |
| 65 | 63 | | John Asler | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 66 | 64 | | First Child | wife | 1857 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
on , 19 , taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 67 | 65 | | Eli Perkins, | son. | 1879 | m |
| 68 | 66 | | Fred Fox, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 69 | 67 | | Samuel A. Fox, | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 70 | 68 | | George " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 71 | 69 | | Lawrence " | " | 1905 | m |
| 72 | 70 | | Joseph " | " | 1907 | m |
| 73 | 71 | | Alfred " | " | 1909 | m |
| 74 | 72 | | John " | " | 1913 | m |
| 75 | 73 | | Robert " | " | 1913 | m |
| | 74 | | Matt " | " | 4 27 1917 | m |
| 77 | 75 | | Charles Fox, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 78 | 76 | | Emily A. Fox, | wife. | 1902 | f |
| 79 | 77 | | George Lewis, | husb. | 1877 | m |
| 80 | 78 | | Martha " | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 81 | 79 | | Thomas " | son. | 1900 | m |
| 82 | 80 | | Anna " | da. | 1904 | f |
| | 81 | | Clara V. " | " | 1 3 1917 | f |
| 83 | 82 | | Rose Wash, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 84 | 83 | | Carl Peterson, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 85 | 84 | | Harriet " | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 86 | 85 | | Solia " | da. | 1913 | f |
| 87 | 86 | | Evelyn " | " | 1915 | f |
| | 87 | | Paul " | son. | 6 10 1917 | m |
| 88 | 88 | | Hand, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 89 | 89 | | Julia Jones, | wife. | 1874 | f |
| 90 | 90 | | Phillip Hand, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 91 | 91 | | Wallace " | " | 1901 | m |
| 94 | 92 | | Abelia (Esther) Jones, | s-da. | 1908 | f |
| 95 | 93 | | Lora Jones, | " | 1910 | f |
| 96 | 94 | | William " | s-son. | 1911 | m |
| 97 | 95 | | Theodore " | " | 1915 | m |
| 98 | 96 | | Frank L. Fox, | husb. | 1897 | m |
| 99 | 97 | | Gertrude Laineuric, | wife. | 1899 | f |
| 99 | 98 | | Harry Gillette, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 100 | 99 | | Cliff Gillette, | wife. | 1868 | f |
| 101 | 100 | | Dora Gillette, | da. | 1898 | f |
| 102 | 101 | | Theodore " | son. | 1911 | m |

CENSUS of the Arichara Indians of Agency,on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------|--------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 103 | 102 | | Hiram Price, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 104 | 103 | | Isaac " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 105 | 104 | | Jonathan Price, | " | 1909 | m |
| 108 | 105 | | Stephen Price, | single. | 1894 | m |
| 109 | 106 | | Lawrence L. Wolf, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 110 | 107 | | Stella L. " | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 111 | 108 | | Daniel L. " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 112 | 109 | | John L. " | " | 1909 | m |
| 113 | 110 | | James Marie, | husb. wdwr. | 1874 | m |
| 115 | 111 | | Frank " | son. | 1901 | m |
| 116 | 112 | | Thomas " | " | 1902 | m |
| 117 | 113 | | Alice " | da. | 1903 | f |
| 118 | 114 | | Olive " | " | 1907 | f |
| 119 | 115 | | Luith " | " | 1910 | f |
| 120 | 116 | | Uma F. " | " | 1911 | f |
| 121 | 117 | | Lartina " | " | 1915 | f |
| | 118 | | Gertrude Ernestine Marie " | 3 30 | 1917 | f |
| 122 | 119 | | Jack Rabbit, | wdwr. | 1856 | m |
| 124 | 120 | | Leo Shell, | husb. | 1879 | m |
| 125 | 121 | | Albie " | wife. | 1885 | f |
| | 122 | | Samuel " | son. | 6 9 | 1917 m |
| 127 | 123 | | Kate Billette, | wid. | 1877 | f |
| 128 | 124 | | Gerrianna " | da. | 1898 | f |
| 129 | 125 | | Frank " | son. | 1902 | m |
| 130 | 126 | | Alla L. Barker, | wife. | 1869 | f |
| 131 | 127 | | Morris D. " | son. | 1904 | m |
| 132 | 128 | | Jackson " | " | 1906 | m |
| 133 | 129 | | Gladya " | da. | 1909 | f |
| 134 | 130 | | John L. Young, | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 135 | 131 | | Etta L. " | wife. | 1884 | f |
| 273 | 132 | (2 Miller adopted) | Francis A. " | son. | 10 29 | 1915 m |
| 137 | 133 | | Yellow Seal, | wid. | 1859 | f |
| 138 | 134 | | Winnie Seal, | adp-da. | 1900 | f |
| 139 | 135 | | Albert Billette, | father | 1888 | m |
| 140 | 136 | | Emeline " | da. | 1910 | f |
| 141 | 137 | | Isaac B. " | " | 1912 | f |

CENSUS of the *Arizona*

Indians of

Agency,

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 142 | 138 | | Joseph Reed, | husb. | 1876 | m |
| 143 | 139 | | Eda Lee, | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 144 | 140 | | Samie Reed, | son. | 1905 | f |
| 145 | 141 | | Andrew Reed, | son. | 1900 | m |
| 146 | 142 | | Edie Aspet, | son. | 1865 | m |
| 147 | 143 | | Little Crow, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 148 | 144 | | Corine Mother, | wife. | 1874 | f |
| 149 | 145 | | Tom Yellow Face, step- | son. | 1898 | m |
| 150 | 146 | | Helen " " " " " " " " " " " " | step-son. | 1902 | f |
| 152 | 147 | | Julia " " " " " " " " " " " " | " | 1907 | f |
| 153 | 148 | | Delaney " " " " " " " " " " " " | " | 1912 | m |
| 154 | 149 | | Billie (Billie) Crow, | son. | 1915 | f |
| 155 | 150 | | Lottie Tyler Crow, | mother | 1885 | f |
| 156 | 151 | | Willie " " " " " " " " " " " " | son. | 1912 | m |
| 157 | 152 | | Priscilla " " " " " " " " " " " " | son. | 1915 | f |
| | 153 | | Ladie Lamine " " " " " " " " " " " " | " 6 5 | 1917 | f |
| 158 | 154 | | Little Sioux, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 159 | 155 | | Sioux woman, | wife. | 1867 | f |
| 161 | 156 | | Helen Little Sioux, | son. | 1906 | f |
| 162 | 157 | | Philomena Little Sioux, | wife. | 1895 | f |
| | 158 | | Sorothy Annie Felix, | son. 12 16 | 1916 | f |
| 163 | 159 | | Edie Little, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 164 | 160 | | Eda " " " " " " " " " " " " | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 165 | 161 | | Agnes " " " " " " " " " " " " | son. | 1901 | f |
| 166 | 162 | | Agnes " " " " " " " " " " " " | son. | 1902 | m |
| 168 | 163 | | Wendy Brass Crow, | wid. | 1853 | f |
| 169 | 164 | | Clarence L. Ballier, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 170 | 165 | | Lillian L. " " " " " " " " " " " " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 171 | 166 | | Lillian L. " " " " " " " " " " " " | son. | 1906 | f |
| 172 | 167 | | Kate L. " " " " " " " " " " " " | " | 1909 | f |
| 173 | 168 | | Edna L. " " " " " " " " " " " " | " | 1912 | f |
| 174 | 169 | | Ann L. " " " " " " " " " " " " | son. | 1914 | m |
| | 170 | | Violet L. " " " " " " " " " " " " | son. 11 23 | 1916 | f |
| 175 | 171 | | Leuben Dickett, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 176 | 172 | | Irene " " " " " " " " " " " " | wife. | 1880 | f |

CENSUS of the *Arctic* Indians of *Agency,*on *19*, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 177 | 173 | | Michaela Bennett, | daugh. | 1909 | f |
| 178 | 174 | | Patricia " | " | 1912 | f |
| 179 | 175 | | Patricia " | " | 1914 | f |
| | 176 | | Vernice " | " 1 18 | 1917 | f |
| 180 | 177 | | Ernest Wilkinson, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 181 | 178 | | Lizzie " | wife. | 1889 | f |
| 182 | 179 | | Phillip A. Morse, | son. | 1903 | m |
| 183 | 180 | | John Wilkinson, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 184 | 181 | | Colina " | daugh. | 1913 | f |
| 186 | 182 | | Alvin " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 187 | 183 | | Alvin " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 188 | 184 | | Alvin " | son. | 1909 | f |
| | 185 | | Alvin " | son. | 8 24 1916 | m |
| 189 | 186 | | Mr. McGeehan, | wid. | 1846 | f |
| 190 | 187 | | White Plains, | son. | 1880 | m |
| 191 | 188 | | White Plains, | wife. | 1884 | f |
| 192 | 189 | | White Plains, | daugh. | 1898 | f |
| 193 | 190 | | Lincoln Lewis, | son. | 1886 | m |
| 194 | 191 | | Baron Milne, | husb. | 1877 | m |
| 195 | 192 | | Anna D. " | wife. | 1872 | f |
| 196 | 193 | | Franklin W. Howard, | nephew | 1903 | m |
| 197 | 194 | | William W. " | " | 1905 | m |
| 198 | 195 | | Rose " | niece. | 1906 | f |
| 199 | 196 | | Out of his land, | widow. | 1862 | m |
| 200 | 197 | | Robert Point, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 201 | 198 | | Fora T. " | wife. | 1885 | f |
| 202 | 199 | | Lavis " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 203 | 200 | | Luth " | daugh. | 1906 | f |
| 204 | 201 | | Georrell. " | son. | 1910 | m |
| 205 | 202 | | Lettie " | daugh. | 1916 | f |
| 206 | 203 | | Peter Abernood, | widow. | 1870 | m |
| 207 | 204 | | Olive " | daugh. | 1904 | f |
| 208 | 205 | | Frank " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 209 | 206 | | Lottie " | daugh. | 1914 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
 on , 19 , taken by
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 210 | 207 | | Elenty Fox, | husb. | 1859 | m |
| 211 | 208 | | Assinaboine Worar, | wife. | 1851 | f |
| 212 | 209 | | Ernest J. Fox, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 212 | 210 | | Jessie Foxers, | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 213 | 211 | | Ralph Wells, | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 214 | 212 | | Holly E. Wells, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 215 | 213 | | Bertie " | da. | 1897 | f |
| 216 | 214 | | Lennie " | " | 1899 | f |
| 217 | 215 | | Ralph Wells Jr. | son. | 1908 | m |
| 218 | 216 | | Valentine Wells, | " 8 30 | 1915 | m |
| 219 | 217 | | Red Corn, | wid. | 1862 | f |
| 220 | 218 | | Red Corn, | husb. | 1851 | m |
| 221 | 219 | | Julia Red Corn, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 222 | 220 | | Ray " " | da. | 1901 | f |
| 223 | 221 | | Label " " | " | 1904 | f |
| 224 | 222 | | Red Tail, | husb. | 1850 | m |
| 225 | 223 | | Coras Red, | wife. | 1863 | f |
| 226 | 224 | | Lillie Red Tail, | da. | 1896 | f |
| 227 | 225 | | Omaha Roman, | wid. | 1841 | f |
| 228 | 226 | | Red Star, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 229 | 227 | | Daisy S. Star, | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 231 | 228 | | Lena Malacurie, | step-da. | 1901 | f |
| 233 | 229 | | Patrick " | " son. | 1905 | m |
| 234 | 230 | | Lita, " " " " | " da. | 1908 | f |
| 235 | 231 | | Vincent " | " son. | 1910 | m |
| 236 | 232 | | Alex Sage, | husb. | 1884 | m |
| 237 | 233 | | Jessie S. Sage, | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 239 | 234 | | Lillie Anderson, | single | 1882 | f |
| 240 | 235 | | Leenie Harrison, | sister | 1903 | f |
| 241 | 236 | | John " | brother | 1905 | m |
| 242 | 237 | | Beatrice " | sister | 1906 | f |

CENSUS of the Arichara Indians of Agency,
on , 190 , taken by (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 243 238 | | Running Rabbit, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 244 239 | | Hunt to Die, | wife. | 1876 | f |
| 245 240 | | XXXXXX Roman Fox, | husb. | 1867 | m |
| 246 241 | | Carrie C. " | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 247 242 | | John White Arm, | step-son. | 1899 | m |
| 248 243 | | Thomas " " | " | 1901 | m |
| 249 244 | | Alice R. Fox, | daugh. | 1899 | f |
| 250 245 | | Vida " " | " | 1911 | f |
| 251 246 | | Mary " " | " | 1914 | f |
| 252 247 | | Stella Bear, | single | 1886 | f |
| 253 248 | | Cyrus Ballard, | single | 1877 | m |
| 254 249 | | Running Wolf, | husb. | 1855 | m |
| 255 250 | | Eug. Roman, | wife. | 1848 | f |
| 256 251 | | Samuel Lowman, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 257 252 | | Jennie R. " | wife. | 1876 | f |
| 258 253 | | Lillie " " | daugh. | 1899 | f |
| 259 254 | | Errel " " | " | 1903 | f |
| 260 255 | | Samuel " Jr. | son. | 1910 | m |
| 261 256 | | Short Bear, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 262 257 | | Pumpkin Flower, | wife. | 1850 | f |
| 263 258 | | Black Gull Roman #3, | wid. | 1850 | f |
| 264 259 | | Soldier, | wdwr. | 1832 | m |
| 265 260 | | Cedar Roman, | wid. | 1856 | f |
| 266 261 | | Spotted Horse, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 267 262 | | Lou R. " | wife. | 1883 | f |
| 268 263 | | Jennie " " | daugh. | 1901 | f |
| 269 264 | | Janie " " | " | 1908 | f |
| 270 265 | | Janie " " | " | 1912 | f |
| 266 | | Julie Eagle M. Horse, | " 4 2 | 1917 | f |
| 271 267 | | Soldier, | wdwr. | 1832 | m |
| 272 268 | | Anth. Chief on Top, | single. | 1893 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of

Agency,

on , 190 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|------|------|
| 274 | 269 | Snow Bird, | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 275 | 270 | Rebel Star, | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 276 | 271 | Star, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 277 | 272 | Dora G. Star, | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 278 | 273 | Bellie " | daugh. | 1899 | f |
| 279 | 274 | Peter " | son. | 1902 | m |
| 280 | 275 | Jessie " | daugh. | 1905 | f |
| 281 | 276 | Lillie " | " | 1906 | f |
| 282 | 277 | Verna " | " | 1909 | f |
| 283 | 278 | Phillie Star, | husb. XXXXX | 1897 | m |
| 48A | 279 | Kate Hopkins, | wife. | 1902 | f |
| 284 | 280 | John Star, | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 93A | 281 | Anna F. Fox, | wife. | 1901 | f |
| 285 | 282 | Yellow Cor, | wid. | 1843 | f |
| 286 | 283 | Clair Everett, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 287 | 284 | Fannie Everett, | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 288 | 285 | Jessie " | daugh. | 1907 | f |
| 289 | 286 | Benedict " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 290 | 287 | Agnes " | daugh. 11 4 | 1915 | f |
| 291 | 288 | Strickby Larn, | husb. | 1874 | m |
| 292 | 289 | White Calf Woman #3, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 293 | 290 | Miles L. Horn, | single. | 1892 | m |
| 294 | 291 | Strikes Two, | husb. | 1845 | m |
| 295 | 292 | Plum Woman, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 296 | 293 | Robert Winans, | son. | 1896 | m |
| 297 | 294 | Ethel Winans, | daugh. | 1901 | f |
| 298 | 295 | Skunk Head, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 299 | 296 | Yankton Woman, | wife. | 1860 | f |
| 300 | 297 | Edward Lockwood, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 301 | 298 | Mary " | wife. | 1893 | f |
| 302 | 299 | Roy " | son. | 1909 | m |
| 303 | 300 | Emma " | daugh. | 1910 | f |
| 304 | 301 | Edward Lockwood Jr., | son. | 1913 | m |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
 on , 190 , taken by

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|--------|
| 305 | 302 | Fansy Lockwood, | dau. | 5 15 | 1914 f |
| | 303 | Hilda " | " | 10 3 | 1916 f |
| 306 | 304 | Thomas Enemy, | husb. | | 1866 m |
| 307 | 305 | Omaha Woman, | wife. | | 1857 f |
| 308 | 306 | Emma Smith, | dau. | | 1899 f |
| 309 | 307 | Thomas Rogers, | husb. | | 1867 m |
| 310 | 308 | Old Woman, | wife. | | 1864 f |
| 311 | 309 | Mary (Hattie) Rogers, | dau. | | 1900 f |
| 313 | 310 | Thomas Rogers, Jr., | husb. | | 1890 m |
| | 311 | Laurena Rogers, | dau. | 3 16 | 1917 f |
| 314 | 312 | Belt Short Bear, | husb. | | 1886 m |
| 315 | 313 | Walter Plenty Chief, | husb. | | 1886 m |
| 1604 | 314 | Mary Little Sioux, | wife. | | 1898 f |
| 316 | 315 | Lillie Plenty Chief, | dau. | | 1908 f |
| 317 | 316 | Thomas White, | husb. | | 1882 m |
| 318 | 317 | Rhoda A. White, | wife. | | 1883 f |
| 319 | 318 | Manie " | dau. | | 1906 f |
| 320 | 319 | Eugene " | son. | | 1908 m |
| 321 | 320 | John X " | " | | 1909 m |
| 322 | 321 | Thomas " Jr. | " | | 1912 m |
| 323 | 322 | Lena " | dau. | | 1914 f |
| 324 | 323 | Frank Heart, | husb. | | 1870 m |
| 325 | 324 | Elena " | wife. | | 1875 f |
| 326 | 325 | Daisy " | dau. | | 1901 f |
| 327 | 326 | Elsie G. " | " | | 1904 f |
| 328 | 327 | Elsie " | " | | 1906 f |
| 329 | 328 | Martha " | " | | 1908 f |
| 330 | 329 | Benedict " | son. | | 1911 m |
| 331 | 330 | Belinda " | dau. | | 1914 f |
| 332 | 331 | White Wolf, | husb. | | 1857 m |
| 333 | 332 | Good Day, | wife. | | 1854 f |
| 334 | 333 | White Man Above, | single. | | 1850 m |
| 336 | 334 | David White Tail, | single. | | 1893 m |
| 337 | 335 | John White Tail, | single. | | 1887 m |

CENSUS of the *Arichara* Indians of *Agency,*
on *190*, taken by *(Name.)* *(Official title.)*

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 338 | 336 | Three Fox, | husb. | 1854 | m |
| 339 | 337 | Wm. C. Deane, | husb. | 1877 | m |
| 340 | 338 | Grace F. " | wife. | 1875 | f |
| 341 | 339 | Wm. C. Deane, Jr., | son. | 1897 | m |
| 342 | 340 | Mary Deane, | daugh. | 1900 | f |
| 343 | 341 | Michael F. Deane, | son. | 1905 | m |
| 344 | 342 | Cecelia " " | daugh. | 1912 | f |
| 346 | 343 | Weasel Court, | single. | 1845 | m |
| 347 | 344 | White Bear No. 2, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 348 | 345 | Yellow Calf, | wife. | 1867 | f |
| 349 | 346 | Joseph White Bear, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 350 | 347 | Matthew " " | " | 1900 | m |
| 351 | 348 | White Calf, | husb. | 1866 | m |
| 352 | 349 | Blossom White Calf, | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 353 | 350 | Alfred " " | son. | 1904 | m |
| 355 | 351 | Helen White Calf, | single. | 1890 | f |
| 356 | 352 | Charles Ross, | husb. | 1878 | m |
| 357 | 353 | Margie " " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 358 | 354 | Francis " " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 359 | 355 | Phillip " " | " | 1911 | m |
| 360 | 356 | William " " | " | 1913 | m |
| 361 | 357 | Florence " " | daugh. | 1914 | f |
| | 358 (No. omitted last Gen.) | Pearl " " | " 6 9 | 1916 | f |
| 362 | 359 | White Owl #1, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 363 | 360 | Woman in the house, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 364 | 361 | Joseph H. Fox, | adp-son. | 1903 | m |
| 366 | 362 | Young Snake, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 367 | 363 | Julia Young Snake, | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 368 | 364 | Clarence Perkins, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 369 | 365 | Clara H. " " | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 370 | 366 | Fannie " " | daugh. | 1914 | f |
| 371 | 367 | Tony " " | son. 2 2 | 1916 | m |
| 372 | 368 | Yellow Bear, | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 373 | 369 | Big Chief Jones, | wife. | 1859 | f |

A. 11.

CENSUS of the Ariceara Indians of Agency,
 on , 190 , taken by (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|---------|------|
| 374 370 | | Henry Perkins, | husb. | 1897 | m |
| 106A 371 | | Elizabeth Price, | wife. | 1899 | f |
| 107A 372 | | Ethor " " | da. 3 | 15 1916 | f |
| 375 373 | | Chief Linc. Asahst, | wid. | 1888 | f |
| 376 374 | | Alfred Young Hawk, | single. | 1884 | m |
| 377 375 | | Richard Young Hawk, | single. | 1892 | m |
| 378 376 | | Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 379 377 | | Looking to be Chief, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 380 378 | | Leonora Yellow Bird, | da. | 1900 | f |
| 381 379 | | Crover " " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 382 380 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird, | single. | 1897 | f |
| 383 381 | | Charles Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 92A 382 | | Hellie K. Fox, | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 384 383 | | Oscar Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 385 384 | | Hizzie C. " " | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 386 385 | | William F. Marsh, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 388 386 | | Habel Marsh, | da. | 1900 | f |
| 389 387 | | Clara " " | " | 1903 | f |
| 387 388 | | Richard Marsh, | husb. | 1899 | m |
| 390 389 | | Virrinnia Gerard, | single. | 1864 | f |
| 391 390 | | Burt Wright, | single. | 1884 | m |
| 392 391 | | Levi B. Waters, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 393 392 | | Hattie " " | wife. | 1885 | f |
| 394 393 | | Plisa " " | da. | 1908 | f |
| 395 394 | | Dora " " | " | 1912 | f |
| 396 395 | | Matilda " " | " | 1914 | f |
| 397 396 | | Peter J. Beauchamp, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 398 397 | | Ina P. " " | da. | 1905 | f |
| 399 398 | | Margaret H. " " | " | 1906 | f |
| 400 399 | | Safford L. " " | son. | 1910 | m |
| 401 400 | | James A. Dawson, | father. | 1854 | m |

CENSUS of the Arctic Indians of Agency,
on 190, taken by (Name) (official title)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|
| 402 401 | | James E. Dawson, Jr., | husb. | 1888 | m |
| 403 402 | | Lawrence E. Dawson, | son | 11 14 | 1911 m |
| 404 403 | | Eugene E. " | " | 6 5 | 1913 m |
| | | | single | | |
| 405 404 | | William Dawson, | 1892 | 1892 | m |
| 406 405 | | Harold E. Dawson, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 407 406 | | Arthur E. " | son | 11 20 | 1913 m |
| 408 407 | | Emma E. " | da. | 4 17 | 1915 f |
| 408 | | Thelma Dawson, | " | 8 9 | 1916 f |
| 409 409 | | George W. Howard, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 410 410 | | Letha W. " | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 411 411 | | Richard Howard, | son | 1905 | m |
| 412 412 | | Erlyn " | da. | 1906 | f |
| 413 413 | | Florence " | " | 1908 | f |
| 414 | | George J. " | son | 4 18 | 1917 m |
| 414 415 | | Margaret B. Heart, | 1887 wid. | 1887 | f |
| 415 416 | | Richard Beauchamp, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 416 417 | | Delva Lockwood, | da. | 1914 | f |
| 417 418 | | Lester C. Heart, | son. | 1909 | m |

RECAPITULATION.

Males over 21 years of age-----109
 " under 21 " " "-----90
 Total males-----199
 Females over 18 years of age-----109
 " under 18 " " "-----110
 Total females-----219
 Grand total-----418

CENSUS of the _____ *Indians of* _____ *Agency,*
on _____ *, 190* *, taken by* _____
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------|------|
|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------|------|

GRAND RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----|
| Total males | Grosventres | 254 |
| " females | " | 258 |
| Total males | London | 137 |
| " females | " | 130 |

| | | |
|-------------|----------|---------|
| Total males | Aric 228 | 199 |
| " females | " | 219 |
| Totals | | 590 607 |

5-1142

Census.
1918.

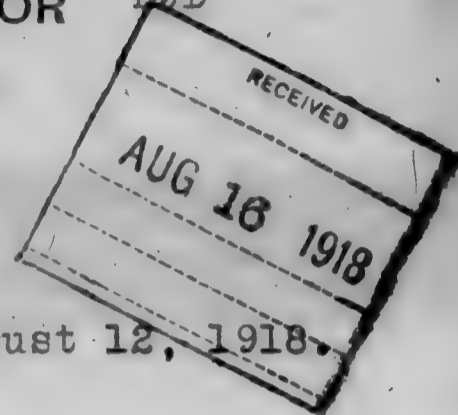
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Fort Berthold Indian School,

Elbowoods, N. D.

HJD



August 12, 1918.

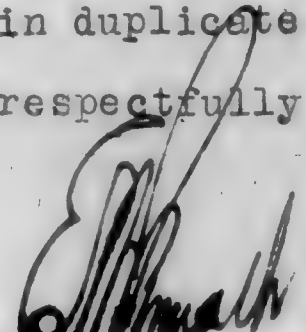
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith
Census of the Grosventres, Mandan and Arickara
Tribes on the Fort Berthold Reservation for
the year ended June 30, 1918, in duplicate.

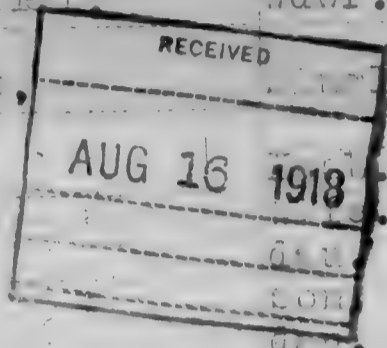
Very respectfully,

Encls.


Superintendent.

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Fort Port old Agency, I.D.
 on June 30, 1908, taken by E. J. Jernick (Name.) , Supt. (Official title.)

| Last NUMBER. | Present No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 1 | 1 | | aff. 12 to be 0 1 f | Wavr. | 1845 | m |
| 2 | 2 | | Light, 1000000, | | 1854 | f |
| 3 | 3 | | Alfred Case, | | 1871 | |
| 4 | 4 | | Patte " | | 1873 | f |
| 5 | 5 | | Mora " | | 1901 | f |
| 6 | 6 | | Jesse " | | 1905 | m |
| 7 | 7 | | John " | | 1906 | f |
| 8 | 8 | | John " | | 1908 | f |
| 9 | 9 | | Clara " | son. | 1912 | m |
| 10 | 10 | | " " | " 6 3 | 1914 | m |
| | 11 | | Verne " | " 6 10 | 1918 | m |
| 11 | 12 | | Frank Case, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 12 | 13 | | Edward " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 13 | 14 | | Leola C. Case, | da. 6 10 | 1915 | f |
| 14 | 15 | | Daniel Case, | husb. | 1893 | m |
| 15 | 16 | | Patte " | wife. | 1897 | f |
| | 17 | | Daniel " Jr. | son. 5 20 | 1918 | m |
| 16 | 18 | | Adlai Stevenson, | husb. | 1888 | m |
| 17 | 19 | | Constance " the 1st, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 18 | 20 | | John Bear, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 19 | 21 | | Marie Verile Bear, | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 20 | 22 | | Verile Verile Bear, | stpn. | 1899 | f |
| 21 | 23 | | John " Case, | " son. | 1911 | m |
| 22 | 24 | | Olive Stevenson, | da. 6 21 | 1914 | f |
| | 25 | | Adeline " | da. 4 10 | 1918 | f |
| 24 | 26 | | Ed Grove, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 25 | 27 | | Otter, | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 26 | 28 | | John " Grove, | son. 10 | 1897 | m |
| 27 | 29 | | Robert Ann, | husb. | 1888 | m |
| 28 | 30 | | Owens Long Owen Ann, | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 29 | 31 | | Ed Owen Ann, | son. | 1906 | m |
| 30 | 32 | | Levi Hall or Fred Hall, | single. | 1894 | m |
| 31 | 33 | | Adie Field, | father. | 1886 | f |
| 32 | 34 | | Harriet S. Field, | da. | 1908 | f |



CENSUS of the Grosventres **Indians of** **Fort Bent Agency,**
on June 30, 1918, 190, taken by

| First NUMBER. | Present No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 33 | 35 | (...) | June Berries, | wid. | 1838 | f |
| 34 | 36 | | George Berries, Jr., | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 35 | 37 | | Edith Berries, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 36 | 38 | | Grace " | da. | 1912 | f |
| 37 | 39 | | Black Horse " | son. | 1915 | m |
| | 40 | | Rosa Berries, Jr., | da. 2 22 | 1918 | f |
| 39 | 41 | | Looking for water, | single. | 1854 | f |
| 41 | 42 | | Sam Roman, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 42 | 43 | | Joseph Manning, Jr., | son. | 1901 | m |
| 43 | 44 | | Robert Manning, Jr., | single. | 1898 | m |
| 44 | 45 | | John Manning, Jr., | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 45 | 46 | | Josephine " | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 46 | 47 | | Agnes " | da. | 1914 | f |
| 47 | 48 | | Emily " | " 12 22 | 1915 | f |
| | 49 | | Pauline " | " 12 4 | 1917 | f |
| 48 | 50 | | James Horn, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 49 | 51 | | Julia " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 50 | 52 | | Leatie " | da. | 1906 | f |
| 51 | 53 | | Allen " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 52 | 54 | | Frank " | " | 1908 | m |
| 53 | 55 | | Alice " | da. | 1912 | f |
| 54 | 56 | | Aline " | " | 1915 | f |
| | 57 | | Olive Horn, | " 11 24 | 1917 | f |
| 55 | 58 | | Pretty Roman, | single | 1845 | f |
| 56 | 59 | | Martin Fox, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 57 | 60 | | Bessie D. Fox, | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 58 | 61 | | Elsie Blake, | stepda. | 1906 | f |
| 59 | 62 | | Drage Wolf, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 60 | 63 | | Arville Ing Wolf, | wife. | 1866 | f |
| 62 | 64 | | Henry D. Wolf, | son. | 1905 | m |
| 63 | 65 | | George D. " | " | 1909 | m |
| 64 | 66 | | Virginia D. " | da. | 1911 | f |
| 61 | 67 | | Daniel Drage Wolf, | husb. | 1898 | m |
| 2287 | 68 | | Sarah C. " " | wife. | 1898 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on 1918, 190 taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| 65 | 69 | Louis Briggs Wolf, | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 66 | 70 | Lilly C. " " | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 67 | 71 | Ernestine " " | daugh. | 6 27 1917 | f |
| 68 | 72 | Driver, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 69 | 73 | Lillie M. Driver, | wife. | 1877 | f |
| 70 | 74 | James Driver, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 71 | 75 | Joseph " " | " | 1908 | m |
| 72 | 76 | Charlie " " | daugh. | 1914 | f |
| 73 | 77 | Alfred " " | son. | 3 31 1916 | m |
| | 78 | Michael " " | " | 9 24 1917 | m |
| 74 | 79 | Crow Bull, | husb. | 1856 | m |
| 75 | 80 | Medicine Wood, | wife. | 1853 | f |
| 76 | 81 | Julie Learies, | wid. | 1863 | f |
| 77 | 82 | Charles Smith, | husb. | 1872 | m |
| 78 | 83 | Maebie M. Smith, | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 79 | 84 | Cora " " | daugh. | 1898 | f |
| 80 | 85 | Alfred L. " " | son. | 1909 | m |
| 81 | 86 | Elsie " " | daugh. | 1908 | f |
| 82 | 87 | Gladys " " | " | 1910 | f |
| 83 | 88 | Ada J. " " | " | 1913 | f |
| 84 | 89 | Glen Smith, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 85 | 90 | Maebie M. Smith, | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 86 | 91 | Cecil " " | son. | 1905 | m |
| 87 | 92 | Carolette, " " | daugh. | 1910 | f |
| 88 | 93 | Ethel " " | " | 1911 | f |
| 89 | 94 | Roses D. " " | son. | 1914 | m |
| 90 | 95 | Coffee, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 91 | 96 | Wessel Womah, | wife. | 1875 | f |
| 92 | 97 | Lama Coffee, | daugh. | 1906 | f |
| 93 | 98 | Paul Peter Coffee, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 94 | 99 | John Bears Bull, | single. | 1896 | m |
| 95 | 100 | John Bears Bull, | single. | 1892 | m |
| 96 | 101 | Mary Hines, | single. | 1893 | f |
| 97 | 102 | Conrad Smith, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 98 | 103 | Mary M. Smith, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 99 | 104 | John " " | son. | 1899 | m |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by

(Name:)

(Official title.)

| Test NUMBER. | Present No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 100 | 105 | | Thomas Smith, | son. | 1902 | m |
| 101 | 106 | | Theodore " | " | 1904 | m |
| 102 | 107 | | William " | " | 1909 | m |
| 103 | 108 | | Morgan " | " | 1911 | m |
| 104 | 109 | | Daniel E. " | " | 1913 | m |
| | 110 | | Charollette H. Smith, | daug. 24 | 1918 | f |
| 105 | 111 | | Feather in Hand, | wid. | 1831 | f |
| 106 | 112 | | Cedar Woman, | wid. | 1840 | f |
| 107 | 113 | | Maple Woman, | wid. | 1840 | f |
| 108 | 114 | | Blue Stone, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 109 | 115 | | Skunk Woman, | wife. | 1831 | f |
| 110 | 116 | | Thomas Blue Stone, | son. | 1906 | m |
| 111 | 117 | | Buffalo Punch, | husb. | 1850 | m |
| 112 | 118 | | Long Branches, | wife. | 1853 | f |
| 113 | 119 | | George Buffalo, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 114 | 120 | | Hester E. Wolf, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 115 | 121 | | John Wolf, | son. | 1914 | f |
| 116 | 122 | | Joseph E. Buffalo, | son. 5 3 | 1916 | m |
| | 123 | | George Buffalo, Jr., | " 11 7 | 1917 | m |
| 117 | 124 | | Bulls Head, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 118 | 125 | | Brings the Pipe, | wife. | 1874 | f |
| 119 | 126 | | Long Branches, | son. | 1911 | f |
| 120 | 127 | | Black Crow, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 121 | 128 | | Hunts to Big, | wife. | 1838 | f |
| 122 | 129 | | Ida Bull Snake, | stepda. | 1898 | f |
| 123 | 130 | | James Bull Snake, | " son | 1901 | m |
| 124 | 131 | | Tom Black Crow, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 125 | 132 | | Cherries, | wid. | 1862 | f |
| 127 | 133 | | George Charging, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| G-251 | 134 | | Anna Rose " | wife. | 1900 | f |
| 128 | 135 | | Francis Charging, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 129 | 136 | | Carrie " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 130 | 137 | | Ernest " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 131 | 138 | | Albert " | " | 1915 | m |
| 132 | 139 | | David " | " | 1917 | m |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 133 | 140 | Big head, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 134 | 141 | In light all over, | wife. | 1872 | f |
| 135 | 142 | Lusie Big head, | dan. | 1909 | f |
| 136 | 143 | Bird lying down, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 137 | 144 | Peppermint, | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 138 | 145 | Julius White Lodge, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 139 | 146 | Bertie E. " " | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 140 | 147 | Joseph " " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 141 | 148 | Clara " " | dan. | 1913 | f |
| 142 | 149 | Adrienne " " | " 5 24 | 1917 | f |
| 143 | 150 | Philip Atkins, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 144 | 151 | Anna C. " " | wife. | 1889 | f |
| M-45 | 152 (legally adopted) | Roy C. Atkins, | son. 9-- | 1916 | m |
| 145 | 155 | Henry Medicine, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 146 | 154 | Fred S. Gun, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 147 | 155 | Estie Jones, | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 148 | 156 | Aline L. Gun, | dan. | 1915 | f |
| 149 | 157 | Moore S. Gun, | " 12 17 | 1916 | f |
| 150 | 158 | Bird Bear, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 151 | 159 | Bear Woman, | wife. | 1873 | f |
| 152 | 160 | Salomon Bird Bear, | son. | 1899 | m |
| 153 | 161 | Rabbit " " | " | 1904 | m |
| 154 | 162 | Thomas " " | " | 1907 | m |
| 155 | 163 | Bleedore " " | " | 1908 | m |
| 156 | 164 | Red Blossom, | dan. 8 22 | 1915 | f |
| 157 | 165 | Lora Bird Bear, | single | 1896 | f |
| 158 | 166 | Birds Bill, | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 159 | 167 | Flora Louie, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 160 | 168 | Jessie Birds Bill, | dan. | 1898 | f |
| 161 | 169 | May Birds Bill, | " | 1902 | f |
| 162 | 170 | Elizabeth Birds Bill, | " | 1904 | f |
| 163 | 171 | Or riss, " " | son; | 1906 | m |
| 164 | 172 | Lawrence " " | " | 1913 | m |
| 165 | 173 | John " " | " 10 15 | 1915 | m |
| 166 | 174 | Frank Birds Bill, | single. | 1895 | m |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency, on 1918, 190, taken by

| Last NUMBER. | Present No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 167 | 175 | | Four Dances, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 168 | 176 | | One Blahet, | wife. | 1864 | f |
| 169 | 177 | | Lulu Four Dances, | da. u. | 1907 | f |
| 170 | 178 | | Foolish Bear, | husb. | 1844 | m |
| 171 | 179 | | Otter Woman, | wife. | 1858 | f |
| 172 | 180 | | Fast Dog, | wdwr. | 1854 | m |
| 173 | 181 | | Mary F. Dog, | da. u. | 1902 | f |
| 174 | 182 | | Henry F. Dog, | son. | 1904 | m |
| 175 | 183 | | Lettie F. Dog, | da. u. | 1906 | f |
| 176 | 184 | | Jennie F. Dog, | " | 1909 | f |
| 177 | 185 | | Lillie M. F. Dog, | " | 1915 | f |
| 179 | 186 | | Front Coyote, | husb. | 1866 | m |
| 180 | 187 | | Pretty Woman, | wife. | 1862 | f |
| 181 | 188 | | Edna Crow, | step. da. u. | 1900 | f |
| 182 | 189 | | Mary " " | " " | 1904 | f |
| 184 | 190 | | Frank Packineau, | wdwr. | 1865 | m |
| 185 | 191 | | Thomas (Benj.) Packineau, | son. | 1904 | m |
| 186 | 192 | | Frank Packineau, Jr., | " | 1911 | m |
| 187 | 193 | | Wilson Packineau, | " | 1913 | m |
| 188 | 194 | | Robert Packineau, | " | 1914 | m |
| 189 | 195 | | Carl E. Sylvester, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 190 | 196 | | Carlisle " " | da. u. 12 7 | 1914 | f |
| 191 | 197 | | Good Bear, | husb. | 1847 | m |
| 192 | 198 | | One Woman, | wife. | 1859 | f |
| 193 | 199 | | George Good Bear, | husb. | 1897 | m |
| 194 | 200 | | Inc. B. " " | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 195 | 201 | | Legorlie " " | da. u. 11 7 | 1916 | f |
| | 202 | | Valerian " " | son. 12 15 | 1917 | m |
| 196 | 203 | | Does Everywhere, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 197 | 204 | | Otter Comes Out, | wife. | 1865 | f |
| 198 | 205 | | Arthur W. Smith, | adp- son. | 1902 | m |

CENSUS of the Grasventres Indians of Agency,
 on 1918, 190, taken by _____
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| Last NUMBER | Present No. | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | SEX |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|-----|
| 199 | 206 | | George Elk, | husb. | 1856 | m |
| 201 | 207 | | John Elk, | son. | 1914 | m |
| 202 | 208 | | Edward Elk, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 203 | 209 | | Nessie Grant, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 204 | 210 | | Lena Elk, | dau. | 1914 | f |
| | 211 | | Adelbert Elk, | son. 10 29 | 1917 | m |
| 206 | 212 | | Hard Corn, | husb. | 1842 | m |
| 207 | 213 | | Looking for Medicine, | wife. | 1854 | f |
| 208 | 214 | | Musie Fox, | gr. dau. | 1905 | f |
| 209 | 215 | | Martin Levings, | single. | 1892 | m |
| 210 | 216 | | John Levings, | husb. | 1888 | m |
| 211 | 217 | | Fannie " | wife. | 1895 | f |
| | 218 | | Theodore " | son. 3 31 | 1918 | m |
| 212 | 219 | | Henry Coat, | husb. | 1837 | m |
| 213 | 220 | | Hot Woman, | wife. | 1846 | f |
| 214 | 221 | | Harry Eaton, | husb. | 1854 | m |
| 215 | 222 | | Alfellow, | wife. | 1844 | f |
| 216 | 223 | | Charles Grinnell, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 217 | 224 | | Mattie E. Grinnell, | wife. | 1875 | f |
| 218 | 225 | | Lizzie Eagle, | stp. dau. | 1902 | f |
| 219 | 226 | | Clara E. Grinnell, | dau. | 1910 | f |
| 220 | 227 | | Fred Grinnell, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 221 | 228 | | Daisy E. Grinnell, | dau. | 1915 | f |
| 222 | 229 | | Kate Eagle, | single. | 1897 | f |
| 223 | 230 | | John Eagle, | single. | 1896 | m |
| 224 | 231 | | Black Medicine, | single. | 1874 | f |
| 225 | 232 | | Oscar Horn, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 226 | 233 | | Dora Smith Horn, | wife. | 1900 | f |
| 227 | 234 | | Loves Sweet Grass, | single. | 1868 | f |

CENSUS of the Neosho Indians of Agency,
 on 1918, 190, taken by _____
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | Present No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|---------|------|
| 229 | 235 | | Otter, | wid. | 1859 | f |
| 230 | 236 | | Rose Mable, | da. | 1904 | f |
| 231 | 237 | | James M. Mable, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 232 | 238 | | Catherine Mable, | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 233 | 239 | | Otter Mable, | da. | 1903 | f |
| 234 | 240 | | Samuel M. Mable, | son. 11 | 101915 | m |
| | 241 | | Marg. Elizabeth Mable, | da. 7 | 2 1917 | f |
| 235 | 242 | | Willard Watkins, | single. | 1870 | m |
| 236 | 243 | | Edward M. Watkins, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 237 | 244 | | Philip Watkins, | son. 4 | 11 1915 | m |
| 238 | 245 | | James Mable Along, | husb. | 1867 | m |
| 239 | 246 | | Catherine Mable Along, | wife. | 1868 | f |
| 240 | 247 | | Leona " " | da. | 1912 | f |
| 241 | 248 | | Bertie " " | " | 1914 | f |
| 242 | 249 | | Julia Mable Along, | " | 1905 | f |
| 243 | 250 | | Ed. Mable Along, | " | 1908 | f |
| | 251 | | Rose " " | " 4 | 12 1918 | f |
| 245 | 252 | | John Mable Along, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 246 | 253 | | Minnie Mable Along, | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 247 | 254 | | Monie " " | da. | 1914 | f |
| | 255 | | Leona " " | " 4 | 7 1918 | f |
| 249 | 256 | | Joseph Fackinow, Jr., | husb. | 1898 | m |
| 250 | 257 | | Mary " " | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 252 | 258 | | Bertie " " | da. | 1903 | f |
| 253 | 259 | | George " " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 254 | 260 | | Marian " " | da. | 1910 | f |
| 255 | 261 | | Samuel Fackinow, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 256 | 262 | | Annie M. Fackinow, | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 257 | 263 | | Joseph Fackinow, Jr., | husb. | 1893 | m |
| 258 | 264 | | Monie F. Fackinow, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 259 | 265 | | Josephine Minnell, | wid. | 1859 | f |
| 260 | 266 | | George F. Minnell, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 261 | 267 | | Bertie F. Minnell, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 262 | 268 | | Benjamin Minnell, | son. 12 | 11 1915 | m |

| CENSUS of the Grosventres | | Indians of | | Agency, | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| on 1918 | | , 190 , taken by | | (Name.) | |
| Last: Present | | | | (Official title.) | |
| NUMBER. | O. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. SEX. |
| 263 | 269 | | John Grinnell, | husb. | 1887 m |
| 264 | 270 | | Julia P. Grinnell, | wife. | 1890 f |
| 265 | 271 | | Allison Grinnell, | da. u. | 1910 f |
| 266 | 272 | | John Grinnell, Jr., | son. | 1911 m |
| 267 | 273 | | Hunice Grinnell, | da. u. 2 | 1915 f |
| | 274 | | David " | son. 10 | 23 1917 m |
| 268 | 275 | | Kid, | husb. | 1868 m |
| 270 | 276 | | Louis Sheepish, | husb. | 1866 m |
| 271 | 277 | | Comes Out First, | wife. | 1870 f |
| 272 | 278 | | Carl Mitman | husb. | 1886 m |
| 273 | 279 | | Gertrude D. Mitman, | wife. | 1892 f |
| 274 | 280 | | Albert " | son. | 1911 m |
| 275 | 281 | | Carl Mitman, Jr., | | 1913 m |
| 276 | 282 | | Maline Mitman, | da. u. 9 4 | 1915 f |
| 277 | 283 | | Minnie Black Hawk, | wife. | 1891 f |
| 278 | 284 | | Julia Bruchlin, | da. u. 10 30 | 1916 f |
| | 285 | | Edward " | son. 3 4 | 1918 m |
| 279 | 286 | | Ernest Black Hawk, | husb. | 1884 m |
| 280 | 287 | | Carl Black Hawk, | wife. | 1891 f |
| 281 | 288 | | Edward Black Hawk, | son. 2 6 | 1916 m |
| | 289 | | Alvin " " | " 5 10 | 1918 m |
| 282 | 290 | | Carl Fredericks, | wife. | 1868 f |
| 283 | 291 | | Carl Fredericks, | da. u. | 1902 f |
| 284 | 292 | | John " | son. | 1904 m |
| 285 | 293 | | Clara " | da. u. | 1906 f |
| 286 | 294 | | Paul " | son. | 1911 m |
| 287 | 295 | | Benjamin " | " | 1913 m |
| 288 | 296 | | Charles Fredericks, | husb. | 1896 m |
| 289 | 297 | | Lena Snow, | wife. | 1902 f |
| | 298 | | Charles Fredericks, Jr., | son. 2 1 | 1918 m |
| 290 | 299 | | Joseph Snow, | husb. | 1869 m |
| 291 | 300 | | Rick, | wife. | 1861 f |
| 292 | 301 | | Michael Asen, Steg-in-a-son. | | 1902 m |
| 293 | 302 | | James Snow, | husb. | 1893 m |

CENSUS of the *Prospectres* Indians of *Agency,*
 on 1918, 190, taken by *(Name.)* *(Official title.)*
 Last Present

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 294 | 303 | Frederick Ward, | wdwr. | 1889 | m |
| 295 | 304 | Robert Ward, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 296 | 305 | Medicine Crow, | husb. | 1879 | m |
| 297 | 306 | Corb " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 298 | 307 | Samuel H. " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 299 | 308 | Isabel H. " | daur. | 1910 | f |
| 300 | 309 | Grace H. " | " | 1913 | f |
| 302 | 310 | Rear John, | wid. | 1849 | f |
| 303 | 311 | Joe Ann, | husb. | 1852 | m |
| 304 | 312 | Otter, | wife. | 1864 | f |
| 305 | 313 | Old Dog, | husb. | 1849 | m |
| 306 | 314 | Marjorie, | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 307 | 315 | Alice Old Dog, | daur. | 1899 | f |
| 308 | 316 | Marie " " | " | 1901 | f |
| 309 | 317 | John " " | son. | 1904 | m |
| 310 | 318 | Charles Marie Old Dog, | " | 1906 | m |
| 311 | 319 | Marie Old Dog, | daur. | 1909 | f |
| 312 | 320 | Alfred " " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 313 | 321 | Joseph Eagle, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 314 | 322 | Otter " " | wife. | 1893 | f |
| 315 | 323 | William " " | son. | 1915 | m |
| 316 | 324 | Old White Man, | wr. | 1890 | m |
| 317 | 325 | Oscar White Man, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 318 | 326 | Corb " " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 319 | 327 | Joe, | husb. | 1847 | m |
| 320 | 328 | Otter John, | wife. | 1843 | f |
| 321 | 329 | Stanley Deane, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 322 | 330 | Harriet E. Deane, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 323 | 331 | Francis William Deane, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 324 | 332 | Sitting Owl, | husb. | 1847 | m |
| 325 | 333 | Ellen Nelson, | wife. | 1849 | f |

CENSUS of the

Grosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on 1918, 190, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

Last Present

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 327 | 334 | William Snow, | husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 328 | 335 | Aed Snow, | wife. | 1873 | f. |
| 329 | 336 | Charles Snow, | son. | 1900 | m. |
| 330 | 337 | Marjorie Snow, | da. u. | 1903 | f. |
| 331 | 338 | Cora Snow, | " | 1905 | f. |
| 332 | 339 | Margaret Snow, | " | 1909 | f. |
| 333 | 340 | Lottie Snow, | " | 1912 | f. |
| 334 | 341 | Peter Standish, | husb. | 1876 | m. |
| 335 | 342 | Lucy Lane Standish, | wife. | 1894 | f. |
| 336 | 343 | Douglas Standish, | son. | 1899 | m. |
| 337 | 344 | Alice " " | da. u. | 1902 | f. |
| 338 | 345 | Luth " " | " | 1905 | f. |
| 339 | 346 | Alberto " " | son. | 1909 | m. |
| 340 | 347 | Florence " " | da. u. 6 12 | 1916 | f. |
| | 348 | Fred " " | son. 10 25 | 1917 | m. |
| 341 | 349 | Rabbit Head, | husb. | 1849 | m. |
| 342 | 350 | Net Deched, | wife. | 1853 | f. |
| 343 | 351 | Stephen Rabbit Head, | husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 344 | 352 | Incy " " | wife. | 1894 | f. |
| 345 | 353 | Luth " " | da. u. 11 12 | 1915 | f. |
| 347 | 354 | Arthur Bradfield, | husb. | 1880 | m. |
| 348 | 355 | Dora G. Bradfield, | wife. | 1890 | f. |
| 349 | 356 | Jennison " " | son. | 1911 | m. |
| 350 | 357 | Corollette " " | da. u. | 1912 | f. |
| 351 | 358 | Arthur Bradfield, Jr., | son. | 1914 | m. |
| 352 | 359 | Woodrow Bradfield, | " 6 23 | 1917 | m. |
| 354 | 360 | Allen Smith, | husb. | 1881 | m. |
| 355 | 361 | Gertrude Levings, | wife. | 1877 | f. |
| 356 | 362 | Rattie Levings, | da. u. | 1902 | f. |
| 357 | 363 | Ida (Luth) Levings, | " | 1904 | f. |
| 358 | 364 | Lucy Smith, | " | 1906 | f. |
| 359 | 365 | James " " | son. | 1908 | m. |
| 360 | 366 | Jennie " " | da. u. | 1910 | f. |
| 361 | 367 | Ed " " | " | 1912 | f. |
| 362 | 368 | Net Leach, | mother. | 1838 | f. |
| 363 | 369 | Theodore Dotted Bear, | son. | 1899 | m. |
| 364 | 370 | Frank Dotted Bear, | single. | 1897 | m. |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,
 on 1918, 190, taken by
 last: recent (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | O. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 365 | 371 | | Justin Spotted Deer, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 366 | 372 | | Stella Tail, | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 367 | 373 | | Julia S. Deer, | daug. 9 1 | 1915 | f |
| | 374 | | Lorenzo Spotted Deer, | son 2 18 | 1918 | m |
| 368 | 375 | | Spotted Rabbit, | daug. | 1852 | m |
| 370 | 376 | | Spotted Wolf, | husb. | 1854 | m |
| 371 | 377 | | White Blossom, | wife. | 1815 | f |
| 372 | 378 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf, | daug. | 1899 | f |
| 373 | 379 | | George Spotted Wolf, | single. | 1897 | m |
| 374 | 380 | | Ir. L. Waters, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 375 | 381 | | Lettie L. Waters, | wife. | 1876 | f |
| 376 | 382 | | William Comling, | husb. | 1874 | m |
| 377 | 383 | | Lil. M. Comling, | wife. | 1900 | f |
| 378 | 384 | | Joseph " " | son. 5 19 | 1916 | m |
| 379 | 385 | | She Mills, | wid. | 1831 | f |
| 380 | 386 | | Chuck, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 381 | 387 | | Curly, | wife. | 1863 | f |
| 382 | 388 | | David Grant, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 383 | 389 | | Charles Grant, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 384 | 390 | | Lannah I. " " | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 385 | 391 | | George Fox, | st. son. | 1901 | m |
| 386 | 392 | | Guy " " | " | 1902 | m |
| 387 | 393 | | Albert " " | " | 1910 | m |
| 388 | 394 | | Willet Grant, | daug. 1 6 | 1916 | f |
| 391 | 395 | | Cecil Grant, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 392 | 396 | | Fannie " " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 393 | 397 | | Benedict " " | son. 2 1 | 1913 | m |
| 394 | 398 | | Stink Face, | husb. | 1853 | m |
| 395 | 399 | | Lead Woman, | wife. | 1853 | f |
| 396 | 400 | | Walter L. Face, | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 397 | 401 | | Edna L. Face, | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 398 | 402 | | Hilda L. " " | daug. | 1912 | f |

-G- 12.

CENSUS of the Protventres Indians of Agency,

on 1918, 190 taken by (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | O. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----|--------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| 399 | 403 | | Thomas Smith, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 400 | 404 | | Willie B. Smith, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 401 | 405 | | Sarah " | daughters | 1901 | f |
| 402 | 406 | | Leonard " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 403 | 407 | | Carrol " | " | 1906 | m |
| 404 | 408 | | Charlie E. " | " | 1909 | m |
| 405 | 409 | | Germaine " | daughters | 1911 | f |
| 406 | 410 | | Emerald " | " 4 8 | 1917 | f |
| 407 | 411 | | Frank Clay Whitney, | single. | 1897 | m |
| 408 | 412 | | Willie Smith, | single. | 1894 | f |
| 409 | 413 | | Jefferson Smith, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 410 | 414 | | Lula Packman, | wife. | 1897 | f |
| 411 | 415 | | Lula W. Schneider, | daughters | 12 29 1913 | f |
| 412 | 416 | | Lee Smith, | son. | 1 5 1914 | m |
| 413 | 417 | | Daniel Wolf, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 414 | 418 | | Willie Wolf, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 415 | 419 | | Helen " | daughters | 1910 | f |
| 416 | 420 | | James Wolf, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 417 | 421 | | Michael Wolf, | wife. | 1884 | f |
| 418 | 422 | | Blanche Wolf, | daughters | 1902 | f |
| 419 | 423 | | Marguerite Wolf, | " | 1905 | f |
| 420 | 424 | | George Wolf, | son. | 1908 | m |
| 421 | 425 | | Richard Wolf, | " | 1910 | m |
| 422 | 426 | | Extra Carl Brown, | wid. | 1836 | f |
| 423 | 427 | | Hate Dickens, | single. | 1895 | f |
| 424 | 428 | | Edward Dickens, | single. | 1894 | m |
| 425 | 429 | | Lena Dickens, | mother. | 1892 | f |
| 426 | 430 | | Willie " | daughters | 1911 | f |
| 427 | 431 | | Edy " | " | 1915 | f |
| 428 | 432 | | (Infant)" | son. | 12 31 1916 | m |
| 429 | 433 | | White Body, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 430 | 434 | | Hunts to Dig, | wife. | 1860 | f |
| 431 | 435 | | John White Body, | son. | 1902 | m |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by _____
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | Mo. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----|--------------|------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 432 | 436 | | Wells, | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 433 | 437 | | Robert R. Woman, | wife. | 1865 | f |
| 434 | 438 | | Robert Wells, | son. | 1897 | m |
| 435 | 439 | | Jessie " | da. | 1900 | f |
| 436 | 440 | | Percy " | son. | 1905 | m |
| 437 | 441 | | David Backhouse, | single. | 1893 | m |
| 438 | 442 | | White Face, | wid. | 1841 | m |
| 440 | 443 | | Battle Medicine, | wid. | 1889 | f |
| 441 | 444 | | Guy Backhouse, | single. | 1895 | m |
| 442 | 445 | | White Finger Wells, | husb. | 1852 | m |
| 443 | 446 | | Sarah Wells Along, | wife. | 1865 | f |
| 444 | 447 | | Allen Turner, | step-son. | 1898 | m |
| 445 | 448 | | Chippewa Woman, | wid. | 1845 | f |
| 447 | 449 | | John T. Crow, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 448 | 450 | | Armel T. Crow, | wife. | 1903 | f |
| 448 | 451 | | Spotted Crow, | wid. | 1859 | f |
| 449 | 452 | | Percy Crow, | gr. son. | 1905 | m |
| 450 | 453 | | Charles Brady, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 451 | 454 | | Jessie A. Brady, | wife. | 1898 | f |
| | 455 | | Ellis Brady, | son. 4 17 | 1917 | m |
| 452 | 456 | | Yellow Wolf, | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 453 | 457 | | Red Woman, | wife. | 1867 | f |
| 454 | 458 | | Emily L. Wolf, | da. | 1901 | f |
| 455 | 459 | | Sarah L. Wolf, | " | 1905 | f |
| 456 | 460 | | John Y. Wolf, | son. | 1909 | m |
| 457 | 461 | | George Y. Wolf, | " | 1912 | m |
| 458 | 462 | | James Baker, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 459 | 463 | | Ethel T. Baker, | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 460 | 464 | | Margaret " | da. | 1907 | f |
| 461 | 465 | | Lawrence " | adp.-son. | 1904 | m |
| 462 | 466 | | Philip " | son | 1912 | m |
| 463 | 467 | | Edge Baker, | " | 1915 | m |
| 464 | 468 | | Evan Flies Away Baker, | " | 1907 | m |
| 465 | 469 | | Edward " " " | " | 1909 | m |
| 466 | 470 | | Anna M. Baker, | da. 4 10 | 1917 | f |
| 467 | 471 | | Young Woman, | wid. | 1835 | f |

CENSUS of the Grosventres Indians of Agency,

on 1918, 190, taken by

Last: Present

(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 468 | 472 | William Weeks, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 469 | 473 | Jerome Good Bear, | husb. | 1879 | m |
| 470 | 474 | Lora " " | wife. | 1884 | f |
| 473 | 475 | Iron Woman, | wid. | 1871 | f |
| 474 | 476 | Frank Young Bear, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 475 | 477 | Howard Young Bear, | " | 1900 | m |
| 476 | 478 | Samuel " " | " | 1902 | m |
| 477 | 479 | Delia " " | da. | 1905 | f |
| 478 | 480 | David " " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 479 | 481 | Victor " " | " | 1911 | m |
| 480 | 482 | Walter Young Bear, | single. | 1894 | m |
| 481 | 483 | Young Bird, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 482 | 484 | Susie L. Bird, | wife. | 1876 | f |
| 483 | 485 | Wans-Y. Bird, | son. | 1899 | m |
| 484 | 486 | Byron L. Bird, | " | 1901 | m |
| 485 | 487 | James (Len) L. Bird, | " | 1902 | m |
| 486 | 488 | Peter L. Bird, | " | 1905 | m |
| 487 | 489 | Margaret Young Bird, | da. | 1910 | f |
| 488 | 490 | Cora Young Bird, | " | 1913 | f |
| | 491 | Angela " " | " 6 18 | 1918 | f |
| 491 | 492 | Thomas Young Bird, | single. | 1897 | m |
| 492 | 493 | Minnie L. Wolf, | single. | 1891 | f |
| 493 | 494 | Leo Young Wolf, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 494 | 495 | Fannie D. " " | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 495 | 496 | Bink(Chara) " | da. | 1911 | f |
| 496 | 497 | Clay L. Wolf, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 497 | 498 | Frances " " | da. | 1914 | f |
| 498 | 499 | Ellen L. Wolf, | " | 1916 | f |
| | 500 | James Y. " " | son. 4 21 | 1918 | m |
| 499 | 501 | Plenty Horns, | wid. | 1889 | f |
| 500 | 502 | Peppermint, | mother. | 1865 | f |
| 501 | 503 | Edward Hall, Jr., | son. | 1899 | m |
| 502 | 504 | Celeste Hall, | da. | 1902 | f |
| 503 | 505 | Idie Hall, | " | 1904 | f |
| 504 | 506 | James J. Hall, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 505 | 507 | Sarah H. Hall, | wife. | 1900 | f |
| 506 | 508 | William J. Hall, | son. 12 30 | 1916 | m |

CENSUS of the Prosventres

Indians of

Agency,

on 1918

, 190 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

Last: Present

| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----|--------------|---------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 507 | 509 | | Clara Crow, | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 508 | 510 | | Lettie V. Bradshaw, | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 509 | 511 | | Mrs. Henry Weidman, | wife. | 1852 | f |
| 510 | 512 | | Margaret Brugh, | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 511 | 513 | | Eugene " | son. 6 9 | 1917 | m |

RECAPITULATION.

Total males over 21 years of age, - - - 128

" " under 21 " " " - - - 129

Total males, - - - 257

Total females over 18 years of age - - - 141

" " under 18 " " " - - - 115

Total females, - - - 256

Grand total, - - - 513

CENSUS of the

Indian

Indians of Flat Port, S.D. Agency, S.D.

on 1918

, 1907, taken by E. W. Jernick

Supt. S.D.A.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

Last: Present

| NUMBER | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | SEX |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|------|-----|
| 1 1 | | Antelope Woman, | wid. | 1860 | f |
| 2 2 | | Bears Ghost, | wid. | 1858 | m |
| 4 3 | | Jacob Bears Ghost, | single. | 1877 | m |
| 5 4 | | Bettie Bears Ghost, | mother. | 1890 | f |
| 6 5 | | Little Willow, | son. | 1910 | m |
| 7 6 | | Minnie Bears Ghost, | single. | 1868 | f |
| 8 7 | | Tom n i t a m i n, | wid. | 1848 | f |
| 9 8 | | Charles Black Hawk, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 10 9 | | Gertrude " " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 11 10 | | Ellen " " | daugh. | 1907 | f |
| 12 11 | | Dorothy " " | " | 1914 | f |
| 12 12 | | Frank " " | son 1 18 | 1918 | m |
| 13 13 | | Wear on the Flat, | wid. | 1857 | m |
| 14 14 | | Bears Head, | single. | 1895 | m |
| 15 15 | | Lark Mato, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 16 16 | | Jessie White, | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 17 17 | | Isellie, Mato, | son. 7 4 | 1917 | m |
| 17 18 | | Mary Crowder, | wid. | 1860 | f |
| 18 19 | | Ben Benson, | husb. | 1867 | m |
| 19 20 | | Brown Ghost, | wife. | 1869 | f |
| 21 21 | | John Benson, | son. | 1901 | m |
| 20 22 | | Frank Benson, | husb. | 1898 | m |
| 2 23 | | Alice " " | wife. | 1893 | f |
| 22 24 | | Mary Benson, | single. | 1895 | f |
| 23 25 | | Black Ghost, | wid. | 1849 | m |
| 25 26 | | Roger Brown, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 26 27 | | Archie W. " | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 27 28 | | John Comes Out, | step-son. | 1903 | m |
| 28 29 | | Sarah Brown, | daugh. | 1906 | f |
| 29 30 | | Louis Brown, | son. | 1909 | m |

-K- 1.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on _____, 190 , taken by

List: present.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------|------|
| 30 | 31 | Yellow Hair, | wid. | 1845 | f |
| 31 | 32 | Charles Burr, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 32 | 33 | " | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 33 | 34 | Paul Burr, | d. v. | 1903 | f |
| 34 | 35 | Vertude Burr, | " | 1887 | f |
| 35 | 36 | Fritz " | son. | 1909 | m |
| 36 | 37 | Evan " | " | 1913 | m |
| 37 | 38 | Susan " | daughters. | 1915 | f |
| 38 | 39 | Ladie Bush, | single. | 1890 | m |
| 39 | 40 | Crow Belt, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 40 | 41 | Black Melaine, | wife. | 1858 | f |
| 41 | 42 | Crow Belt, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 42 | 43 | Black Melaine, | wife. | 1861 | f |
| 43 | 44 | Edgar C. Reant, | husb. | 1884 | m |
| 44 | 45 | Alice Blue Stone, | wife. | 1895 | f |
| | 46 | Infant, | son. 12 10 | 1917 | m |
| 46 | 47 | Booth's woman, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 47 | 48 | Short Bell, | wife. | 1863 | f |
| 48 | 49 | Walter Bell, | stepson. | 1899 | m |
| 49 | 50 | Oyster-necklace, | wid. | 1835 | m |
| 50 | 51 | Walter-necklace, | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 51 | 52 | Jessie Black Bell, | wife. | 1897 | f |
| | 53 | Long-necklace, | daughters. 13 35 | 1917 | f |
| 52 | 54 | Edward Good XXXX , bird, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 53 | 55 | Yellow Cloud woman, | wife. | 1872 | f |
| 54 | 56 | Isabel G. Bird, | son. | 1901 | f |
| 55 | 57 | Benjamin G. " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 56 | 58 | John G. " | " | 1906 | m |
| 57 | 59 | Donald G. " | " 4 26 | 1916 | m |
| 58 | 60 | Charles G. Bird, | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 59 | 61 | Willie " " | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 60 | 62 | Raymond " " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 61 | 63 | Verace " " | " 5 24 | 1917 | m |

CENSUS of the **Mandan** *Indians of* **Agency,**
on 1918 *, 190 , taken by*
Est: Present (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|------|--------|
| 62 | 64 | Shank Women, | wid. | 1854 | f |
| 63 | 65 | Front Women, | wid. | 1843 | f |
| 64 | 66 | Frank C. Forest, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 65 | 67 | Dora C. " | wife. | 1889 | f |
| 66 | 68 | Lurr C. " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 67 | 69 | James C. " | " | 1909 | m |
| 68 | 70 | Abby C. " | da. | 1914 | f |
| 69 | 71 | Single Women, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 70 | 72 | Aides and Late, | wid. | 1826 | f |
| 71 | 73 | Sioux Women, | single. | 1854 | f |
| 72 | 74 | Sioux Women, | wid. | 1854 | f |
| 73 | 75 | Hollis Montclair, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 74 | 76 | Lilly " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 75 | 77 | Leilie (Grace) " | da. | 1902 | f |
| 76 | 78 | Theodore " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 77 | 79 | " " | da. | 1910 | f |
| 78 | 80 | Mary (Margaret) " | " | 1915 | f |
| 79 | 81 | Delia " | " 10 13 | 1916 | f |
| 80 | 82 | Henry Ed Sun, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 81 | 83 | Lena L. " " | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 82 | 84 | Edna (Alice) Ed Sun, | da. | 1899 | f |
| 83 | 85 | Samuel Ed Sun, | son. | 1903 | m |
| | 86 | Silas " " | " 12 18 | 1917 | m |
| 84 | 87 | Crosby Beaks, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 85 | 88 | Eva B. " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 86 | 89 | Frank (Thos.) Beaks, | son. | 1913 | m |
| 87 | 90 | Ruth Beaks, | da. | 1914 | f |
| 88 | 91 | Margaret Beaks, | " 5 11 | 1917 | f |
| 89 | 92 | Thomas A. Wolf, | husb. | 1884 | m |
| 90 | 93 | Bessie F. " | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 91 | 94 | Annie Fote, | step-da. | 1900 | f |
| 92 | 95 | George " " | son. | 1902 | m |
| 93 | 96 | James " " | " | 1907 | m |
| | 97 | Amelia Dotted Wolf, | da. | 2 12 | 1918 f |
| 94 | 98 | Charley Beaks Hall, | single. | 1898 | m |

CENSUS of the Indian

Indians of

Agency,

on 1918, 190, taken by

Last: Present

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| 95 99 | | Lottie M. Wolf, | da. u. | 1909 | f |
| 96 100 | | Elsie " " | " | 1911 | f |
| 97 101 | | Clarence B. Wolf, | son. | 1913 | m |
| 98 102 | | Joseph Irwin, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 99 103 | | Laure C. " " | wife. | 1880 | f |
| 100 104 | | Louis " " | son. | 1903 | m |
| 101 105 | | John " " | " | 1907 | m |
| 102 106 | | Lucy " " | da. u. | 1909 | f |
| 103 107 | | Albert " " | son. | 1914 | m |
| 104 108 | | Joseph " Jr., | " 2 18 | 1916 | m |
| 109 | | Infant, | " 9 9 | 1917 | m |
| 105 110 | | Lead Woman, | wid. | 1856 | f |
| 106 111 | | Long Tail, | wdwr. | 1848 | m |
| 107 112 | | Mary Smith, | da. u. | 1900 | f |
| 108 113 | | Larah Smith, | single. | 1894 | f |
| 109 114 | | Chester Smith, | single. | 1891 | m |
| 110 115 | | Joseph McKinley, | husb. | 1878 | m |
| 111 116 | | Grace " " | wife; | 1890 | f |
| 112 117 | | Elizabeth McKinley, | da. u. | 1913 | f |
| 113 118 | | Peter " " | son. | 1 18 15 | m |
| 114 119 | | Call Woman, | mother, | 1850 | f |
| 115 120 | | (Mary (Stamie) Lone Fight; | da. u. | 1901 | f |
| 116 121 | | Jack Lone Fight, | single. | 1897 | m |
| 117 122 | | Theodore Lone Fight, | husb. | 1893 | m |
| 118 123 | | Mary Young Bird, | wife. | 1904 | f |
| 119 124 | | Arthur London, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 120 125 | | Lisa Y. " " | wife. | 1896 | f |
| 121 126 | | Lisa " " | da. u. | 10 26 1914 | f |
| 122 127 | | Eloise " " | " 7 30 | 1916 | f |
| 128 | | Victor " " | son. | 4 29 1918 | m |
| 123 129 | | Howard London, | husb. | 1876 | m |
| 124 130 | | Lacy Wolf " " | wife. | 1886 | f |
| 125 131 | | Benedict, " " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 126 132 | | Michael " " | " 5 8 | 1916 | m |

CENSUS of the *Indian* *Indians of* *Agency,*
 on *1918*, *190*, taken by
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----|--------------|----------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 127 | 133 | | Otter Woman, | wid. | 1842 | f |
| 128 | 134 | | William Little Owl, | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 129 | 135 | | Assinabine Woman, | wife. | 1869 | f |
| 130 | 136 | | Edna Little Owl, | son. | 1907 | m |
| 131 | 137 | | Lucy " " | da. | 1913 | f |
| 132 | 138 | | Albert L. Owl, | single. | 1895 | m |
| 133 | 139 | | Louis Baker, | husb. | 1878 | m |
| 134 | 140 | | Ellen G. " " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 135 | 141 | | Robert " " | son. | 1900 | m |
| 136 | 142 | | Mercy " " | da. | 1901 | f |
| 137 | 143 | | Louis " Jr., | son. | 1912 | m |
| 138 | 144 | | Molina " " | da. | 1914 | f |
| 139 | 145 | | Theodore " " | son. 8 27 | 1916 | m |
| | 146 | | Thylene " " | da. 2 8 | 1918 | f |
| 140 | 147 | | Medicine Stone, | husb. | 1866 | m |
| 141 | 148 | | Bessie L. " " | wife. | 1893 | f |
| 142 | 149 | | Marie L. " " | da. | 1901 | f |
| 143 | 150 | | Red Horse, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 144 | 151 | | Ernest L. " " | son. | 1914 | m |
| 145 | 152 | | Does to her Land, | da. 2 9 | 1916 | f |
| | 153 | | Clementine L. Stone, | " 1 15 | 1918 | f |
| 146 | 154 | | Mike Dussett, | wid. | 1868 | m |
| 147 | 155 | | Clady " " | da. | 1905 | f |
| 148 | 156 | | Alfred Hicks Wolf, | adp-son. | 1908 | m |
| 149 | 157 | | Plant Sweet Grass, | wid. | 1833 | f |
| 150 | 158 | | Woman, | wid. | 1866 | f |
| 151 | 159 | | Lang Ribs, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 152 | 160 | | William Otter, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 153 | 161 | | Lewy R. Ribs, | son. | 1910 | m |
| 154 | 162 | | Ben " " | " | 1912 | m |
| 155 | 163 | | George E. " " | " 12 10 | 1916 | m |
| 156 | 164 | | Floyd McTeair, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 157 | 165 | | Merle " " | son. 6 15 | 1914 | m |
| 158 | 166 | | Jesse Mason, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 159 | 167 | | Eva May " " | da. | 1906 | f |
| 160 | 168 | | Victor " " | son. | 1909 | m |
| 161 | 169 | | Gilbert " " | " | 1911 | m |

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on 1918

, 190, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

Last: Present

| NUMBER. | O. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 163 | 170 | | Jesse Mason, Jr., | son. | 1914 | m |
| 164 | 171 | | Leslie Mason, | " 1 23 | 1916 | m |
| | 172 | | Nesley " | " 1 21 | 1918 | m |
| 165 | 173 | | Charles Hale, | single. | 1897 | m |
| 166 | 174 | | Old Black Bear, | husb. | 1853 | m |
| 167 | 175 | | Brows Every Summer, | wife. | 1864 | f |
| 168 | 176 | | Joseph B. Bear, | son. | 1904 | m |
| 169 | 177 | | Stephen Bird, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 170 | 178 | | Hettie E. " | wife. | 1899 | f |
| 171 | 179 | | Jacob C. " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 173 | 180 | | Elizabeth " | da. 4 11 | 1917 | f |
| 174 | 181 | | Old Bull, | husb. | 1872 | m |
| 175 | 182 | | Nellie Bull, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 176 | 183 | | W. Black Hawk, bro-in-law. | | 1901 | m |
| 177 | 184 | | Maud " " " " " | | 1903 | f |
| 178 | 185 | | Alice " " " " " | | 1906 | f |
| 179 | 186 | | Harriett Bull, | da. | 1910 | f |
| 180 | 187 | | All Cone, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 182 | 188 | | Susan (Anna) Bull, | da. | 1915 | f |
| 183 | 189 | | Lawrence Bull, | single. | 1897 | m |
| 184 | 190 | | Little Wolf, | father. | 1878 | m |
| 186 | 191 | | Arthur Old House, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 187 | 192 | | Ollie E. " " | wife. | 1893 | f |
| 188 | 193 | | Infant, | da. | 1914 | f |
| 189 | 194 | | Lee Old House, | son. 10 29 | 1915 | m |
| | 195 | | Frieda Old House, | da. 2 5 | 1918 | f |
| 190 | 196 | | Turtle Woman, | wid. | 1839 | f |
| 191 | 197 | | Cedar Woman, | wid. | 1869 | f |
| 192 | 198 | | Owl Woman, | wid. | 1841 | f |
| 193 | 199 | | Timd Mason, | single. | 1878 | m |
| 194 | 200 | | Robert Lincoln, | husb. | 1869 | m |
| 195 | 201 | | Lora Lincoln, | wife. | 1879 | f |
| 196 | 202 | | Samuel " | son. | 1898 | m |
| 197 | 203 | | Helecca " | da. | 1910 | f |
| 198 | 204 | | Gather (Alice) Lincoln, | " | 1912 | f |

CENSUS of the Indian *Indians of* *Agency,*
on *1918* *, 190 , taken by*

| Last: Present | | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| NUMBER. | NO. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. SEX. |
| 199 | 205 | | Bellie (Mary) Lincoln, | dau. | 1915 f |
| | 206 | | Infant, | " 2 8 | 1918 f |
| 200 | 207 | | Clarence Lincoln, | single. | 1895 m |
| 201 | 208 | | Robert Rush, | husb. | 1885 m |
| 202 | 209 | | Laura Spotted Bear, | wife. | 1892 f |
| | 210 | | Moses Rush, | son. 5 21 | 1918 m |
| 203 | 211 | | B. own woman, | wid. | 1840 f |
| 204 | 212 | | Richard Burr, | husb. | 1875 m |
| 205 | 213 | | Anna F. " | wife. | 1866 f |
| 206 | 214 | | John L. Stone, | adop---son. | 1906 m |
| 207 | 215 | | Chas. F. Huber, | husb. | 1882 m |
| 208 | 216 | | " " " Jr., | son. | 1910 m |
| 209 | 217 | | Fredrick " | " | 1911 m |
| 210 | 218 | | Felix " | " | 1913 m |
| 211 | 219 | | Claude M. " | " | 1914 m |
| 212 | 220 | | Edmund " | " 2 24 | 1917 m |
| 213 | 221 | | Samuel Jones, | husb. | 1858 m |
| 214 | 222 | | Maile woman, | wife. | 1857 f |
| 215 | 223 | | Lora Jones, | single. | 1896 f |
| 216 | 224 | | Hollo Jones, | husb. | 1889 m |
| 217 | 225 | | Lucy Coffee, | wife. | 1901 f |
| | 226 | | Rupert Jones, | son. 10 26 | 1917 m |
| 218 | 227 | | Percy Baker, | husb. | 1880 m |
| 219 | 228 | | Anna " | wife. | 1881 f |
| 220 | 229 | | Lizzie " | dau. | 1904 f |
| 221 | 230 | | Mary " | " | 1905 f |
| 222 | 231 | | Isaac " | son. | 1907 m |
| 223 | 232 | | Anna " | dau. | 1914 f |
| 224 | 233 | | Adrian " | " 5 22 | 1916 f |
| | 234 | | Myra " | " 11 7 | 1917 f |
| 225 | 235 | | Sitting Crow, | husb. | 1861 m |
| 226 | 236 | | Corn Stalk, | wife. | 1869 f |
| 228 | 237 | | John Crow, | son. | 1900 m |
| 229 | 238 | | Lily " | dau. | 1903 f |
| 230 | 239 | | Dora " | " | 1907 f |
| 231 | 240 | | Alice " | " | 1910 f |
| 232 | 241 | | Clair S. Crow, | " | 1912 f |

5-128
JUS of the

Mandan

5-128

5-128

5-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE

Port Berthold Indian School,

Elbowoods, N. D.

Sept. 25, 1918.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

ir:

I have the honor to report, that the birth of Margaret Bull, to whom census no. (Mandan 275) has been given, has just been reported to this office, she having been born on June 7, last.

Retained copy of census has been corrected, the total females under 18 years of age for the Mandan roll being 60, and total females 133, and total males and females 275; the grand total is corrected showing total Mandan females 133, total all tribes, females, 606 and grand total of entire census, 1205.

Very respectfully,

E. W. Jermark, Supt.,

By

L. H. Page
Clerkin Charge.

CENSUS of the Indian Agency,
 on 1918, 190, taken by
Test: Present (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 234 242 | | Otter Woman, | wid. | 1845 | f |
| 235 243 | | First Sprout, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 236 244 | | William Vale, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 237 245 | | Trill, | wife. | 1879 | f |
| 238 246 | | Charles (Peter) Vale, | son. | 1900 | m |
| 239 247 | | Eddie " | " | 1902 | m |
| 240 248 | | Frederick " | " | 1906 | m |
| 241 249 | | (McKenzie) Jessie " | da. | 1910 | f |
| 242 250 | | Anthony " | son. | 1913 | m |
| 243 251 | | Gerald " | " 6 15 | 1917 | m |
| 244 252 | | Wolf Chief, | husb. | 1850 | m |
| 245 253 | | Strikes Women, | wife. | 1859 | f |
| 246 254 | | Wolf Chief, | son. | 1906 | m |
| 247 255 | | White Owl, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 248 256 | | Anna P. White Owl, | wife. | 1898 | f |
| 249 257 | | Simon " | son. | 1899 | m |
| 250 258 | | Jessie " | da. | 1904 | f |
| 251 259 | | Erbert " | son. 7--1 | 1917 | m |
| 251 260 | | Frank White Chief, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 252 261 | | Sarah P. " " | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 253 262 | | Alice " " | da. 12 28 | 1916 | f |
| 254 263 | | Wolf's Ford, | single. | 1847 | m |
| 255 264 | | Wounded Face, | husb. | 1848 | m |
| 256 265 | | Green, | wife. | 1860 | f |
| 257 266 | | William W. Face, | son. | 1891 | m |
| 258 267 | | Mary (Alice) W. Face, | da. | 1904 | f |
| 260 268 | | Wolf Chief, | husb. | 1851 | m |
| 261 269 | | Wolf Chief's son, | wid. | 1849 | f |
| 262 270 | | Wolf Chief's son, | wid. | 1841 | f |
| 263 271 | | Joseph " " | single. | 1873 | m |
| 265 272 | | Eddie Black Hawk, | wid. | 1884 | f |
| 266 273 | | Eddie " " | da. 11 9 | 1915 | f |
| 267 274 | | John " " | son. 12 8 | 1916 | m |
| 275 | | Margaret Bull | | | |

June 7, 1918 Jan.

CENSUS of the

Indians of

Agency,

on 1918. , 190 ; taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------|------|
|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------|------|

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Total males over 21 years of age | 64 |
| " " under 21 | 78 |
| Total males | 142 |
| Total females over 18 years of age | 73 |
| " " under 18 | 59 |
| Total females | 132 |
| Grand total | 274 |

CENSUS of the ~~Arickara~~

Indians of Fort Bertold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1918, 190, taken by L. H. Jernighan, S.D.A.

Last present

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----|--------------|---------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 1 | 1 | | George Wilde. | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 2 | 2 | | White Calf Woman. | wife. | 1867 | f |
| 3 | 3 | | Albert Simpson. | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 4 | 4 | | Ellie F. " | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 5 | 5 | | Frances F. " | da. | 1914 | f |
| | 6 | | Raynor F. " | son. 1 3 | 1918 | m |
| 6 | 7 | | Edna Kelly. | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 7 | 8 | | Corn Womel. | wife. | 1859 | f |
| 8 | 9 | | Burton Hall. | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 9 | 10 | | Mary B. " | wife. | 1889 | f |
| 10 | 11 | | William " | da. | 1910 | f |
| 11 | 12 | | Verna " | " | 1913 | f |
| 12 | 13 | | Burton " Jr. | son. | 1914 | m |
| 13 | 14 | | Laura " | da. 12 15 | 1915 | f |
| | 15 | | Adolph " | son. 4 20 | 1918 | m |
| 14 | 16 | | Leas Opinion. | husb. | 1848 | m |
| 15 | 17 | | White Calf Woman. | wife. | 1843 | f |
| 16 | 18 | | My Leas Opinion. | single. | 1866 | m |
| 17 | 19 | | Isabel Heart. | single. | 1895 | f |
| 18 | 20 | | John D. Cough. | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 19 | 21 | | Lettie Cough. | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 20 | 22 | | John " " | da. | 1904 | f |
| 21 | 23 | | Joseph " " | son. | 1905 | m |
| 22 | 24 | | John D. Cough, Jr. | " 11 8 | 1918 | m |
| 23 | 25 | | Stephen Wash. | single. | 1895 | m |
| 24 | 26 | | Edward Ledger. | husb. | 1879 | m |
| 25 | 27 | | Edith " | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 26 | 28 | | Frank " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 27 | 29 | | Florence " | da. | 1914 | f |
| 28 | 30 | | Box Chief. | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 29 | 31 | | Estie D. Chief. | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 30 | 32 | | Catherine D. Stone. | adpoted-da. | 1909 | f |

CENSUS of the Aricara Indians of Agency,
 on 1918, 190, taken by (Name:)
 last: present (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 31 33 | | Charles W. Hoffman, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 32 34 | | Olive Hoffman, | daug. | 1898 | f |
| 33 35 | | George Hoffman, | son. | 1907 | m |
| 34 36 | | Phelma Ansler, | wife. | 1897 | f |
| 35 37 | | Verna Eleanor Ansler, | daug. 8 10 | 1916 | f |
| 36 38 | | Crows Host, | widwr. | 1853 | m |
| 37 39 | | Morgan Jones, | widwr. | 1886 | m |
| 39 40 | | Claudia Jones, | daug. | 1912 | f |
| 40 41 | | Henry Veert, | husb. | 1847 | m |
| 41 42 | | Medicine Mother, | wife. | 1851 | f |
| 41 43 | | Jack Rabbit, | husb. | 1856 | m |
| 42 44 | | Ida Hopkins, | wife. | 1873 | f |
| 43 45 | | Daniel " | son. | 1900 | m |
| 44 46 | | Dora " | daug. | 1903 | f |
| 45 47 | | Ross " | " | 1908 | f |
| 46 48 | | Barth " | " | 1911 | f |
| 48 49 | | Harvey Hopkins, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 49 50 | | Susie Henry, | wife. | 1893 | f |
| 50 51 | | Harvey Hopkins, Jr., | son. | 1914 | m |
| 51 52 | | Winona Hopkins, | daug. 11 17 | 1916 | f |
| 51 53 | | Mildred " | " 2 12 | 1918 | f |
| 52 54 | | George Hopkins, | husb. | 1893 | m |
| 53 55 | | Lilly Yellow Bird, | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 54 56 | | Clara (Cora) Hopkins, | daug. | 1914 | f |
| 55 57 | | Archie " | son. 8 20 | 1916 | m |
| 56 58 | | Lucky in House, | wid. | 1857 | f |
| 57 59 | | William F. Bear, | husb. | 1898 | m |
| 58 60 | | Grace Wilde, | wife. | 1899 | f |
| 58 61 | | Carl Fighting Bear, | son; 1 28 | 1918 | m |
| 59 62 | | Floyd Bear, | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 60 63 | | Paul R. " | son. | 1899 | m |
| 61 64 | | Robert " | " | 1901 | m |
| 62 65 | | Habel " | daug. | 1907 | f |

CENSUS of the ~~Richards~~ Indians of ~~Agency,~~
 on 1918, 190, taken by
 Last present (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 63 | 66 | Four Kings, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 64 | 67 | Last Child, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 65 | 68 | Eli Perkins, | single. | 1879 | m |
| 66 | 69 | Fred Fox, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 67 | 70 | Hannah A. Fox, | wife. | 1891 | f |
| 68 | 71 | George Fox, | son. | 1903 | m |
| 69 | 72 | Lawrence " | " | 1905 | m |
| 70 | 73 | Joseph " | " | 1907 | m |
| 71 | 74 | Alfred " | " | 1909 | m |
| 72 | 75 | John " | " | 1913 | m |
| 73 | 76 | Robert " | " | 1915 | m |
| 74 | 77 | Matt " | " 4 27 | 1917 | m |
| 75 | 78 | Charles Fox, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 76 | 79 | Emily C. Fox, | wife. | 1902 | f |
| | 80 | Alvin Fox, | son. 2 6 | 1918 | m |
| 77 | 81 | George Lewis, | husb. | 1877 | m |
| 78 | 82 | Hannah " | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 79 | 83 | Thomas " | son. | 1900 | m |
| 80 | 84 | Agnes " | da. | 1904 | f |
| 81 | 85 | Clara W. " | " 1 3 | 1917 | f |
| 82 | 86 | Rose Bush, | id. | 1858 | f |
| 83 | 87 | Earl Bateman, | husb. | 1886 | m |
| 84 | 88 | Harriett " | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 85 | 89 | Delia " | da. | 1913 | f |
| 86 | 90 | Malyn " | " | 1915 | f |
| 87 | 91 | Paul " | son. 6 10 | 1917 | m |
| 89 | 92 | Julia Jones, | widow | 1874 | f |
| 90 | 93 | Phillip Sand, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 91 | 94 | Wallace " | " | 1901 | m |
| 92 | 95 | Adelia (Esther) Jones, | son. | 1908 | f |
| 93 | 96 | Mora " | do | 1910 | f |
| 94 | 97 | William " | son | 1911 | m |
| 95 | 98 | Theodore " | " | 1915 | m |
| 96 | 99 | Frank A. Fox, | husb. | 1897 | m |
| 97 | 100 | Gertrude M. Inourie, | wife. | 1899 | f |
| | 101 | Mary Pauline Fox, | da. 8 15 | 1917 | f |

CENSUS of the ~~Marion~~ ~~Richards~~ Indians of _____ Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by _____ (Name.) _____ (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 98 | 102 | Harry Gillette, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 99 | 103 | Chief in house, | wife. | 1868 | f |
| 100 | 104 | Dora Gillette, | da. | 1898 | f |
| 101 | 105 | Theodore " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 102 | 106 | Hiram Price, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 103 | 107 | Isaac " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 104 | 108 | Jonathan " | " | 1909 | m |
| 105 | 109 | Stephen Price, | single. | 1894 | m |
| 106 | 110 | Lawrence H. Wolf, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 107 | 111 | Stella H. " | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 108 | 112 | Daniel " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 109 | 113 | John " | " | 1909 | m |
| 110 | 114 | James Hagle, | husb. | 1874 | m |
| 1247 | 115 | Stella Bear, | wife. | 1886 | f |
| 111 | 116 | Frank Hagle, | son. | 1901 | m |
| 112 | 117 | Thomas " | " | 1902 | m |
| 113 | 118 | Alice " | da. | 1903 | f |
| 114 | 119 | Olive " | " | 1907 | f |
| 115 | 120 | Luth " | " | 1910 | f |
| 116 | 121 | Una P. " | " | 1911 | f |
| 117 | 122 | Martina " | " | 1913 | f |
| 120 | 123 | Leo Hagle, | husb. | 1879 | m |
| 121 | 124 | Abbie " | wife. | 1885 | f |
| 122 | 125 | Samuel " | son. 6 9 | 1917 | m |
| 123 | 126 | Mate Gillette, | wid. | 1877 | f |
| 124 | 127 | Georgia " | da. | 1898 | f |
| 125 | 128 | Frank " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 126 | 129 | Ellie H. Ripley, | wife. | 1869 | f |
| 128 | 130 | Jackson " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 129 | 131 | Edith " | da. | 1909 | f |
| 131 | 132 | Etta L. Hagle, | wid. | 1884 | f |
| 132 | 133 | Francis L. " | son. 10 29 | 1915 | m |
| 133 | 134 | Yellow Hagle, | wid. | 1859 | f |
| 134 | 135 | Minnie Hagle, | adpt. da. | 1900 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,

on 1918, 190, taken by

Last: Present (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 135 | 136 | | Albert Gillette, | father. | 1886 | m |
| 136 | 137 | | Evangeline " | dau. | 1910 | f |
| 137 | 138 | | Rebecca " | " | 1912 | f |
| 138 | 139 | | Joseph Reed, | husb. | 1876 | m |
| 139 | 140 | | Red Eye, | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 140 | 141 | | Mamie Reed, | dau. | 1905 | f |
| 141 | 142 | | Andrew " | son. | 1900 | m |
| 142 | 143 | | White Basket, | wdwr. | 1865 | m |
| 143 | 144 | | Little Crow, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 144 | 145 | | Coming Mother, | wife. | 1874 | f |
| 145 | 146 | | Tom Yellow Face, | stp-son. | 1898 | m |
| 146 | 147 | | Helen " " | " dau. | 1902 | f |
| 147 | 148 | | Julia " " | " dau. | 1907 | f |
| 148 | 149 | | Delancey " " | " son. | 1912 | m |
| 150 | 150 | | Lottie Styles Hosie, | mother, | 1885 | f |
| 151 | 151 | | Wallis " " | son. | 1912 | m |
| 152 | 152 | | Priscilla " " | dau. | 1915 | f |
| 153 | 153 | | Sadie Maxine " | " 6 5 | 1917 | f |
| 154 | 154 | | Little Sioux, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 155 | 1 55 | | Sioux Woman, | wife. | 1867 | f |
| 156 | 156 | | Helen Little Sioux, | dau. | 1906 | f |
| 157 | 157 | | Philomena Little Sioux, | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 158 | 158 | | Dorothy Annie Felix, | dau. 12 16 | 1916 | f |
| 159 | 159 | | Milo Gillette,- | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 160 | 160 | | Maud " | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 161 | 161 | | Agnes " | dau. | 1901 | f |
| 162 | 162 | | George " | son. | 1902 | m |
| 163 | 163 | | Sweet Grass Woman, | wid. | 1853 | f |
| 164 | 164 | | Clarence L. Soldier, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 165 | 165 | | Willena L. " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 166 | 166 | | Lillian L. " | dau. | 1906 | f |
| 167 | 167 | | Kate L. " | " | 1909 | f |
| 168 | 168 | | Ramona L. " | " | 1912 | f |
| 169 | 169 | | August L. " | son. | 1914 | m |
| 170 | 170 | | Viola L. " | dau. 11 23 | 1916 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by
Last: Present (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----|--------------|---------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 171 | 171 | | Reuben Duckett, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 172 | 172 | | Irene " | wife. | 1886 | f |
| 173 | 173 | | Thelma " | dau. | 1909 | f |
| 174 | 174 | | Felicia " | " | 1912 | f |
| 175 | 175 | | Ophelia " | " | 1914 | f |
| 176 | 176 | | Veronica " | " 1 18 | 1917 | f |
| 177 | 177 | | Ernest Wilkinson, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 178 | 178 | | Lizzie " | wife. | 1889 | f |
| 179 | 179 | | Phillip S. Horse, | adop. son. | 1903 | m |
| 180 | 180 | | John Wilkinson, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 181 | 181 | | Celina " | Dau. | 1913 | f |
| 182 | 182 | | Winnie Winans, | Wid. | 1888 | f |
| 183 | 183 | | Alvin " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 184 | 184 | | May " | dau. | 1909 | f |
| 185 | 185 | | Ignatius " | son. 824 | 1916 | m |
| 186 | 186 | | Mrs. Moccasin, | wid. | 1846 | f |
| 187 | 187 | | Many Bears, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 188 | 188 | | White Beans, | wife. | 1864 | f |
| 189 | 189 | | Susan Many Bears, | dau. | 1898 | f |
| 190 | 190 | | Lincoln Lewman, | single. | 1886 | m |
| 191 | 191 | | Byron Wilde, | husb. | 1877 | m |
| 192 | 192 | | Anna D. " | wife. | 1872 | f |
| 193 | 193 | | Franklin H. Howard, | nephew. | 1903 | m |
| 194 | 194 | | Wilbur W. " | " | 1905 | m |
| 195 | 195 | | Rose " | niece, | 1906 | f |
| 196 | 196 | | Out of his Head, | wdwr. | 1862 | m |
| 197 | 197 | | Robert Paint, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 198 | 198 | | Nora Y. Paint, | wife. | 1885 | f |
| 199 | 199 | | Davis " | son, | 1903 | m |
| 200 | 200 | | Ruth " | dau. | 1906 | f |
| 201 | 201 | | George " | son. | 1910 | m |
| 202 | 202 | | Lucille " | dau. | 1916 | f |
| 203 | 203 | | Peter Sherwood, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 204 | 204 | | Olive " | dau. | 1904 | f |
| 205 | 205 | | Frank " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 206 | 206 | | Lottie " | dau. | 1914 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
 on 1918, 190, taken by
 Last: Present (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-----|--------------|--------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 207 | 207 | | Plenty Fox, | husb. | 1859 | m |
| | 208 | | Assinaboine Woman, | wife. | 1851 | f |
| 208 | | | | | | |
| 209 | 209 | | Ernest R. Fox, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 210 | 210 | | Jessie Rogers, | wife. | 1891 | f |
| | | | | | | |
| 211 | 211 | | Ralph Wells, | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 212 | 212 | | Polly E. Wells, | wife. | 1887 | f |
| 213 | 213 | | Bertha " | dau. | 1897 | f |
| 214 | 214 | | Mamie " | " | 1899 | f |
| 215 | 215 | | Ralph Wells, Jr., | son. | 1908 | m |
| 126 | 216 | | Valentine Wells, | " 8 30 | 1915 | m |
| | 217 | | William " | " 12 12 | 1917 | m |
| | | | | | | |
| 217 | 218 | | Red Corn, | wid. | 1862 | f |
| | | | | | | |
| 218 | 219 | | Red Bear, | husb. | 1851 | m |
| 219 | 220 | | Julia Red Bear, | wife. | 1878 | f |
| 220 | 221 | | May " " | dau. | 1901 | f |
| 221 | 222 | | Mabel " " | " | 1904 | f |
| | | | | | | |
| 222 | 223 | | Red Tail, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 223 | 224 | | Comes Back, | wife. | 1863 | f |
| 224 | 225 | | Lillie Red Tail, | dau. | 1896 | f |
| | | | | | | |
| 226 | 226 | | Red Star, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 227 | 227 | | Daisy D. Red Star, | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 228 | 228 | | Lena Malnourie, | step-dau. | 1901 | f |
| 229 | 229 | | Patrick " " | spn. | 1905 | m |
| 230 | 230 | | Rita " " | dau. | 1908 | f |
| 231 | 231 | | Vincent " " | son. | 1910 | m |
| | | | | | | |
| 232 | 232 | | Alex Sage, | wdwr. | 1884 | m |
| | | | | | | |
| 232 | 233 | | Millie Anderson, | single. | 1882 | f |
| | | | | | | |
| 235 | 234 | | Maggie Harrison, | sister | 1903 | f |
| 236 | 235 | | John " | brother | 1905 | m |
| 237 | 236 | | Beatrice " | sister | 1906 | f |
| | | | | | | |
| 238 | 237 | | Running Rabbit, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 239 | 238 | | Hunts to Dig, | wife. | 1876 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by

| Last: Present | | (Name.) | (Official title.) | | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------|------|
| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
| 240 | 239 | | Roman Fox, | husb. | 1867 | m |
| 241 | 240 | | Carrie C. Fox, | wife. | 1882 | f |
| 242 | 241 | | The John White Arm, | step-son. | 1899 | m |
| 243 | 242 | | Thomas " " | " " | 1901 | m |
| 244 | 243 | | Alice R. Fox, | dau. | 1909 | f |
| 245 | 244 | | Vida " | " | 1911 | f |
| 246 | 245 | | Mary " | " | 1914 | f |
| | 246 | | Nicholas " | son. 12 15 | 1917 | m |
| 248 | 247 | | Cyrus Ballard, | single. | 1877 | m |
| 249 | 248 | | Running Wolf, | husb. | 1855 | m |
| 250 | 249 | | Bug Woman, | wife. | 1848 | f |
| 251 | 250 | | Samuel Newman, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 252 | 251 | | Jennie B. " | wife. | 1876 | f |
| 255 | 252 | | Samuel Newman, Jr., | son. | 1910 | m |
| 253 | 253 | | Lillie Lawrence, | wife. | 1899 | f |
| | 254 | | Angela " | dau. 12 15 | 1917 | f |
| 256 | 255 | | Short Bear, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 257 | 256 | | Pumpkin Flower, | ife. | 1850 | f |
| 258 | 257 | | Black Calf Woman, #3, | wid. | 1850 | f |
| 259 | 258 | | Soldier, | wdwr. | 1832 | m |
| 260 | 259 | (Mrs. Huntley) | Cedar Woman, | wid. | 1856 | f |
| 261 | 260 | | Spotted Horse, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 262 | 261 | | Lou S. " | wife. | 1883 | f |
| 263 | 262 | | Jennie " | dau. | 1901 | f |
| 264 | 263 | | Winnie " | " | 1908 | f |
| 265 | 264 | | Nancy " | " | 1912 | f |
| 266 | 265 | | Sadie Eagle S. Horse, | " 4 2 | 1917 | f |
| 267 | 266 | | Standing Soldier, | wdwr. | 1838 | m |
| 269 | 267 | | Snow Bird, | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 270 | 268 | | Mabel Star, | wife. | 1890 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of _____ Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by _____

| Last: Present | | (Name.) | (Official title.) | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------|------|
| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
| 271 | 269 | | Star, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 272 | 270 | | Dora G. Star, | wife. | 1871 | f |
| 273 | 271 | | Nellie " | dau. | 1899 | f |
| 274 | 272 | | Peter " | son. | 1902 | m |
| 275 | 273 | | Jessie " | dau. | 1905 | f |
| 276 | 274 | | Lillie " | " | 1906 | f |
| 277 | 275 | | Verna " | " | 1909 | f |
| 278 | 276 | | Phillip Star, | Husb. | 1897 | m |
| 279 | 277 | | Kate Hopkins, | wife. | 1902 | f |
| 280 | 278 | | John Star, | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 281 | 279 | | Anna R. Fox, | wife. | 1901 | f |
| 282 | 280 | | Yellow Corn, | wid. | 1843 | f |
| 283 | 281 | | Clair Everett, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 284 | 282 | | Fannie " | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 285 | 283 | | Jessie " | dau. | 1907 | f |
| 286 | 284 | | Benedict " | son. | 1911 | m |
| 287 | 285 | | Agnes " | dau. | 11 4 15 | f |
| 288 | 286 | | Strieby Horn, | husb. | 1874 | m |
| 289 | 287 | | White Calf Woman, #3, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 290 | 288 | | Miles S. Horn, | single. | 1892 | m |
| 291 | 289 | | Strikes Two, | husb. | 1845 | m |
| 292 | 290 | | Plum Woman, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 293 | 291 | | Robert Winans, | son. | 1896 | m |
| 294 | 292 | | Ethel Winans, | dau. | 1901 | f |
| 295 | 293 | | Skunk Head, | husb. | 1858 | m |
| 296 | 294 | | Yankton Woman, | wife. | 1860 | f |
| 297 | 295 | | Edward Lockwood, | husb. | 1883 | m |
| 298 | 296 | | Mary H. " | wife. | 1893 | f |
| 299 | 297 | | Roy " | son. | 1909 | m |
| 300 | 298 | | Emma " | dau. | 1910 | f |
| 301 | 299 | | Edward Lockwood, Jr., | son. | 1913 | m |
| 302 | 300 | | Pansy " | dau. | 5 15 | f |
| 303 | 301 | | Hilda " | " | 10 3 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by

| Last: Present | | (Name.) | (Official title.) | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. SEX. |
| 304 | 302 | | Thomas Enemy, | husb. | 1866 m |
| 305 | 303 | | Omaha Woman, | wife. | 1857 f |
| 306 | 304 | | Emma Smith, | grand-daughter. | 1899 f |
| 307 | 305 | | Thomas Rogers, | husb. | 1867 m |
| 309 | 306 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers, | dau. | 1900 f |
| 310 | 307 | | Thomas Rogers, Jr., | husb. | 1890 m |
| 311 | 308 | | Laurena Rogers, | dau. 3 16 | 1917 f |
| 312 | 309 | | Belt Short Bear, | husb. | 1886 m |
| 313 | 310 | | Walter Plenty Chief, | husb. | 1886 m |
| 314 | 311 | | Mary Little Sioux, | wife. | 1898 f |
| 315 | 312 | | Lillie Plenty Chief, | dau. | 1908 f |
| 316 | 313 | | Clyde " " | son. 8 20 | 1917 m |
| 316 | 314 | | Thomas White, | husb. | 1882 m |
| 317 | 315 | | Rhoda E. " | wife. | 1883 f |
| 318 | 316 | | Mamie " | dau. | 1906 f |
| 319 | 317 | | Eugene " | son. | 1908 m |
| 320 | 318 | | John " | " | 1909 m |
| 321 | 319 | | Thomas White Jr., | " | 1912 m |
| 322 | 320 | | Lena White, | dau. | 1914 f |
| 323 | 321 | | Pearl White, | " 7 10 | 1917 f |
| 323 | 322 | | Frank Heart, | husb. | 1870 m |
| 324 | 323 | | Edna " | wife. | 1875 f |
| 325 | 324 | | Daisy " | dau. | 1901 f |
| 326 | 325 | | Elsie G. " | " | 1904 f |
| 327 | 326 | | Susie " | " | 1906 f |
| 328 | 327 | | Martha " | " | 1908 f |
| 329 | 328 | | Benedict " | son. | 1911 m |
| 330 | 329 | | Belinda " | dau. | 1914 f |
| 332 | 330 | | Good Day, | wid. | 1854 f |
| 334 | 331 | | David White Tail, | single, | 1893 m |
| 335 | 332 | | John White Tail, | single. | 1887 m |
| 336 | 333 | | Three Fox, | husb. | 1854 m |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by

| Last: Present | | (Name.) | (Official title.) | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------|------|
| NUMBER. | No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
| 337 | 334 | | Wm. C. Deane, | husb. | 1877 | m |
| 338 | 335 | | Grace P. " | wife. | 1875 | f |
| 339 | 336 | | Wm. C. Deane, Jr., | son. | 1897 | m |
| 340 | 337 | | Mary Deane, | dau. | 1900 | f |
| 341 | 338 | | Michael F. Deane, | son. | 1905 | m |
| 342 | 339 | | Cecelia " | dau. | 1912 | f |
| 343 | 340 | | Weasel Heart, | single. | 1843 | m |
| 344 | 341 | | White Bear No. 2, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 345 | 342 | | Yellow Calf, | wife. | 1867 | f |
| 346 | 343 | | Joseph White Bear, | son. | 1898 | m |
| 347 | 344 | | Matthew " " | " | 1900 | m |
| 348 | 345 | | White Calf, | husb. | 1866 | m |
| 349 | 346 | | Blossom White Calf, | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 350 | 347 | | Alfred " " | son. | 1904 | m |
| 351 | 348 | | Helen White Calf, | single. | 1890 | f |
| 352 | 349 | | Charles Ross, | husb. | 1878 | m |
| 353 | 350 | | Maggie W. " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 354 | 351 | | Francis " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 355 | 352 | | Phillip " | " | 1911 | m |
| 356 | 353 | | William " | " | 1913 | m |
| 357 | 354 | | Florence " | dau. | 1914 | f |
| 358 | 355 | | Pearl " | " | 6 9 1916 | f |
| 359 | 356 | | White Owl No. 1, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 360 | 357 | | Woman in the House, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 361 | 358 | | Joseph R. Fox, | adopt-son. | 1903 | m |
| 363 | 359 | | Julia Young Snake, | wid. | 1870 | f |
| 364 | 360 | | Clarence Perkins, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 365 | 361 | | Clara H. " | wife. | 1895 | f |
| 366 | 362 | | Fannie " | dau. | 1914 | f |
| 367 | 363 | | Tony " | son 2 2 | 1916 | m |
| | 364 | | Edith Happy " | dau. 1 1 | 1918 | f |
| 368 | 365 | | Yellow Bear, | husb. | 1865 | m |
| 369 | 366 | | Big Chief Woman, | wife. | 1859 | f |
| 370 | 367 | | Henry Perkins, | husb. | 1897 | m |
| 371 | 368 | | Elizabeth Price, | wife. | 1899 | f |
| 372 | 369 | | Esther Perkins, | dau. 3 15 | 1916 | f |
| 373 | 370 | | Evangeline " | " 8 12 | 1917 | f |

| CENSUS of the | | Arickara | Indians of | Agency, | | |
|---------------|------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------|-----|
| on | 1918 | 190 | taken by | | | |
| Last: Present | | | (Name.) | (Official title.) | | |
| NUMBER | No. | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | SEX |
| 373 | 371 | | Chief Lying Against, | wid. | 1858 | f |
| 374 | 372 | | Alfred Young Hawk, | single. | 1884 | m |
| 375 | 373 | | Richard Young Hawk, | single. | 1892 | m |
| 376 | 374 | | Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 377 | 375 | | Looking to be Chief, | wife. | 1857 | f |
| 378 | 376 | | Leonora Yellow Bird, | dau. | 1900 | f |
| 379 | 377 | | Grover " " | son. | 1906 | m |
| 380 | 378 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird, | dau. | 1897 | f |
| 381 | 379 | | Charles Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 382 | 380 | | xxxx Nellie R. Fox, | wife. | 1898 | f |
| | 381 | | Infant, | son. 2 20 | 1918 | m |
| 383 | 382 | | Oscar Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 384 | 383 | | Lizzie G. " " | wife. | 1892 | f |
| 385 | 384 | | William F. Marsh, | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 386 | 385 | | Mabel Marsh, | dau. | 1900 | f |
| 387 | 386 | | Clara " " | " | 1903 | f |
| 388 | 387 | | Richard Marsh, | single. | 1899 | m |
| 389 | 388 | | Virginnia Gerard, | single. | 1864 | f |
| 390 | 389 | | Burt Wright, | single. | 1884 | m |
| 391 | 390 | | Levi B. Waters, | husb. | 1889 | m |
| 392 | 391 | | Hattie " " | Wife. | 1885 | f |
| 393 | 392 | | Pliga B. " " | dau. | 1908 | f |
| 394 | 393 | | Matilda " " | dau. | 1914 | f |
| | 394 | | Gerarda " " | " 4 20 | 1918 | f |
| 396 | 395 | | Peter H. Beauchamp, | husb. | 1880 | m |
| 397 | 396 | | Ina P. " " | dau. | 1905 | f |
| 398 | 397 | | Margaret K. " " | " | 1906 | f |
| 399 | 398 | | Safford L. " " | son. | 1910 | m |
| 400 | 399 | | James S. Dawson, | father. | 1854 | m |
| 401 | 400 | | James S. Dawson, Jr., | husb. | 1888 | m |
| 402 | 401 | | Lawrence E. Dawson, | son. 11 14 | 1911 | m |
| 403 | 402 | | Eugene H. " " | " 6 5 | 1913 | m |

-A- 12.

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Agency,
on 1918, 190, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | Last:Present No. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|------|------|
| 404 | 403 | | William Dawson, | single. | 1892 | m |
| 405 | 404 | | Harold E. Dawson, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 406 | 405 | | Arthur " | son. 11 20 | 1913 | m |
| 407 | 406 | | Emma B. " | dau. 4 17 | 1915 | f |
| 408 | 407 | | Thelma " | " 8 9 | 1916 | f |
| 409 | 408 | | George W. Howard, | husb. | 1893 | m |
| 410 | 409 | | Letha W. " | wife. | 1888 | f |
| 411 | 410 | | Richard Howard, | step-son. | 1905 | m |
| 412 | 411 | | Evelyn " | dau. | 1906 | f |
| 413 | 412 | | Florence " | " " | 1908 | f |
| 414 | 413 | | George J. " | son 4 18 | 1917 | m |
| 415 | 414 | | Margaret B. Heart, | wid. | 1887 | f |
| 416 | 415 | | Leonard Beauchamp, | son. | 1912 | m |
| 417 | 416 | | Belva Lockwood, | dau. | 1914 | f |
| 418 | 417 | | Lester C. Heart, | son. | 1909 | m |

RECAPITULATION.

Males over 21 years of age ---- 109
 under 21 " " " ---- 91
 Total males ---- 200

Females over 18 years of age ---- 109
 " under 18 " " " ---- 108
 Total females ---- 217
 Grand total ---- 417

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1918, 190, taken by E. M. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|-------------|--------------|---------------|------|------|
|---------|-------------|--------------|---------------|------|------|

GRAND RECAPITULATION.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|------|---|
| Total males | ---Grosventres | - - - - - | -257 | | |
| " | " | ---Mandan | - - - - - | -142 | |
| " | " | ---Arickara | - - - - - | -200 | |
| | | Total all males | - - - - - | 599 | |
| Total females | ---Grosventres | - - - - - | -256 | | |
| " | " | ---Mandan | - - - - - | -132 | 3 |
| " | " | ---Arickara | - - - - - | -217 | |
| | | Total all females | - - - - - | 605 | 6 |
| | | Grand total | - - - - - | 1204 | 5 |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1910, taken by L. J. Jermak, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Alfred to Chief | Widow. | 1845m. | |
| 2 | 2 | | Plenty of Success | Single | 1854 f | |
| 3 | 3 | | Alfred " " | Husb. | 1871 m | |
| 4 | 4 | | Belle " " | Wife | 1873 f | |
| 5 | 5 | | Cora " " | Widow. | 1881 f | |
| 6 | 6 | | Joseph " " | Son | 1885 m | |
| 7 | 7 | | Iena " " | Widow. | 1886 f | |
| 8 | 8 | | Maria " " | Widow. | 1888 f | |
| 9 | 9 | | Cloud " " | Son | 1912 m | |
| 10 | 10 | | Nathan " " | Son | 6-3-1914 m | |
| 11 | 11 | | Frank Chase, | Husb. | 1891 m | |
| 12 | 12 | | Bernard " " | Son | 1913 m | |
| 13 | 13 | | Louise O. Chase | Widow. | 1891 f | |
| 14 | 14 | | Crosby Chase, | Son | 8-21-1918 m | |
| 15 | 15 | | Hattie Chase, | Widow. | 1897 f | |
| 16 | 16 | | Daniel " " | Son | 20-1916 m | |
| 17 | 17 | | August Stevenson, | Widow. | 1866 m | |
| 18 | 18 | | Comes Out of the Water, | Wife. | 1867 f | |
| 19 | 19 | | Rufus Bear, | Husb. | 1890 m | |
| 20 | 20 | | Winnie Turtle Head | Wife. | 1885 f | |
| 21 | 21 | | Verna Turtle Head, | Widow. | 1909 f | |
| 22 | 22 | | Francis D. Chase | Son | 1911 m | |
| 23 | 23 | | Olive Stevenson | Widow. | 21-1914 f | |
| 24 | 24 | | Adeline " " | Widow. | 20-1918 f | |
| 25 | 25 | | Red Brave | Husb. | 1868 m | |
| 26 | 26 | | Otter, | Wife. | 1860 f | |
| 27 | 27 | | John Red Brave, | Husb. | 1897 m | |
| 28 | 28 | | Cora Smith Brave, | Wife. | 1898 f | |
| 29 | 29 | | Bears Arm | Husb. | 1868 m | |
| 30 | 30 | | Omas Long Corn Silk, | Wife. | 1868 f | |
| 31 | 31 | | Leo Bears Arm | Son | 1906 m | |
| 32 | 32 | | Levi Bull or Fred Wheeler, | Single | 1894 m | |
| 33 | 33 | | Abbie " " | Mother | 1866 f | |
| 34 | 34 | | Margaret B. Field | Widow. | 1908 f | |

CENSUS of the ~~Gras Ventres~~ Indians of ~~Fort Berthold~~ Agency, N. D.on ~~June 30,~~ 1919, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | (Mrs. Enemy Dog) | June Berries | Wid. | 1838 | f |
| 36 | 36 | | George Parshall | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 37 | 37 | | Luby Parshall, | Wife. | 1887 | f |
| 38 | 38 | | Grace " | da. | 1912 | f |
| 39 | 39 | | Black Horse, | son. | 1913 | m |
| 40 | 40 | | Acce Parshall, | da. 7-12 | 1918 | f |
| 42 | 41 | | Big Morao | Wid. | 1838 | f |
| 44 | 42 | | Robert Dancing Bull | single | 1895 | m |
| 45 | 43 | | Joseph Dancing Bull, | husb. | 1892 | m |
| 46 | 44 | | Josephine " " | Wife. | 1894 | f |
| 47 | 45 | | Arney " " | da. | 1914 | f |
| 48 | 46 | | Harvey " " | da. 12-22 | 1915 | f |
| 49 | 47 | | Pauline " " | da. 12-4 | 1917 | f |
| 50 | 48 | | James Horn | husb. | 1871 | m |
| 51 | 49 | | Julia " | Wife. | 1888 | f |
| 52 | 50 | | Lettie " | da. | 1906 | f |
| 53 | 51 | | Allen " | son. | 1907 | m |
| 54 | 52 | | Frank " | son. | 1908 | m |
| 55 | 53 | | Alice " | da. | 1912 | f |
| 56 | 54 | | Aline " | da. | 1915 | f |
| 57 | 55 | | Olive Horn | da. 11-24 | 1917 | f |
| 58 | 56 | | Pretty Yomac | single | 1843 | f |
| 59 | 57 | | Martin Fox, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 60 | 58 | | Bessie B. Fox, | Wife. | 1882 | f |
| 61 | 59 | | Elsie Blake, | single | 1906 | f |
| | 60 | | Mary Germaine Fox, | da. 3-24 | 1919 | f |
| 62 | 61 | | Drags Wolf, | husb. | 1862 | m |
| 63 | 62 | | Aralie Dog Yomac, | Wife. | 1866 | f |
| 64 | 63 | | Henry D. Wolf, | son. | 1905 | m |
| 65 | 64 | | George D. Wolf, | son. | 1909 | m |
| 66 | 65 | | Virginia D. Wolf, | da. | 1911 | f |
| 67 | 66 | | Daniel Drags Wolf, | husb. | 1898 | m |
| 68 | 67 | | Sarah C. Drags Wolf, | Wife. | 1898 | f |
| 69 | 68 | | Louis Drags Wolf | husb. | 1896 | m |
| 70 | 69 | | Sally C. " " | Wife. | 1894 | f |
| 71 | 70 | | Ernestine " " | da. 6-27 | 1917 | f |
| | 71 | | Edward " " | son. 6-17 | 1919 | m |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 72 | 72 | | Driver, | husb. | 1875 m | |
| 73 | 73 | | Lillie J. Driver, | wife | 1877 f | |
| 74 | 74 | | James Driver, | son. | 1898 m | |
| 75 | 75 | | Joseph " | son, | 1908 m | |
| 76 | 76 | | Carrie " | da. | 1914 f | |
| 77 | 77 | | Alfred " | son. 3-21 | 1916 m | |
| 79 | 78 | | Crow Bull, | son. | 1856 m | |
| 81 | 79 | | June Berries, | wid. | 1863 f | |
| 82 | 80 | | Charles Smith, | husb. | 1875 m | |
| 83 | 81 | | Phoebe S. Smith, | wife. | 1880 f | |
| 85 | 82 | | Alfred S. " | son | 1902 m | |
| 86 | 83 | | Elsie " | da. | 1908 f | |
| 87 | 84 | | Gladys " | da. | 1910 f | |
| 88 | 85 | | Ada J. " | da. | 1913 f | |
| 89 | 86 | | Glen Smith | husb. | 1882 m | |
| 90 | 87 | | Phoebe W. Smith | wife | 1890 f | |
| 91 | 88 | | Cecil " | son | 1905 m | |
| 92 | 89 | | Carlolette " | da. | 1910 f | |
| 93 | 90 | | Ethel " | da. | 1911 f | |
| 94 | 91 | | Moses J. " | son. | 1914 m | |
| | 92 | | Joseph " | son. 2-28- | 1919 m | |
| 95 | 93 | | Coffee | husb. | 1858 m | |
| 96 | 94 | | Neasel Woman | wife. | 1875 f | |
| 97 | 95 | | Emma Coffee, | da. | 1900 f | |
| 98 | 96 | | Paul Peter Coffee, | son. | 1911 m | |
| 99 | 97 | | John Bears Tail | single. | 1896 m | |
| 100 | 98 | | Homer Bears Tail, | single. | 1892 m | |
| 101 | 99 | | Mary Hines, | single. | 1893 f | |
| 102 | 100 | | Conrad Smith | husb. | 1875 m | |
| 103 | 101 | | Mary R. Smith | wife. | 1878 f | |
| 104 | 102 | | John " | son. | 1899 m | |
| 105 | 103 | | Thomas " | son. | 1902 m | |
| 106 | 104 | | Theodore " | son. | 1904 m | |
| 107 | 105 | | William " | son, | 1909 m | |
| 108 | 106 | | Morgan " | son. | 1911 m | |
| 109 | 107 | | Daniel E. " | son. | 1915 m | |
| 110 | 108 | | Carlolette H. Smith | da. 1-24- | 1918 f | |

-G- 3

CENSUS of the ~~Gros Ventres~~ Indians of ~~Fort Berthold~~ Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 19¹⁹, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 111 | 109 | | Feather in Head | wid. | 1831 | f |
| 112 | 110 | | Cedar Woman, | wid. | 1840 | f |
| 114 | 111 | | Blue Stone, | husb. | 1859 | m |
| 115 | 112 | | Skunk Woman, | wife. | 1861 | f |
| 116 | 113 | | Thomas Blue Stone | son | 1906 | m |
| 118 | 114 | | Many Branches, | wid. | 1853 | f |
| 119 | 115 | | George Buffalo, | husb. | 1890 | m |
| 120 | 116 | | Hester Y. Wolf, | wife. | 1894 | f |
| 122 | 117 | | Theodore Buffalo, | son. 5-3- | 1916 | m |
| 123 | 118 | | George Buffalo, Jr. | son. 11-7- | 1917 | m |
| 124 | 119 | | Bulls Eyes, | husb. | 1864 | m |
| 125 | 120 | | Brings the Pipe, | wife. | 1874 | f |
| 126 | 121 | | Lucy Evans, | dau. | 1911 | f |
| 127 | 122 | | Black Crow, | husb. | 1868 | m |
| 128 | 123 | | Hunts to Dig, | wife. | 1868 | f |
| 129 | 124 | | Ida Bull Snake, | str dau. | 1898 | f |
| 130 | 125 | | James " | son. | 1901 | m |
| 131 | 126 | | Tom Black Crow, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 132 | 127 | | Cherries, | wid. | 1862 | f |
| 133 | 128 | | George Charging, | husb. | 1895 | m |
| 134 | 129 | | Anna Rose " | wife. | 1900 | f |
| | 130 | | Catherine " | dau. 8-28- | 1918 | f |
| 135 | 131 | | Frances Charging, | husb. | 1887 | m |
| 136 | 132 | | Carrie Charging, | wife. | 1890 | f |
| 137 | 133 | | Ernest " | son | 1913 | m |
| 138 | 134 | | Albert " | son. | 1915 | m |
| 139 | 135 | | David " | son. | 1917 | m |
| 140 | 136 | | Big Head, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 141 | 137 | | In Sight All Over, | wife. | 1872 | f |
| 142 | 138 | | Bessie Big Head, | dau. | 1909 | f |
| 143 | 139 | | Bird Lying Down, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 144 | 140 | | Peppermint, | wife. | 1870 | f |
| 145 | 141 | | Julius White Body, | husb. | 1891 | m |
| 146 | 142 | | Bertha H. White Body, | wife, | 1891 | f |
| 147 | 143 | | Joseph White Body, | son. | 1911 | m |
| 148 | 144 | | Clara " " | dau. | 1913 | f |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1919, taken by _____, (Name.) _____, (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 150 | 145 | | Philip Atkins, | husb. | 1886 m | |
| 151 | 146 | | Anna C. Atkins, | wife. | 1889 f | |
| 152 | 147 | (legally adopted.) | Boy C. Atkins, | son.--9-- | 1916 m | |
| 153 | 148 | | Plenty Medicine, | wid. | 1868 f | |
| 154 | 149 | | Fred S. Gun, | husb. | 1891 m | |
| 155 | 150 | | Susie Jones, | wife. | 1892 f | |
| 156 | 151 | | Aline S. Gun, | da. | 1915 f | |
| 157 | 152 | | Naoma S. Gun, | da. 12-17-1916 | f | |
| 158 | 153 | | Bird Bear, | husb. | 1858 m | |
| 159 | 154 | | Bear Woman, | wife, | 1873 f | |
| 160 | 155 | | Solomon Bird Bear, | son. | 1899 m | |
| 161 | 156 | | Rabbit Bird Bear, | son. | 1904 m | |
| 162 | 157 | | Thomas Bird Bear, | son. | 1907 m | |
| 163 | 158 | | Theodore " | son. | 1908 m | |
| 164 | 159 | | Red Blossom | da. 8-28- | 1915 f | |
| 166 | 160 | | Birds Bill, | husb. | 1873 m | |
| 167 | 161 | | Plain House, | wife. | 1878 f | |
| 169 | 162 | | Mary Birds Bill, | da. | 1902 f | |
| 170 | 163 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill, | da. | 1904 f | |
| 171 | 164 | | Charles " | son. | 1906 m | |
| 172 | 165 | | Lawrence " | son. | 1913 m | |
| 173 | 166 | | John " | son. 10-13- | 1915 m | |
| | 167 | | Ida " | da. 3-14- | 1919 f | |
| 174 | 168 | | Frank Birds Bill | single | 1893 m | |
| 168 | 169 | | Jessie B.B. Sterner, | wife | 1898 f | |
| 175 | 170 | | Four Dances, | husb. | 1870 m | |
| 176 | 171 | | Blue Blanket, | wife. | 1864 f | |
| 177 | 172 | | Ida Four Dances, | da. | 1907 f | |
| 178 | 173 | | Tealish Bear, | husb. | 1844 m | |
| 179 | 174 | | Otter Woman, | wife. | 1868 f | |
| 180 | 175 | | Fast Dog, | husb. | 1854 m | |
| 181 | 176 | | Woman, | wife, | 1865 f | |
| 181 | 177 | | Mary F. Dog, | da. | 1902 f | |
| 182 | 178 | | Harry F. Dog, | son. | 1904 m | |
| 183 | 179 | | Lettie F. Dog, | da. | 1906 f | |
| 184 | 180 | | Jennie F. Dog, | da. | 1909 f | |
| 185 | 181 | | Lillie M.F. Dog, | da. | 1913 f | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres, Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 186 | 182 | Front Coyote, | | husb. | 1863 m | |
| 187 | 183 | Pretty Woman, | | wife. | 1862 f | |
| 188 | 184 | Edna Crow, | | str dau. | 1900 f | |
| 189 | 185 | Mary Crow, | | " " | 1904 f | |
| 190 | 186 | Frank Packineau, | | wdwr. | 1863 m | |
| 191 | 187 | Thomas (Benj.) Packineau, | | son. | 1904 m | |
| 192 | 188 | Frank Packineau, Jr., | | son. | 1911 m | |
| 193 | 189 | Wilson Packineau, | | son. | 1913 m | |
| 195 | 190 | Carl E. Sylvester, | | husb. | 1886 m | |
| 196 | 191 | Carlyle " | | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 197 | 192 | Donal Leon " | | son. | 1918 m | |
| 198 | 193 | Lone Woman, | | wid. | 1859 f | |
| 199 | 194 | George Good Bear, | | husb. | 1897 m | |
| 200 | 195 | Lucy B. " | | wife. | 1896 f | |
| 201 | 196 | Legcurlie " | | dau. 11-7- | 1910 f | |
| 202 | 197 | Valerian " | | son. 12-15- | 1917 m | |
| 203 | 198 | Goes Everywhere | | husb. | 1870 m | |
| 204 | 199 | Offen Comes Out, | | wife. | 1865 f | |
| 205 | 200 | Arthur V. Smith, adopted | | son. | 1902 m | |
| 206 | 201 | George Elk, | | husb. | 1856 m | |
| 207 | 202 | John Elk, | | son. | 1914 m | |
| 208 | 203 | Edward Elk, | | husb. | 1891 m | |
| 209 | 204 | Bessie Grant, | | wife. | 1894 f | |
| 210 | 205 | Lena Elk, | | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 211 | 206 | Amelbert Elk, | | son. 10-29- | 1917 m | |
| 212 | 207 | Hard Horn | | husb. | 1842 m | |
| 213 | 208 | Looking for Medicine, | | wife. | 1884 f | |
| 214 | 209 | Jusie Fox, | | Gr. dau. | 1905 f | |
| 215 | 210 | Martin Levings, | | single. | 1892 m | |
| 216 | 211 | Ralph Levings, | | husb. | 1888 m | |
| 217 | 212 | Fannie " | | wife. | 1895 f | |
| 218 | 213 | Theodore " | | son. 3-31- | 1915 m | |
| 221 | 214 | Harry Eaton, | | husb. | 1884 m | |
| 222 | 215 | All Yellow | | wife, | 1844 f | |

-G- 5 six

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 223 | 216 | | Charles Grinnell, | husb. | 1886 m | |
| 224 | 217 | | Hattie W. Maple, | wife. | 1875 f | |
| 225 | 218 | | Lizzie Maple, | str. dau. | 1902 f | |
| 226 | 219 | | Clara J. Grinnell | dau. | 1910 f | |
| 227 | 220 | | Fred Grinnell | son. | 1912 m | |
| 228 | 221 | | Daisy E. Grinnell, | dau. | 1915 f | |
| 229 | 222 | | Kate Maple, | single | 1897 f | |
| 230 | 223 | | John Maple, | single | 1896 m | |
| 231 | 224 | | Black Medicine, | single | 1874 f | |
| 232 | 225 | | Oscar Horn, | husb. | 1875 m | |
| 233 | 226 | | Dora Smith Horn, | wife. | 1900 f | |
| 234 | 227 | | Moses Sweet Grass, | single | 1866 f | |
| 235 | 228 | | Scottie | wid. | 1859 f | |
| 236 | 229 | | Rose Maple, | gr. dau. | 1904 f | |
| 237 | 230 | | James H. Eagle, | husb. | 1883 m | |
| 238 | 231 | | Catherine " | wife. | 1892 f | |
| 239 | 232 | | Otter " | dau. | 1912 f | |
| 240 | 233 | | Emmanuel V. " | son 11-10- | 1915 m | |
| 241 | 234 | | Flora Elizabeth Eagle, | dau. 7-8- | 1917 f | |
| 242 | 235 | | Millard Atkins, | single | 1870 m | |
| 243 | 236 | | Howard Rabbit Head, | husb. | 1880 m | |
| 245 | 237 | | James H. Hunts Along, | husb. | 1837 m | |
| 246 | 238 | | Catherine Young Bear, | wife. | 1858 f | |
| 247 | 239 | | Leona " | dau. | 1912 f | |
| 248 | 240 | | Bertha " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 249 | 241 | | Julia Hunts Along, | dau. | 1905 f | |
| 250 | 242 | | May " | dau. | 1900 f | |
| 251 | 243 | | Rose " | dau. 4-12- | 1918 f | |
| 252 | 244 | | John Hunts Along, | husb. | 1891 m | |
| 253 | 245 | | Marie " | wife. | 1891 f | |
| 254 | 246 | | Marie " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 255 | 247 | | Lena " | dau. 4-7- | 1918 f | |
| 256 | 248 | | Joseph Mackinacau, Jr., | husb. | 1888 m | |
| 257 | 249 | | Mary S. " | wife. | 1871 f | |
| 258 | 250 | | Martha " | dau. | 1905 f | |
| 259 | 251 | | George " | son | 1906 m | |
| 260 | 252 | | Marion " | dau. 6-7 | 1910 f | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 261 | 253 | | Samuel Packineau, | husb. | 1885 m. | |
| 262 | 254 | | Annie Y. " " | wife | 1890 f | |
| 263 | 255 | | Joseph Packineau, Jr., | husb. | 1893 m | |
| 264 | 256 | | Marie P. Packineau. | wife. | 1894 f | |
| 265 | 257 | | Josephine Grinnell, | wid. | 1859 f | |
| 266 | 258 | | George Grinnell, | husb. | 1883 m | |
| 267 | 259 | | Bertha " " " | wife. | 1894 f | |
| 268 | 260 | | Benjamin Grinnell, | son, 12-31- | 1915 m | |
| | 261 | | George " " Jr., | son, 5-31- | 1919 m | |
| 269 | 262 | | John Grinnell, | husb. | 1897 m | |
| 270 | 263 | | Julia P. Grinnell, | wife. | 1890 f | |
| 271 | 264 | | Elison " " | son. | 1910 f | |
| 272 | 265 | | John Grinnell, Jr., | son. | 1911 m | |
| 273 | 266 | | Eunice " " | son, 2-12- | 1915 f | |
| 274 | 267 | | David " " | son, 10-25- | 1917 m | |
| 275 | 268 | | Ed, | husb. | 1898 m | |
| 276 | 269 | | Louis " " " | son. | 1899 m | |
| 278 | 270 | | Carl Whitman, | husb. | 1886 m | |
| 279 | 271 | | Martha E. Whitman, | wife. | 1892 f | |
| 280 | 272 | | Albert " " | son | 1911 m | |
| 281 | 273 | | Carl Whitman, Jr., | son. | 1912 m | |
| 282 | 274 | | Marice Whitman, | son, 9-4- | 1915 f | |
| | 275 | | Marina J. " " | son, 1-14- | 1916 f | |
| 283 | 276 | | Minnie Black Hawk | wife | 1891 f | |
| 284 | 277 | | Julia Black Hawk, | son, 10-30- | 1916 f | |
| 285 | 278 | | Edward " " | son, 2-14- | 1916 m | |
| 286 | 279 | | Ernest Black Hawk, | husb. | 1894 m | |
| 287 | 280 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk, | wife, | 1891 f | |
| 288 | 281 | | Edward Black Hawk, | son, 2-6- | 1915 m | |
| 289 | 282 | | Alvin Black Hawk, | son, 5-10- | 1918 m | |
| 290 | 283 | | Mary Fredericks, | wife, | 1898 f | |
| 291 | 284 | | Anna " " | son. | 1902 f | |
| 292 | 285 | | John " " | son. | 1904 m | |
| 293 | 286 | | Elsie " " | son. | 1906 f | |
| 294 | 287 | | Paul " " | son. | 1911 m | |
| 295 | 288 | | Bertha Fredericks, | son. | 1913 m | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 296 | 289 | | Charles Fredericks, | husb. | 1898 m | |
| 297 | 290 | | Emma Brown, | wife. | 1902 f | |
| 299 | 291 | | Joseph Ward | husb. | 1869 m | |
| 300 | 295 | | Mike, | wife. | 1861 f | |
| 301 | 293 | | Michael Hanson, step-grand-son. | | 1902 m | |
| 302 | 294 | | Thomas Nash, | husb. | 1893 m | |
| 304 | 295 | | Minot Ward, | son, | 1912 m | |
| 305 | 296 | | Medicine Crow, | husb. | 1879 m | |
| 306 | 297 | | Cora M. " | wife. | 1888 f | |
| 307 | 298 | | Daniel M. " | son. | 1908 m | |
| 308 | 299 | | Mabel M. " | son. | 1910 f | |
| 309 | 300 | | Grace M. " | son. | 1913 f | |
| 310 | 301 | | Bear Woman | wid. | 1849 f | |
| 311 | 302 | | No Arm, | husb. | 1852 m | |
| 312 | 303 | | Otter, | wife. | 1864 f | |
| 313 | 304 | | Old Dog, | husb. | 1849 m | |
| 314 | 305 | | Many Dances, | wife. | 1871 f | |
| 315 | 306 | | Alice Old Dog, | son. | 1899 f | |
| 316 | 307 | | Maggie " | son. | 1901 f | |
| 317 | 308 | | Ralph " | son. | 1904 m | |
| 318 | 309 | | Thomas Martin Old Dog, | son. | 1906 m | |
| 319 | 310 | | India Old Dog, | son. | 1909 f | |
| 320 | 311 | | Alfred " | son. | 1911 m | |
| 321 | 312 | | Joseph Eagle, | husb. | 1890 m | |
| 322 | 313 | | Hester " | wife. | 1893 f | |
| 323 | 314 | | Gilbert " | son. | 1915 m | |
| 324 | 315 | | Old White Man | son. | 1850 m | |
| 325 | 316 | | Oscar White Man | husb. | 1894 m | |
| 326 | 317 | | Cora M. White Man, | wife. | 1898 f | |
| 328 | 318 | | Otter Woman | wid. | 1843 f | |
| 329 | 319 | | Stanley Deane, | husb. | 1885 m | |
| 330 | 320 | | Margaret D. Deane, | wife. | 1887 f | |
| 331 | 321 | | Francis William Deane, | son. | 1911 m | |
| 332 | | | Richard Deane, | son | 5-10-1919 m | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency
 on June 30, 1909, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 322 | 323 | | Sitting Owl, | husb. | 1847 m | |
| 333 | 324 | | Pink Blason, | wife, | 1849 f | |
| 334 | 325 | | Phillip Snow, | husb. | 1871 m | |
| 335 | 326 | | Red Hat | wife | 1873 f | |
| 336 | 327 | | Charles Snow, | son. | 1900 m | |
| 338 | 328 | | Cora Snow, | da. | 1905 f | |
| 339 | 329 | | Margaret Snow, | da. | 1909 f | |
| 340 | 330 | | Lottie Snow, | da. | 1912 f | |
| 341 | 331 | | Peter Standish, | husb. | 1870 m | |
| 342 | 332 | | Lucy Lane Light, | wife, | 1894 f | |
| 343 | 333 | | Douglas Standish, | son. | 1899 m | |
| 344 | 334 | | Alice " " | da. | 1902 f | |
| 345 | 335 | | Auth " " | da. | 1905 f | |
| 346 | 336 | | Alberto " " | son. | 1909 m | |
| 347 | 337 | | Florence " " | da. 6-12- | 1916 f | |
| 348 | 338 | | Fred " " | son. 10-22- | 1917 m | |
| | 339 | | Cora " " | da. 2-15- | 1919 f | |
| 349 | 340 | | Habit Head, | husb. | 1849 m | |
| 350 | 341 | | Not Touched, | wife, | 1853 f | |
| 351 | 342 | | Stephen Habit Head, | husb. | 1869 m | |
| 352 | 343 | | Lucy " " | wife, | 1894 f | |
| 353 | 344 | | Auth " " | da. 11-12- | 1915 f | |
| | 345 | | Maxine " " | da. 9-19- | 1916 f | |
| 354 | 346 | | Arthur Bradfield, | husb. | 1880 m | |
| 355 | 347 | | Dora G. Bradfield, | wife. | 1890 f | |
| 356 | 348 | | Tennison " " | son. | 1911 m | |
| 357 | 349 | | Carolette " " | da. | 1912 f | |
| 358 | 350 | | Arthur Bradfield, Jr., | son. | 1914 m | |
| 359 | 351 | | Allen Smith, | husb. | 1881 m | |
| 360 | 352 | | Gertrude Levings, | wife. | 1877 f | |
| 361 | 353 | | Hattie " " | da. | 1902 f | |
| 362 | 354 | | Ida (Auth) " " | da. | 1904 f | |
| 363 | 355 | | Lucy Smith, | da. | 1906 f | |
| 364 | 356 | | James " " | son. | 1908 m | |
| 365 | 357 | | Jennie " " | da. | 1910 f | |
| 366 | 358 | | May " " | da. | 1912 f | |
| 367 | 359 | | Not Woman, | mother. | 1888 f | |
| 368 | 360 | | Theodore Spotted Bear. | son. | 1899 m | |
| 369 | 361 | | Frank Spotted Bear. | single. | 1897 m | |

-G-.10

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres, Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 371 | 362 | | Justin Spotted Bear. | husb. | 1883 m | |
| 372 | 363 | | Stella Tail, | wife. | 1895 f | |
| 373 | 364 | | Julia S. Bear, | dau. 9 | 1-1-1915 f | |
| 374 | 365 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear, | son. 2 | 10-1918 m | |
| 375 | 366 | | Spotted Rabbit, | wdwr. | 1852 m | |
| 376 | 367 | | Spotted Wolf, | husb. | 1854 m | |
| 377 | 368 | | White Blossom, | wife, | 1852 f | |
| 378 | 369 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf, | dau. | 1899 f | |
| 379 | 370 | | George Spotted Wolf, | single, | 1897 m | |
| 380 | 371 | | Ira L. Vaters, | husb. | 1889 m | |
| 381 | 372 | | Mattie L. " | wife. | 1876 f | |
| 382 | 373 | | William Conkling, | husb. | 1874 m | |
| 383 | 374 | | Ella M. Conkling, | wife, | 1900 f | |
| 385 | 375 | | She Kills, | wid. | 1831 f | |
| 386 | 376 | | Brunk. | husb. | 1858 m | |
| 387 | 377 | | Curly. | wife, | 1863 f | |
| 388 | 378 | | David Grant, | son. | 1898 m | |
| 389 | 379 | | Charles Grant, | husb. | 1885 m | |
| 390 | 380 | | Hannah L. " | wife. | 1878 f | |
| 391 | 381 | | George Fox, | stepson. | 1901 m | |
| 392 | 382 | | Guy " | " son. | 1902 m | |
| 393 | 383 | | Albert Fox, | " son. | 1910 m | |
| 394 | 384 | | Violet Grant, | dau. 1-6- | 1916 f | |
| 395 | 385 | | Cecil Grant, | husb. | 1887 m | |
| 396 | 386 | | Fannie " | wife. | 1878 f | |
| 397 | 387 | | Benedict " | son. 2-1- | 1915 m | |
| | 388 | | Edith " | dau. 3-6- | 1919 f | |
| 398 | 389 | | Stink Face, | husb. | 1863 m | |
| 399 | 390 | | Lead Woman, | wife. | 1853 f | |
| 400 | 391 | | Walter S. Face, | husb. | 1892 m | |
| 401 | 392 | | Edna S. Face, | wife. | 1890 f | |
| 402 | 393 | | Hilda S. " | dau. | 1912 f | |
| -G- 11 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres, Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919., 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 403 | 394 | | Thomas Smith, | husb. | 1864 m | |
| 404 | 395 | | Lillie D. Smith, | wife. | 1878 f | |
| 405 | 396 | | Sarah " | dau. | 1901 f | |
| 406 | 397 | | Leonard " | son. | 1903 m | |
| 407 | 398 | | Carrol " | son. | 1906 m | |
| 408 | 399 | | Charlie H. " | son. | 1909 m | |
| 409 | 400 | | Germaine " | dau. | 1911 f | |
| 410 | 401 | | Emerald " | dau. 4-8- | 1917 f | |
| 411 | 402 | | Frank Clay Whitney, | single. | 1897 m | |
| 413 | 403 | | Jefferson Smith, | husb. | 1886 m | |
| 414 | 404 | | Ruth Packineau, | wife. | 1897 f | |
| 415 | 405 | | Ruth H. Schneider, | dau. 12-29- | 1913 f | |
| 416 | 406 | | Lee Smith | son. 1-5- | 1917 m | |
| | 407 | | Frances L. Smith | dau. 1-25- | 1919 f | |
| 417 | 408 | | Daniel Wolf, | husb. | 1880 m | |
| 418 | 409 | | Lillie Wolf, | wife. | 1887 f | |
| 419 | 410 | | Helen Wolf, | dau. | 1910 f | |
| 420 | 411 | | James Wolf, | husb. | 1881 m | |
| 421 | 412 | | Michael Wolf, | wife. | 1884 f | |
| 422 | 413 | | Blanche " | dau. | 1902 f | |
| 423 | 414 | | Marguerite Wolf, | dau. | 1905 f | |
| 424 | 415 | | George Wolf, | son. | 1908 m | |
| 425 | 416 | | Richard " | son. | 1910 m | |
| 426 | 417 | | Extra Corn Growth, | wid. | 1836 f | |
| 427 | 418 | | Kate Dickens, | single. | 1895 f | |
| 428 | 419 | | Edward Dickens, | single. | 1894 m | |
| 429 | 420 | | Emma Dickens, | mother. | 1892 f | |
| 430 | 421 | | Mamie " | dau. | 1911 f | |
| 431 | 422 | | May " | dau. | 1915 f | |
| 432 | 423 | | Infant," | son. 12-31- | 1916 m | |
| | 424 | | Francis Mulkerson, | son 2-18- | 1919 m | |
| 433 | 425 | | White Body, | husb. | 1868 m | |
| 434 | 426 | | Hunts to Dig, | wife. | 1860 f | |
| 435 | 427 | | John White Body, | son. | 1902 m | |
| 436 | 428 | | Waks, | husb. | 1865 m | |
| 437 | 429 | | Panther Woman, | wife. | 1865 f | |
| 438 | 430 | | Robert Waks, | son. | 1897 m | |
| 439 | 431 | | Jessie " | dau. | 1900 f | |
| 440 | 432 | | Percy " | son. | 1905 m | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres. Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 441 | 433 | | David Packineau, | single | 1893 m | |
| 442 | 434 | | White Face, | wavr. | 1841 m | |
| 443 | 435 | | Rattles Medicine, | wid. | 1859 f | |
| 444 | 436 | | Guy Packineau, | single. | 1895m | |
| 445 | 437 | | White Finger Nails, | wavr. | 1852 m | |
| 447 | 438 | | Allen Turner, | stepson. | 1898 m | |
| 448 | 439 | | Shippewa Woman, | wid. | 1845 f | |
| 449 | 440 | | John T. Crow, | husb. | 1890 m | |
| 450 | 441 | | Ernest T. Crow. | wife. | 1903 f | |
| 451 | 442 | | Spotted Crow, | wid. | 1890 f | |
| 452 | 443 | | Percy Rush, | gr. son. | 1903 m | |
| 453 | 444 | | Charles Brady, | husb. | 1894 m | |
| 454 | 445 | | Jessie W. " | wife. | 1898 f | |
| 455 | 446 | | Ellis " | son. 4-17 | 1917 m | |
| 456 | 447 | | Yellow Wolf, | husb. | 1873 m | |
| 457 | 448 | | Rose Woman, | wife. | 1867 f | |
| 458 | 449 | | Emily Y. Wolf, | daugh. | 1901 f | |
| 459 | 450 | | Sarah Y. Wolf, | daugh. | 1905 f | |
| 460 | 451 | | John Y. Wolf, | son. | 1909 m | |
| 461 | 452 | | George Y. Wolf | son. | 1912 m | |
| 462 | 453 | | James Baker, | husb. | 1881 m | |
| 463 | 454 | | Ethel T. Baker, | wife. | 1888 f | |
| 464 | 455 | | Margaret " | daugh. | 1907 f | |
| 465 | 456 | | Lawrence " | adp. son. | 1904 m | |
| 466 | 457 | | Philip " | son | 1909 m | |
| 467 | 458 | | Page " | son | 1915 m | |
| 468 | 459 | | Evan Elias Away Baker, | son | 1907 m | |
| 469 | 460 | | Edward " | son. | 1909 m | |
| 470 | 461 | | Emma M. Baker | daugh. 4-10- | 1917 f | |
| 472 | | | William Weeks, | husb. | 1887 m | |
| 474 | 463 | | Nora Good Bear, | wid. | 1864 f | |
| -G- 13 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919., 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 475 | 464 | | Iron Woman, | wid. | 1871 f | |
| 476 | 466 | | Frank Young Bear, | son. | 1898 m | |
| 477 | 466 | | Howard " " | son. | 1900 m | |
| 478 | 467 | | Samuel " " | son. | 1902 m | |
| 479 | 468 | | Delia " " | da. | 1905 f | |
| 480 | 469 | | David " " | son. | 1907 m | |
| 481 | 470 | | Victor " " | son. | 1911 m | |
| 482 | 471 | | Walter Young Bear, | single. | 1894 m | |
| 483 | 472 | | Young Bird, | husb. | 1875 m | |
| 484 | 473 | | Susie Y. Bird, | wife. | 1876 f | |
| 485 | 474 | | Wans Y. Bird, | son. | 1899 m | |
| 486 | 475 | | Byron Y. Bird, | son. | 1901 m | |
| 487 | 476 | | James (Ben) Y. Bird, | son. | 1902 m | |
| 488 | 477 | | Peter Y. Bird, | son. | 1905 m | |
| 489 | 478 | | Margaret Y. Bird, | da. | 1910 f | |
| 490 | 479 | | Cora Y. Bird, | da. | 1913 f | |
| 491 | 480 | | Angela Y. Bird, | da. 6-18- | 1918 f | |
| 492 | 481 | | Thomas Young Bird, | husb. | 1897 m | |
| 493 | 482 | | Haggie S. " " | wife. | 1903 f | |
| 494 | 483 | | Minnie Y. " "f | single. | 1891 f | |
| 495 | 484 | | Leo Young " "f, | husb. | 1889 m | |
| 496 | 485 | | Fannie D. " " | wife. | 1891 f | |
| 497 | 486 | | Pink (Mara) " " | da. | 1911 f | |
| 498 | 487 | | Clay Y. " " | son. | 1912 m | |
| 499 | 488 | | Frances Y. " " | da. | 1914 f | |
| 500 | 489 | | Ellen Y. " " | da. | 1916 f | |
| 501 | 490 | | James Y. " " | son. 4-21- | 1918 m | |
| 502 | 491 | | Plenty Horns, | wid. | 1869 f | |
| 503 | 492 | | Peppermint | mother | 1865 f | |
| 504 | 493 | | Edward Hall, Jr., | son. | 1899 m | |
| 505 | 494 | | Celeste Hall, | da. | 1902 f | |
| 506 | 495 | | Annie Hall, | da. | 1904 f | |
| 507 | 496 | | James J. Hall, | husb. | 1895 m | |
| 508 | 497 | | Barth J. Hall, | wife. | 1900 f | |
| 509 | 498 | | William J. Hall | son. 12-30- | 1916 m | |
| 510 | 499 | | Augusta Hall, | da. 8-4- | 1918 f | |
| 511 | 500 | | Olara Crow | wife | 1892 f | |

CENSUS of the Greg Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by.

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 510 | 501 | | Lettie V. Bradshaw, | wife, | 1882 | f |
| 511 | 502 | | Mrs. Henry* Aidman, | wife, | 1852 | f |
| 512 | 503 | | Margaret Brugh, | wife, | 1898 | f |
| 513 | 504 | | Eugene " | son | 6-9-1917 | m |

RECAPITULATION.

Total males over 21 years of age, - - - 127

" " unter 21 " " " " 129

Total Sales, -- -- -- -- -- -254

Total females over 18 years of age, - - - - ~~136~~ 131

" under 18 " " " " " "

Total Females; - - - - - 250

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Grand Total | 504 |
|-------------|-----|

CENSUS of the Mandan

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by W. J. Jermark, Supt. & A. P. A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Woman | wid. | 1860 f | |
| 2 | 2 | | Bears Ghost | wid. | 1858 m | |
| 3 | 3 | | Jacob Bears Ghost, | single. | 1877 m | |
| 4 | 4 | | Nettie Bears Ghost, | mother. | 1890 f | |
| 5 | 5 | | Little Swallow, | son. | 1910 m | |
| 6 | 6 | | Minnie Bears Ghost, | single. | 1888 f | |
| 9 | 7 | | Gertrude Black Hawk, | wid. | 1890 f | |
| 10 | 8 | | Ellen " " | dau. | 1907 f | |
| 13 | 9 | | Bear on the Flat, | wid. | 1857 m | |
| 14 | 10 | | Bears Head, | single. | 1895 m | |
| 15 | 11 | | Mark Mato. | husb. | 1889 m | |
| 16 | 12 | | Jessie White Man, | wife. | 1898 f | |
| 17 | 13 | | Leslie Mato, | son. | 7-4-1917 m | |
| 18 | 14 | | Mary Growths | wid. | 1860 f | |
| 19 | 15 | | Ben Benson, | husb. | 1867 m | |
| 20 | 16 | | Brown Chest, | wife. | 1869 f | |
| 21 | 17 | | John Benson, | son. | 1901 m | |
| 22 | 18 | | Frank Benson, | husb. | 1898 m | |
| 23 | 19 | | Alice " | wife. | 1893 f | |
| | 20 | | Blanche " | dau. | 5-4-1919 f | |
| 25 | 21 | | Black Chest, | wid. | 1849 m | |
| 26 | 22 | | Roger Brown, | husb. | 1884 m | |
| 27 | 23 | | Annie L. " | wife. | 1880 f | |
| 28 | 24 | | John Comes Out, | stepson. | 1903 m | |
| 29 | 25 | | Sarah Brown, | dau. | 1906 f | |
| 30 | 26 | | Louis Brown | son. | 1909 m | |
| 31 | 27 | | Yellow Hair, | wid. | 1845 f | |
| 32 | 28 | | Charles Burr, | husb. | 1871 m | |
| 33 | 29 | | Emma Burr, | wife. | 1878 f | |
| 34 | 30 | | Pearl " | dau. | 1903 f | |
| 35 | 31 | | Gertrude Burr, | dau. | 1907 f | |
| 36 | 32 | | Fritz Burr, | son. | 1909 m | |
| 37 | 33 | | Evan " | son. | 1913 m | |

-M- 1

CENSUS of the Mandan, Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1919., 19, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 39 | 34 | | Eddie Rush, | husb. | 1890 m | |
| 155 | 35 | | Nora Bird Bear, | wife. | 1896 f | |
| 40 | 36 | | Crow Belt, | husb. | 1864 m | |
| 41 | 37 | | Black Medicine, | wife. | 1858 f | |
| 42 | 38 | | Brown Heart, | husb. | 1857 m | |
| 43 | 39 | | Lead Woman, | wife. | 1861 f | |
| 44 | 40 | | Edgar C. Heart, | son. | 1894 m | |
| 45 | 41 | | Infant, | son. | 12-10-1917 m | |
| 47 | 42 | | Foolish Woman, | husb. | 1868 m | |
| 48 | 43 | | Short Tail, | wife. | 1863 f | |
| 49 | 44 | | Walter Bell, | stepson. | 1899 m | |
| 51 | 45 | | Mark necklace, | husb. | 1892 m | |
| 52 | 46 | | Jessie Black Hawk, | wife. | 1897 f | |
| 54 | 47 | | Edward Good Bird, | husb. | 1871 m | |
| 55 | 48 | | Yellow Cloud Woman, | wife. | 1872 f | |
| 56 | 49 | | Isabel G. Bird, | daughter. | 1901 f | |
| 57 | 50 | | Benjamin G. Bird, | son. | 1903 m | |
| 58 | 51 | | John G. " | son. | 1906 m | |
| 59 | 52 | | Donald G. " | son. | 4-20-1916 m | |
| | 53 | | Maybelle J. Bird, | daughter. | 5-9-1919 f | |
| 60 | 54 | | Charles G. Bird, | husb. | 1892 m | |
| 61 | 55 | | Nellie " " | wife. | 1894 f | |
| 62 | 56 | | Raymond " " | son. | 1913 m | |
| 63 | 57 | | Horace " " | son. | 5-14-1917 m | |
| | 58 | | William " " | son. | 5-29-1919 m | |
| 64 | 59 | | Charles " " | son. | 1894 f | |
| 65 | 60 | | Frank " " | son. | 1897 f | |
| 66 | 61 | | Frank J. Breast, | husb. | 1862 m | |
| 67 | 62 | | Dora " " | wife. | 1889 f | |
| 68 | 63 | | Burr " " | son. | 1907 m | |
| 69 | 64 | | James " " | son. | 1909 m | |
| 70 | 65 | | Abby " " | daughter. | 1914 f | |
| 71 | 66 | | Eagle Woman, | wife. | 1838 f | |
| 72 | 67 | | Hides and Hata, | wife. | 1838 f | |
| -M- 2 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the *Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.*on *June 30, 1919, 19*, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | (Name.) | | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
| 73 | 68 | | Sicoux Woman, | single. | 1854 f | |
| 74 | 69 | | Sicoux Woman, | wid. | 1854 f | |
| 75 | 70 | | Nellis Montclair, | husb. | 1870 m | |
| 76 | 71 | | Sally " | wife. | 1868 f | |
| 77 | 72 | | Nellis (Grace) " | son. | 1902 f | |
| 79 | 73 | | May Montclair, | da. | 1910 f | |
| 80 | 74 | | Mary (Margaret) Montclair, | son. | 1913 f | |
| 81 | 75 | | Della " | son, 10-13-1916 | f | |
| 82 | 76 | | Henry Bad Gun, | husb. | 1866 m | |
| 197M | 77 | | Cedar Woman, | wife. | 1869 f | |
| 84 | 78 | | Sara (Alice) Bad Gun, | son. | 1899 f | |
| 85 | 79 | | Samuel Bad Gun, | son. | 1903 m | |
| 83M | 80 | | Emma L. Bad Gun, | wid. | 1898 f | |
| 86 | 81 | | Silas " | son, 12-12-1917 | m | |
| 87 | 82 | | Grosby Peaks, | husb. | 1866 m | |
| 88 | 83 | | Eva S. Peaks, | wife. | 1890 f | |
| 89 | 84 | | Frank (Thos.) Peaks, | son. | 1913 m | |
| 90 | 85 | | Math Peaks, | son. | 1914 f | |
| 91 | 86 | | Margaret Peaks, | son, 1-11-1917 | f | |
| 92 | 87 | | Thomas S. Wolf, | husb. | 1864 m | |
| 93 | 88 | | Julie S. " | wife. | 1860 f | |
| 94 | 89 | | Annie Peete, | step-son. | 1907 f | |
| 95 | 90 | | George " | step-son. | 1902 m | |
| 96 | 91 | | James " | step-son. | 1907 m | |
| 97 | 92 | | India Crested Wolf, | son, 2-12-1918 | f | |
| 98 | 93 | | Charley Bears Tail, | single. | 1868 m | |
| 99 | 94 | | Lottie S. Wolf, | son. | 1909 f | |
| 100 | 95 | | Elsie S. Wolf, | son. | 1911 f | |
| 101 | 96 | | Clarence S. Wolf, | son. | 1913 m | |
| 103 | 97 | | Laura C. Irwin, | wid. | 1880 f | |
| 104 | 98 | | Lewis " | son. | 1903 m | |
| 105 | 99 | | John " | son. | 1907 m | |
| 106 | 100 | | Lucy " | son. | 1909 f | |
| 107 | 101 | | Albert " | son, | 1914 m | |
| 108 | 102 | | Joseph Irwin, Jr., | son, 2-12-1916 | m | |
| 109 | 103 | | Infant, | son, 9-9-1917 | m | |
| 110 | 104 | | Lead Woman, | wid. | 1856 f | |

CENSUS of the Mandan

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

June 30, 1919.

on _____, 19____, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 111 | 105 | Long Tail, | wdwr. | 1848 m | | |
| 112 | 106 | Mary Smith, | da. | 1900 f | | |
| 113 | 107 | Sarah Smith, | single. | 1894 f | | |
| 114 | 108 | Chester Smith, | single. | 1891 m | | |
| 116 | 109 | Grace B. McKinley, | wid. | 1890 f | | |
| 117 | 110 | Evelyn " " | da. | 1912 f | | |
| 118 | 111 | Peter " " | son. 1-18- | 1915 m | | |
| 119 | 112 | Calif. Woman, | mother. | 1850 f | | |
| 120 | 113 | Mary (Fannie) Lone Fight, | da. | 1901 f | | |
| 121 | 114 | Jack Lone Fight, | single. | 1897 m | | |
| 122 | 115 | Theodore Lone Fight, | husb. | 1892 m | | |
| 123 | 116 | Mary Young Bird, | wife. | 1904 f | | |
| | 117 | Theodore Lone Fight, Jr., | son. | 1918 m | | |
| 124 | 118 | Arthur Mandan, | husb. | 1881 m | | |
| 125 | 119 | Anna Y. " " | wife. | 1896 f | | |
| 126 | 120 | Anna " " | da. 10-26- | 1914 f | | |
| 127 | 121 | Eloise " " | da. 7-20- | 1916 f | | |
| 128 | 122 | Victor " " | son. 4-29- | 1918 m | | |
| 129 | 123 | Howard Mandan, | husb. | 1878 m | | |
| 130 | 124 | Lucy Wolf " " | wife. | 1886 f | | |
| 131 | 125 | Benedict " " | son. | 1911 m | | |
| 132 | 126 | Michael " " | son. 6-8- | 1916 m | | |
| 133 | 127 | Otter Woman, | wid. | 1842 f | | |
| 134 | 128 | William Little Owl, | husb. | 1865 m | | |
| 135 | 129 | Aspiraboine Woman, | wife. | 1869 f | | |
| 136 | 130 | Ralph Little Owl, | son. | 1907 m | | |
| 137 | 131 | Lucy Little Owl, | da. | 1913 f | | |
| 138 | 132 | Albert Little Owl, | single. | 1895 m | | |
| 139 | 133 | Louis Baker, | husb. | 1878 m | | |
| 140 | 134 | Ellen G. " " | wife. | 1888 f | | |
| 142 | 135 | Mercy " " | da. | 1901 f | | |
| 143 | 136 | Louis " ", Jr., | son. | 1912 m | | |
| 144 | 137 | Holine " " | da. | 1914 f | | |
| 145 | 138 | Theodore " " | son. 8-27- | 1916 m | | |
| 146 | 139 | Imogene " " | da. 2-8- | 1918 f | | |

-M- 4

CENSUS of the Landan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1919, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 147 | 140 | | Medicine Stone, | husb. | 1866 m | |
| 148 | 141 | | Bessie M. Stone, | wife. | 1893 f | |
| 149 | 142 | | Maria M. " | son. | 1901 f | |
| 150 | 143 | | Red Horse, | son. | 1912 m | |
| 151 | 144 | | Ernest M. " | son. | 1914 m | |
| 152 | 145 | | Goose to her hand, | son. | 1-9-1916 f | |
| 153 | 146 | | Clementine M. Stone, | son. | 1-15-1918 f | |
| 154 | 147 | | Mike Bassett, | son. | 1868 m | |
| 155 | 148 | | Gleady " " | son. | 1905 f | |
| 156 | 149 | | Walter Packs Wolf, adopted-son. | | 1908 m | |
| 157 | 150 | | Plenty Sweet Grass, | wid. | 1833 f | |
| 159 | 151 | | Mary Libs, | husb. | 1869 m | |
| 160 | 152 | | Sitting Otter, | wife, | 1878 f | |
| 161 | 153 | | New Year M. Libs, | son, | 1910 m | |
| 162 | 154 | | Ben " " | son. | 1912 m | |
| 163 | 155 | | George " " | son. | 12-10-1916 m | |
| 164 | 156 | | Floyd Montclair, | husb. | 1887 m | |
| 165 | 157 | | Merle " " | son. | 6-15-1914 m | |
| 166 | 158 | | Jesse Mason, | husb. | 1881 m | |
| 167 | 159 | | Eva May " | son. | 1906 f | |
| 168 | 160 | | Victor " | son. | 1909 m | |
| 169 | 161 | | Gilbert " | son. | 1911 m | |
| 170 | 162 | | Jesse " Jr., | son. | 1914 m | |
| 171 | 163 | | Leslie " | son. | 1-23-1916 m | |
| 172 | 164 | | Leslie " | son. | 1-21-1918 m | |
| 173 | 165 | | Charles Blake, | single. | 1897 m | |
| 174 | 166 | | Old Black Bear, | husb. | 1853 m | |
| 175 | 167 | | Grows Every Summer, | wife, | 1864 f | |
| 176 | 168 | | Joseph B. Bear, | son, | 1904 m | |
| 177 | 169 | | Stephen Bird, | husb. | 1889 m | |
| 178 | 170 | | Nellie E. " | wife, | 1899 f | |
| 179 | 171 | | Jacob G. " | son, | 1913 m | |
| 180 | 172 | | Elizabeth " | son. | 4-11-1917 f | |
| | 173 | | Fritty " | son. | 4-7-1918 f | |
| 181 | 174 | | Ore Bull, | husb. | 1872 m | |
| 182 | 175 | | Nellie Bull, | wife, | 1887 f | |
| 275 | 176 | | Margaret Bull, | dau. | 6-7-1918 f | |
| 184 | 177 | | Paul Black Hawk | sib. in "law" | 1903 f | |
| 185 | 178 | | Alice " " | " " | 1905 f | |
| 187 | 179 | -M- 5 | Will Cone | son, | 1912 m | |
| 188 | 180 | | Agnes (Anna) Bull | dau. | 1915 f | |

CENSUS of the Mandan

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 189 | 181 | | Lawrence Bull. | single. | 1897 m | |
| 190 | 182 | | Little Wolf. | father. | 1878 m | |
| 192 | 183 | | Olivia G. Old Mouse. | wid. | 1892 f | |
| 193 | 184 | | Infant. | daughter. | 1914 f | |
| 194 | 185 | | Lee Old Mouse. | son, 10-29 | 1918 m | |
| 196 | 186 | | Turtle Woman. | wid. | 1859 f | |
| 198 | 187 | | Old Woman. | wid. | 1841 f | |
| 199 | 188 | | Thad Mason. | single. | 1878 m | |
| 200 | 189 | | Robert Lincoln. | husb. | 1869 m | |
| 201 | 190 | | Zora Lincoln | wife. | 1879 f | |
| 202 | 191 | | Samuel " | son. | 1898 m | |
| 203 | 192 | | Rebecca " | daughter. | 1910 f | |
| 204 | 193 | | Esther (Alice) Lincoln. | daughter. | 1912 f | |
| 205 | 194 | | Nellie (Mary) " " | daughter. | 1915 f | |
| 206 | 195 | | Infant. | daughter. | 2-8-1918 f | |
| 207 | 196 | | Clarence Lincoln. | single. | 1895 m | |
| 208 | 197 | | Robert Rush. | husb. | 1885 m | |
| 209 | 198 | | Laura Spotted Bear. | wife. | 1892 f | |
| 210 | 199 | | Moses Rush. | son- 5-21 | 1918 m | |
| 211 | 200 | | Brown Woman. | wid. | 1840 f | |
| 212 | 201 | | Richard Burr. | husb. | 1875 m | |
| 213 | 202 | | Anna F. Burr. | wife. | 1866 f | |
| 214 | 203 | | John M. Stone. | adopted-son | 1906 m | |
| 215 | 204 | | Chas. F. Huber. | husb. | 1882 m | |
| 216 | 205 | | " " " Jr., | son. | 1910 m | |
| 217 | 206 | | Frederick " | son. | 1911 m | |
| 218 | 207 | | Felix " | son. | 1913 m | |
| 219 | 208 | | Claude M. " | son. | 1914 m | |
| 220 | 209 | | Edmund " | son, 2-24 | 1917 m | |
| | 210 | | Inez " | daughter, 12-9 | 1918 f | |
| | 211 | | Quentin " | son, 12-9 | 1918 m | |
| 221 | 212 | | Samuel Jones. | husb. | 1858 m | |
| 222 | 213 | | Eagle Woman. | wife. | 1857 f | |
| 223 | 214 | | Eora Jones | single. | 1896 f | |

CENSUS of the Mandan

Indians of Fort Berthold

Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919., 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 224 | 215 | | Rollo Jones, | Husb. | 1889 m | |
| 225 | 216 | | Lucy Coffee, | wife, | 1901 f | |
| 226 | 217 | | Rupert Jones, | son, 10-26- | 1917 m | |
| 227 | 218 | | Percy Baker, | husb. | 1880 m | |
| 228 | 219 | | Anna Baker, | wife, | 1881 f | |
| 229 | 220 | | Maggie " | dau. | 1904 f | |
| 230 | 221 | | Mary " | dau. | 1905 f | |
| 231 | 222 | | Isaac " | son, | 1907 m | |
| 232 | 223 | | Anna " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 233 | 224 | | Adrian " | son, 5-22- | 1916 m | |
| 234 | 225 | | Myra " | dau. 11-7- | 1917 f | |
| 235 | 226 | | Sitting Crow | husb. | 1861 m | |
| 236 | 227 | | Corn Stalk, | wife, | 1869 f | |
| 237 | 228 | | John Crow, | son, | 1900 m | |
| 238 | 229 | | Lily " | dau. | 1903 f | |
| 239 | 230 | | Dora " | dau. | 1907 f | |
| 240 | 231 | | Alice " | dau. | 1910 f | |
| 241 | 232 | | Clair S. Crow, | dau. | 1912 f | |
| 242 | 233 | | Other Woman, | wid. | 1845 f | |
| 243 | 234 | | First Sprout, | wid. | 1858 f | |
| 244 | 235 | | William Hale, | husb. | 1871 m | |
| 245 | 236 | | Trilby H. " | wife, | 1879 f | |
| 246 | 237 | | Charles (Peter) Hale, | son, | 1900 m | |
| 247 | 238 | | Eddie Hale, | son, | 1902 m | |
| 248 | 239 | | Frederick Hale, | son, | 1906 m | |
| 250 | 240 | | Anthony " | son, | 1913 m | |
| 251 | 241 | | Gerald " | son, 6-15- | 1917 m | |
| 252 | 242 | | Wolf Chief, | husb. | 1850 m | |
| 253 | 243 | | Strikes Women, | wife, | 1859 f | |
| 254 | 244 | | Paul Wolf Chief, | son, | 1906 m | |
| 255 | 245 | | White Owl, | husb. | 1870 m | |
| 256 | 246 | | Ema G. White Owl, | wife, | 1898 f | |
| 257 | 247 | | Simon " | son, | 1899 m | |
| 258 | 248 | | Jessie " | dau. | 1904 f | |
| 259 | 249 | | Erbert " | son, 7 | 1917 m | |
| 260 | 250 | | Frank White Calf, | husb. | 1868 m | |
| 261 | 251 | | Sarah R. White Calf, | wife, | 1895 f | |
| 262 | 252 | | Agnes " | dau. 12-28- | 1916 f | |

CENSUS of the Indian

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency,

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 263 | 253 | | Wolf's Head, | Single, | 1847 | m |
| 264 | 254 | | Wounded Face, | Husb. | 1848 | m |
| 265 | 255 | | Green, | wife | 1860 | f |
| 266 | 256 | | William W. Face, | son, | 1898 | m |
| 267 | 257 | | Mary (Alice) W. Face, | dau. | 1904 | f |
| 268 | 258 | | Wolf Ghost, | Husb. | 1851 | m |
| 269 | 259 | | Sioux Chief Woman, | wife, | 1849 | f |
| 270 | 260 | | Young Beaver, | Wid. | 1841 | f |
| 271 | 261 | | Joseph Harris, | single, | 1873 | m |
| 183 | 262 | | Guy Black Hawk, | Husb. | 1901 | m |
| 272 | 263 | | Addie Black Hawk, | wife, | 1884 | f |
| 273 | 264 | | Rita Black Hawk, | dau. | 11 9 1915 | f |
| | 265 | | Louise Black Hawk, | " | 6 9 1919 | f |
| RECAPITULATION. | | | | | | |
| Total males over 21 years of age - - - -64 | | | | | | |
| " " under 21 " " - - - -74 | | | | | | |
| Total males - - - - -138 | | | | | | |
| Total females over 18 years of age, - - - -74 | | | | | | |
| " " under 18 " " " - - - -53 | | | | | | |
| Total females - - - - -127 | | | | | | |
| Grand total - - - - -265 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1919; 19, taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. J. A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | George Wilde, | husb. | 1865 m | |
| 2 | 2 | | White Calf Woman, | wife, | 1867 f | |
| 3 | 3 | | Albert Simson, | husb. | 1882 m | |
| 4 | 4 | | Elle P. " | wife, | 1891 f | |
| 5 | 5 | | Frances P. " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 7 | 6 | | Bears Belly, | husb. | 1863 m | |
| 8 | 7 | | Corn Tassel, | wife, | 1859 f | |
| 9 | 8 | | Burton Bell, | husb. | 1887 m | |
| 10 | 9 | | Mary G. " | wife, | 1889 f | |
| 11 | 10 | | William " | dau. | 1910 f | |
| 12 | 11 | | Verna " | dau. | 1913 f | |
| 13 | 12 | | Burton " Jr., | son, | 1914 m | |
| 14 | 13 | | Laura " | dau. 12- | 15-1915 f | |
| 15 | 14 | | Adolph Bell, | son, 4- | 20-1918 m | |
| 16 | 15 | | Bears Opinion, | widwr. | 1848 m | |
| 18 | 16 | | Ray Bears Opinion, | single, | 1886 m | |
| 21 | 17 | | Nettie Gough, | wid. | 1887 f | |
| 22 | 18 | | Helen " | dau. | 1904 f | |
| 23 | 19 | | Joseph " | son, | 1905 m | |
| 24 | 20 | | John B. " Jr., | son, 11-8- | 1915 m | |
| | 21 | | Infant Gough, | son, | 1918 m | |
| 25 | 22 | | Stephen Wash, | single, | 1893 m | |
| 26 | 23 | | Edward Padger, | husb. | 1879 m | |
| 27 | 24 | | Edith " | wife, | 1887 f | |
| 28 | 25 | | Frank " | son, | 1908 m | |
| 29 | 26 | | Florence " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| | 27 | | Helen Padger, | dau. | 1918 f | |
| 30 | 28 | | Boy Chief, | husb. | 1862 m | |
| 31 | 29 | | Bessie B. Chief, | wife, | 1870 f | |
| 32 | 30 | | Catherine M. Stone, Adopted, | dau. | 1909 f | |
| 33 | 31 | | Charles Hoffman, | husb. | 1870 m | |
| 34 | 32 | | Olive " | dau. | 1898 f | |
| 35 | 33 | | George Hoffman, | son, | 1907 m | |
| 36 | 34 | | Thelma Amsler, | wife, | 1897 f | |
| 37 | 35 | | Verna Eleanor Amsler, | dau. 8-10- | 1916 f | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 38 | 36 | | Crows Ghost, | wdwr. | 1853 m | |
| 39 | 37 | | Morgan Jones, | wdwr. | 1886 m | |
| 40 | 38 | | Claudia " | dau. | 1912 f | |
| 41 | 39 | | Enemy Heart, | wdwr. | 1847 m | |
| 43 | 40 | | Jack Rabbit, | husb. | 1856 m | |
| 44 | 41 | | Ida Hopkins, | wife, | 1873 f | |
| 45 | 42 | | Daniel " | son, | 1900 m | |
| 46 | 43 | | Dora " | dau. | 1905 f | |
| 47 | 44 | | Rose " | dau. | 1908 f | |
| 48 | 45 | | Sarah " | dau. | 1911 f | |
| 49 | 46 | | Harvey Hopkins, | husb. | 1895 m | |
| 50 | 47 | | Susie Enemy, | wife, | 1893 f | |
| 51 | 48 | | Harvey Hopkins, Jr., | son, | 1914 m | |
| 52 | 49 | | Winona " | dau. 11-17- | 1916 f | |
| 53 | 50 | | Mildred Hopkins, | dau. 2-12- | 1918 f | |
| 54 | 51 | | George Hopkins, | husb. | 1893 m | |
| 55 | 52 | | Emily Yellow Bird, | wife, | 1895 f | |
| 56 | 53 | | Clara (Cora) Hopkins, | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 57 | 54 | | Archie " | son, 8-20- | 1916 m | |
| 58 | 55 | | Lucky in House, | wid. | 1857 f | |
| 60 | 56 | | Grace Wilde, | wid. | 1899 f | |
| 62 | 57 | | Floyd Bear, | husb. | 1873 m | |
| A359 | 58 | | Julia Young Snake, | wife, | 1870 f | |
| 64 | 59 | | Robert Bear, | son, | 1901 m | |
| 65 | 60 | | Mabel " | dau. | 1907 f | |
| 66 | 61 | | Four Rings, | husb. | 1857 m | |
| 67 | 62 | | Last Child, | wife, | 1857 f | |
| 68 | 63 | | Eli Perkins, | single, | 1879 m | |
| 69 | 64 | | Fred Fox, | husb. | 1875 m | |
| 70 | 65 | | Hannah W. Fox, | wife, | 1891 f | |
| 71 | 66 | | George Fox, | son, | 1903 m | |
| 72 | 67 | | Lawrence Fox, | son, | 1905 m | |
| 73 | 68 | | Joseph Fox, | son, | 1907 m | |
| 74 | 69 | | Alfred " | son, | 1909 m | |
| 75 | 70 | | John Fox, | son, | 1913 m | |
| 76 | 71 | | Robert Fox, | son, | 1915 m | |
| 77 | 72 | | Matt Fox, | son, 4-27- | 1917 m | |
| | | | -A - 2 | | | |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 78 | 73 | | Charles Fox, | husb. | 1895 m | |
| 79 | 74 | | Emily G. Fox, | wife, | 1902 f | |
| 80 | 75 | | Glenn Fox, | son, 2-6- | 1918 m | |
| 81 | 76 | | George Lewis, | husb. | 1877 m | |
| 82 | 77 | | Hannah Lewis, | wife, | 1882 f | |
| 84 | 78 | | Agnes Lewis, | dau. | 1904 f | |
| 85 | 79 | | Clara V. " | dau. 1-3- | 1917 f | |
| 86 | 80 | | Rose Wash, | wid. | 1858 f | |
| 87 | 81 | | Earl Bateman, | husb. | 1886 m | |
| 88 | 82 | | Harriett " | wife, | 1895 f | |
| 89 | 83 | | Delia " | dau. | 1913 f | |
| 90 | 84 | | Evelyn " | dau. | 1915 f | |
| 91 | 85 | | Paul Bateman, | son. 6-10- | 1917 m | |
| 92 | 86 | | Julia Jones, | wid. | 1874 f | |
| 93 | 87 | | Phillip Hand, | son, | 1898 m | |
| 94 | 88 | | Wallace " | son, | 1901 m | |
| 95 | 89 | | Adelia (Esther) Jones, | dau. | 1908 f | |
| 96 | 90 | | Nora Jones, | dau. | 1910 f | |
| 97 | 91 | | William " | son, | 1911 m | |
| 98 | 92 | | Theodore Jones, | son, | 1915 m | |
| 99 | 93 | | Frank R. Fox, | husb. | 1897 m | |
| 100 | 94 | | Certrude Malnourie, | wife, | 1899 f | |
| | 95 | | Frank Fox, Jr., | son, 1-28- | 1919 m | |
| 102 | 96 | | Harry Gillette, | husb. | 1868 m | |
| 103 | 97 | | Chief in House, | wife, | 1868 f | |
| 104 | 98 | | Pora Gillette, | dau. | 1898 f | |
| 105 | 99 | | Theodore " | son, | 1911 m | |
| 106 | 100 | | Hiram Price, | husb. | 1869 m | |
| 107 | 101 | | Isaac " | son, | 1906 m | |
| 108 | 102 | | Jonathan " | son, | 1909 m | |
| 109 | 103 | | Stephen Price, | single, | 1894 m | |
| 110 | 104 | | Lawrence H. Wolf, | husb. | 1883 m | |
| 111 | 105 | | Stella H. Wolf, | wife, | 1882 f | |
| 112 | 106 | | Daniel H. Wolf, | son, | 1906 m | |
| 113 | 107 | | John H. Wolf, | son, | 1909 m | |
| -A- 3 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919, taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 114 | 108 | | James Eagle, | husb. | 1874 m | |
| 115 | 109 | | Stella Bear, | wife, | 1886 f | |
| 116 | 110 | | Frank Eagle, | son, | 1901 m | |
| 117 | 111 | | Thomas Eagle, | son, | 1902 m | |
| 118 | 112 | | Alice Eagle, | dau. | 1903 f | |
| 119 | 113 | | Olive Eagle, | dau. | 1907 f | |
| 120 | 114 | | Ruth " | dau. | 1910 f | |
| 121 | 115 | | Una F. " | dau. | 1911 f | |
| 122 | 116 | | Martina " | dau. | 1915 f | |
| 123 | 117 | | Leo Shell, | husb. | 1879 m | |
| 124 | 118 | | Abbie Shell, | wife, | 1885 f | |
| | 119 | | Roger " | son, 1-4- | 1919 m | |
| 126 | 120 | | Kate Gillette, | wid. | 1877 f | |
| 128 | 121 | | Frank " | son, | 1902 m | |
| 127 | 122 | | Georgiana Gillette, | single, | 1898 f | |
| | 123 | | May " " " | dau. 5-10- | 1919 f | |
| 129 | 124 | | Ella R. Ripley, | wife, | 1869 f | |
| 130 | 125 | | Jackson " | son, | 1905 m | |
| 131 | 126 | | Gladys " | dau. | 1909 f | |
| 132 | 127 | | Etta L. Young, | wid. | 1882 f | |
| 133 | 128 | | Francis S. " | son, 10-29- | 1915 m | |
| 134 | 129 | | Yellow Weasel, | wid. | 1859 f | |
| 135 | 130 | | Winnie Eagle, | adopted-dau. | 1900 f | |
| 136 | 131 | | Albert Gillette, | father, | 1886 m | |
| 137 | 132 | | Evangeline " | dau. | 1910 f | |
| 138 | 133 | | Rebecca " | dau. | 1912 f | |
| 139 | 134 | | Joseph Reed, | widwr. | 1876 m | |
| 141 | 135 | | Mamie Reed, | dau. | 1905 f | |
| 142 | 136 | | Andrew " | son, | 1900 m | |
| 143 | 137 | | White Basket, | wdwr. | 1865 m | |
| 144 | 138 | | Little Crow, | husb. | 1862 m | |
| 145 | 139 | | Coming Mother, | wife, | 1874 f | |
| 146 | 140 | | Tom Yellow Face, | step-son, | 1898 m | |
| 147 | 141 | | Helen " " | " dau. | 1902 f | |
| 149 | 142 | | Delancey " " | " son, | 1912 m | |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 150 | 143 | | Lottie Styles Hosie, | mother, | 1885 | f |
| 151 | 144 | | Wallis " " | son, | 1912 | m |
| 152 | 145 | | Triscilla " " | dau. | 1915 | f |
| 153 | 146 | | Sadie Maxine " " | dau. 6- | 5-1917 | f |
| 154 | 147 | | Little Sioux, | husb. | 1857 | m |
| 155 | 148 | | Sioux Woman, | wife, | 1867 | f |
| 156 | 149 | | Helen Little Sioux, | dau. | 1906 | f |
| 157 | 150 | | Philomena Little Sioux, | wife, | 1895 | f |
| 158 | 151 | | Dorothy Annie Felix, | dau. 12- | 16-1916 | f |
| | 152 | | Elizabeth Felix, | dau. 10- | 10-1918 | f |
| 159 | 153 | | Milo Willette, | husb. | 1875 | m |
| 160 | 154 | | Maud " " | wife, | 1870 | f |
| 161 | 155 | | Agnes " " | dau. | 1901 | f |
| 162 | 156 | | George " " | son, | 1902 | m |
| 163 | 157 | | Sweet Grass Woman, | wid. | 1853 | f |
| 164 | 158 | | Clarence L. Soldier, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 165 | 159 | | Willena " " | wife, | 1888 | f |
| 166 | 160 | | Lillian " " | dau. | 1906 | f |
| 167 | 161 | | Kate L. " " | dau. | 1909 | f |
| 168 | 162 | | Ramona " " | dau. | 1912 | f |
| 169 | 163 | | August " " | son, | 1914 | m |
| 170 | 164 | | Viola " " | dau. 11- | 23- 1916 | f |
| | 165 | | Nathan " " | son, 4- | 2- 1919 | m |
| 171 | 166 | | Eueben Duckett, | husb. | 1885 | m |
| 172 | 167 | | Irene " " | wife, | 1886 | f |
| 173 | 168 | | Thelma " " | dau. | 1909 | f |
| 174 | 169 | | Helicia " " | dau. | 1912 | f |
| 175 | 170 | | Ophelia " " | dau. | 1914 | f |
| | 171 | | Mary " " | dau. 1- | 28- 1919 | f |
| 177 | 172 | | Ernest Wilkinson, | husb. | 1881 | m |
| 179 | 173 | | Phillip S. Horse, | adn-son | 1903 | m |
| 180 | 174 | | John Wilkinson, | son, | 1911 | m |
| 181 | 175 | | Colina " " | dau. | 1913 | f |
| 182 | 176 | | Winnie Winans, | wid. | 1888 | f |
| 183 | 177 | | Alvin " " | son, | 1907 | m |
| 184 | 178 | | May " " | dau. | 1909 | f |
| 185 | 179 | | Ignatius " " | son, 8- | 24- 1916 | m |
| | 180 | | Harriet " " | dau. 2- | 10- 1919 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 186 | 181 | | Mrs. Moccasin, | wid. | 1846 | f |
| 187 | 182 | | Many Bears, | husb. | 1860 | m |
| 188 | 183 | | White Beans, | wife, | 1864 | f |
| 189 | 184 | | Susan Many Bears, | dau. | 1898 | f |
| 190 | 185 | | Lincoln Newman, | single, | 1886 | m |
| 191 | 186 | | Byron Wilde, | husb. | 1877 | m |
| 192 | 187 | | Anna D. " | wife, | 1872 | f |
| 193 | 188 | | Franklin " Howard, | nephew, | 1903 | m |
| 194 | 189 | | Wilbur " " | nephew, | 1905 | m |
| 195 | 190 | | Rose " " | niece, | 1906 | f |
| 196 | 191 | | Out of his Head, | wdwr. | 1862 | m |
| 197 | 192 | | Robert Paint, | husb. | 1882 | m |
| 198 | 193 | | Nora Y. Paint, | wife, | 1885 | f |
| 199 | 194 | | Davis " " | son, | 1903 | m |
| 200 | 195 | | Ruth " " | dau. | 1906 | f |
| 201 | 196 | | George " " | son, | 1910 | m |
| 202 | 197 | | Lucille " " | dau. | 1916 | f |
| 203 | 198 | | Peter Sherwood, | husb. | 1870 | m |
| 204 | 199 | | Olive " " | dau. | 1904 | f |
| 205 | 200 | | Frank " " | son, | 1907 | m |
| 206 | 201 | | Lottie " " | dau. | 1914 | f |
| 207 | 202 | | Plenty Fox, | husb. | 1859 | m |
| 208 | 203 | | Assinaboine Woman, | wife, | 1851 | f |
| 209 | 204 | | Ernest R. Fox, | husb. | 1894 | m |
| 210 | 205 | | Jessie Rogers, | wife, | 1891 | f |
| 211 | 206 | | Ralph Wells, | husb. | 1873 | m |
| 212 | 207 | | Polly E. Wells, | wife, | 1887 | f |
| 213 | 208 | | Bertha " " | dau. | 1897 | f |
| 214 | 209 | | Mamie " " | dau. | 1899 | f |
| 215 | 210 | | Ralph Wells, Jr., | son, | 1908 | m |
| 216 | 211 | | Valentine Wells, | son, 8-30- | 1915 | m |
| 217 | 212 | | William " " | son, 12-12- | 1917 | m |
| 218 | 213 | | Red Corn, | wid. | 1862 | f |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Inst. | Present. | | | | | |
| 219 | 214 | | Red Bear, | husb. | 1851 m | |
| 220 | 215 | | Julia Red Bear, | wife, | 1878 f | |
| 221 | 216 | | May " " | dau. | 1901 f | |
| 222 | 217 | | Mabel " " | dau. | 1904 f | |
| 223 | 218 | | Red Tail, | husb. | 1860 m | |
| 224 | 219 | | Comes Back, | wife, | 1863 f | |
| 225 | 220 | | Lillie Red Tail, | dau. | 1896 f | |
| 226 | 221 | | Red Star, | husb. | 1857 m | |
| 227 | 222 | | Daisy D. Red Star, | wife, | 1882 f | |
| 228 | 223 | | Lena Malnourie, | step-dau. | 1901 f | |
| 229 | 224 | | Patrick " " | son. | 1905 m | |
| 230 | 225 | | Rita " " | dau. | 1908 f | |
| 231 | 226 | | Vincent " " | son, | 1910 m | |
| 232 | 227 | | Alex Sage, | husb. | 1884 m | |
| M24 | 228 | | Mary B. Sage, | wife, | 1895 f | |
| 233 | 229 | see file | Willie Anderson, | single, | 1882 f | |
| 234 | 230 | changed 10/1/19 as per Supt's letter Sept. 30, 1919 83,808 | Maggie Anderson, Harrison | sister, | 1905 f | |
| 235 | 231 | | John Harrison | brother, | 1905 m | |
| 236 | 232 | | Beatrice " " | sister, | 1906 f | |
| 237 | 233 | | Running Rabbit, | husb. | 1868 m | |
| 238 | 234 | | Hunts to Dig, | wife, | 1876 f | |
| 240 | 235 | | Carrie C. Fox, | wid. | 1882 f | |
| 241 | 236 | | John White Arm | step-son, | 1899 m | |
| 242 | 237 | | Thomas " " | son, | 1901 m | |
| 243 | 238 | | Alice R. Fox, | dau. | 1909 f | |
| 244 | 239 | | Vida " " | dau. | 1911 f | |
| 245 | 240 | | Mary " " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 246 | 241 | | Nicholas " " | son, 12-15- | 1917 m | |
| 247 | 242 | | Cyrus Ballard, | single, | 1877 m | |
| 248 | 243 | | Running Wolf, | husb. | 1855 m | |
| 249 | 244 | | Bug Woman, | wife, | 1848 f | |
| 250 | 245 | | Samuel Newman, | husb. | 1875 m | |
| 251 | 246 | | Jennie B. Newman, | wife, | 1876 f | |
| 252 | 247 | | Samuel " Jr., | son, | 1910 m | |
| 253 | 248 | | Lillie Lawrence, | wife, | 1899 f | |
| 254 | 249 | | Angela " " | dau. 12-15- | 1917 f | |

-A- 7

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30, 1919., 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 255 | 250 | | Short Bear, | husb. | 1860 m | |
| 256 | 251 | | Pumpkin Lower, | wife, | 1850 f | |
| 257 | 252 | | Black Calf Woman #3 | wid. | 1850 f | |
| 258 | 253 | | Soldier, | wdwr. | 1838 m | |
| 259 | 254 | (Mrs. Huntley) | Cedar Woman, | wid. | 1856 f | |
| 260 | 255 | | Spotted Horse, | husb. | 1857 m | |
| 261 | 256 | | Lou S. " " | wife, | 1883 f | |
| 262 | 257 | | Jennie " " | dau. | 1901 f | |
| 263 | 258 | | Winnie " " | dau. | 1908 f | |
| 264 | 259 | | Nancy " " | dau. | 1912 f | |
| 266 | 260 | | Standing Soldier, | wdwr. | 1838 m | |
| 267 | 261 | | Snow Bird, | husb. | 1865 m | |
| 268 | 262 | | Mabel Star, | wife, | 1890 f | |
| 269 | 263 | | Star, | husb. | 1864 m | |
| 270 | 264 | | Dora G. Star, | wife, | 1871 f | |
| 271 | 265 | | Nellie Star, | dau. | 1899 f | |
| 272 | 266 | | Peter " " | son, | 1902 m | |
| 273 | 267 | | Jessie " " | dau. | 1905 f | |
| 274 | 268 | | Lillie " " | dau. | 1906 f | |
| 275 | 269 | | Verna " " | dau. | 1909 f | |
| 276 | 270 | | Phillip Star, | husb. | 1897 m | |
| 277 | 271 | | Kate Hopkins, | wife, | 1902 f | |
| | 272 | | Ida Star, | dau. 3-2- | 1919 f | |
| 278 | 273 | | John Star, | husb. | 1896 m | |
| 279 | 274 | | Anna A. Fox, | wife, | 1901 f | |
| 280 | 275 | | Yellow Corn, | wid. | 1843 f | |
| 281 | 276 | | Clair Everett, | husb. | 1883 m | |
| 282 | 277 | | Fannie " " | wife, | 1890 f | |
| 283 | 278 | | Jessie " " | dau. | 1907 f | |
| 284 | 279 | | Benedict " " | son, | 1911 m | |
| 285 | 280 | | Agnes " " | dau. 11-4- | 1915 f | |
| | 281 | | Mary Everett, | dau. 9-11- | 1918 f | |
| 286 | 282 | | Strieby Horn, | husb. | 1874 m | |
| 287 | 283 | | White Calf Woman #3 | wife, | 1857 f | |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 288 | 284 | | Miles S. Horn, | single, | 1892 m | |
| 289 | 285 | | Strikes Two, | husb. | 1845 m | |
| 290 | 286 | | Plum Woman, | wife, | 1857 f | |
| 291 | 287 | | Robert Winans, | son, | 1896 m | |
| 292 | 288 | | Ethel Winans, | dau. | 1901 f | |
| 293 | 289 | | Skank Head, | husb. | 1858 m | |
| 294 | 290 | | Yankton Woman, | wife, | 1860 f | |
| 295 | 291 | | Edward Lockwood, | husb. | 1882 m | |
| 296 | 292 | | Mary H. " | wife, | 1893 f | |
| 297 | 293 | | Roy " | son, | 1909 m | |
| 298 | 294 | | Emma " | dau. | 1910 f | |
| 299 | 295 | | Edward Lockwood, Jr., | son, | 1913 m | |
| 300 | 296 | | Dansy " | dau. 5-15- | 1914 f | |
| 301 | 297 | | Hilda " | dau. 10-3- | 1916 f | |
| | 298 | | Joseph Lockwood, | son, 7-3- | 1918 m | |
| 302 | 299 | | Thomas Enemy, | husb. | 1866 m | |
| 303 | 300 | | Omaha Woman, | wife, | 1857 f | |
| 304 | 301 | | Emma Smith, | grand-daughter, | 1899 f | |
| 306 | 302 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers, | single, | 1900 f | |
| 307 | 303 | | Thomas Rogers, Jr., | husb. | 1890 m | |
| 308 | 304 | | Laurena " | dau. 3-16- | 1917 f | |
| | 304 1/2 | inserted as per letter Oct 18, 1919 | | Pauline " | dau. Nov 21, 1914 f | |
| 309 | 305 | see file Oct 24, 1919 91,350 | | Blt short Bear, | husb. | 1886 m |
| 310 | 306 | | Walter Plenty Chief, | husb. | 1886 m | |
| 311 | 307 | | Mary Little Sioux, | wife, | 1898 f | |
| 312 | 308 | | Lillie Plenty Chief, | dau. | 1908 f | |
| 313 | 309 | | Clyde " | son, 8-20- | 1917 m | |
| 314 | 310 | | Thomas White, | husb. | 1882 m | |
| 315 | 311 | | Rhoda W. White, | wife, | 1883 f | |
| 316 | 312 | | Mamie " | dau. | 1906 f | |
| 317 | 313 | | Eugene " | son, | 1908 m | |
| 318 | 314 | | John " | son, | 1909 m | |
| 319 | 315 | | Thomas White, Jr., | son, | 1912 m | |
| 320 | 316 | | Lena " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 322 | 317 | | Frank Heart, | wdwr. | 1870 m | |
| 324 | 318 | | Daisy " | dau. | 1901 f | |
| 326 | 319 | | Susie " | dau. | 1906 f | |
| 327 | 320 | | Martha " | dau. | 1908 f | |
| 328 | 321 | | Benedict " | son, | 1911 m | |
| 329 | 322 | | Belinda " | dau. | 1914 f | |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on June 30, 1919, 1919, taken by _____

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 330 | 323 | | Good Day, | wid. | 1854 f | |
| 331 | 324 | | David White Tail, | single, | 1893 m | |
| 332 | 325 | | John White Tail, | single, | 1887 m | |
| 333 | 326 | | Three Fox, | husb. | 1854 m | |
| 334 | 327 | | Wm. C. Deane, | husb. | 1877 m | |
| 335 | 328 | | Grace P. " | wife, | 1875 f | |
| 336 | 329 | | Wm. C. Deane, Jr., | son, | 1897 m | |
| 337 | 330 | | Mary Deane, | dau. | 1900 f | |
| 339 | 331 | | Cecelia Deane, | dau. | 1912 f | |
| 340 | 332 | | Weasel Heart, | single, | 1843 m | |
| 341 | 333 | | White Bear No. 2, | husb. | 1860 m | |
| 342 | 334 | | Yellow Calf, | wife, | 1867 f | |
| 343 | 335 | | Joseph White Bear, | son, | 1898 m | |
| 344 | 336 | | Matthew " " | son, | 1900 m | |
| 345 | 337 | | White Calf, | husb. | 1866 m | |
| 346 | 338 | | Blossom White Calf, | wife, | 1870 f | |
| 347 | 339 | | Alfred " " | son, | 1904 m | |
| 348 | 340 | | Helen White Calf, | single, | 1890 f | |
| 349 | 341 | | Charles Ross, | husb. | 1878 m | |
| 350 | 342 | | Maggie W. " | wife, | 1888 f | |
| 351 | 343 | | Francis " " | son, | 1907 m | |
| 352 | 344 | | Phillip " " | son, | 1911 m | |
| 353 | 345 | | William " " | son, | 1913 m | |
| 354 | 346 | | Florence " " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| | 347 | | Lee Ross, | son, 10-14- | 1918 m | |
| 355 | 348 | | White Owl, No. 1 | husb. | 1862 m | |
| 357 | 349 | | Woman in the House, | wife, | 1857 f | |
| 358 | 350 | | Joseph R. Fox, | ado- pted -son, | 1903 m | |
| 359 | 351 | | Clarence Perkins, | husb. | 1889 m | |
| 361 | 353 | | Clara H. " | wife, | 1895 f | |
| 362 | 353 | | Fannie " " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 363 | 354 | | Tony " " | son, 2-2- | 1916 m | |
| 364 | 355 | | Edith Harry Perkins, | dau. 1-1- | 1918 f | |
| 365 | 356 | | Yellow Bear, | husb. | 1865 m | |
| 366 | 357 | | Big Chief Woman, | wife, | 1859 f | |
| -A- 10 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1919., 19, taken by

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 367 | 358 | | Henry Perkins, | husb. | 1897 m | |
| 368 | 359 | | Elizabeth Price, | wife, | 1892 f | |
| 369 | 360 | | Esther Perkins, | dau. | 3-15-1916 f | |
| 370 | 361 | | Evangeline " | dau. | 8-12-1917 f | |
| 371 | 362 | | Chief Iyina Against, | wid. | 1858 f | |
| 372 | 363 | | Alfred Young Hawk, | single, | 1884 m | |
| 373 | 364 | | Richard Young Hawk, | single, | 1892 m | |
| 374 | 365 | | Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1860 m | |
| 376 | 366 | | Leonora Yellow Bird, | dau. | 1900 f | |
| 377 | 367 | | Grover " " | son, | 1906 m | |
| 378 | 368 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird, | dau. | 1897 f | |
| 379 | 369 | | Charles Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1896 m | |
| 380 | 370 | | Nellie R. Fox, | wife, | 1898 f | |
| 382 | 371 | | Oscar Yellow Bird, | husb. | 1885 m | |
| 383 | 372 | | Lizzie G. " " | wife, | 1892 f | |
| 384 | 373 | | William F. Marsh, | husb. | 1871 m | |
| 385 | 374 | | Mabel Marsh, | dau. | 1900 f | |
| 386 | 375 | | Olara " " | dau. | 1903 f | |
| 387 | 376 | | Richard Marsh, | husb. | 1899 m | |
| 388 | 377 | | Virginia Gerard, | single, | 1864 f | |
| 390 | 378 | | Levi R. Waters, | husb. | 1889 m | |
| 391 | 379 | | Hattie " " | wife, | 1885 f | |
| 392 | 380 | | Plige R. " " | dau. | 1908 f | |
| 393 | 381 | | Matilda " " | dau. | 1914 f | |
| 394 | 382 | | Gerarda " " | dau. | 4-20-1918 f | |
| 395 | 383 | | Peter H. Beauchamp | husb. | 1880 m | |
| 396 | 384 | | Ina P. " " | dau. | 1905 f | |
| 397 | 385 | | Margaret E. " " | dau. | 1906 f | |
| 398 | 386 | | Safford L. " " | son, | 1910 m | |
| 399 | 387 | | James S. Dawson, | father, | 1854 m | |
| 400 | 388 | | James S. Dawson, Jr., | husb. | 1888 m | |
| 401 | 389 | | Lawrence E. " " | son, | 11-14-1911 m | |
| 402 | 390 | | Eugene " " | son, | 6-5-1913 m | |
| - A- 11 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1919, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.

(Name.)

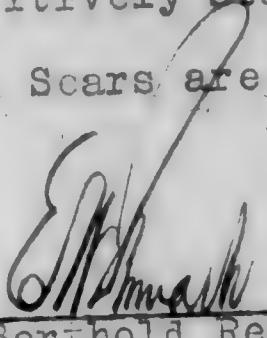
(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | | GRAND RECAPITULATION. | | | | |
| | | Total males- - - Gros Ventres - - - | 256 | | | |
| | | " " - - - Mandan - - - | 138 | | | |
| | | " " - - - Arickara - - - | 196 | | | |
| | | Total all males - - - | 590 | | | |
| | | Total females - - - Gros Ventres - - - | 248 | | | |
| | | " " - - - Mandan - - - | 127 | | | |
| | | " " - - - Arickara - - - | 211 | | | |
| | | Total all females - - - | 586 | | | |
| | | Grand Total - - - | 1176 | | | |

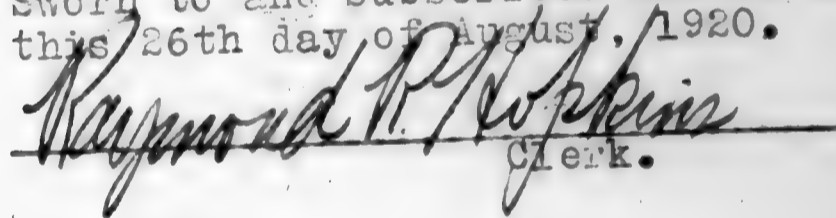
AFFIDAVIT of IDENTIFICATION.

Fort Berthold Agency,
Elbowoods, N. Dak.,
August 26, 1920.

E. W. Jermark, Superintendent of Fort Berthold Reservation, having first been duly sworn on his oath, deposes and says that he is well acquainted with Margaret B. Field, who is shown as No. 34 on the census of Gros Ventres Indians for the fiscal year, 1919, and also with Margaret B. Sears, shown as No. 35 on the census of Gros Ventres Indians for the fiscal year, 1920, and he positively states that said Margaret B. Field and Margaret B. Sears are one and the same person.

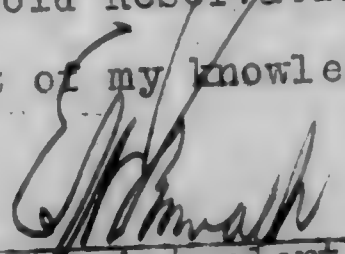

Supt. Fort Berthold Reservation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 26th day of August, 1920.

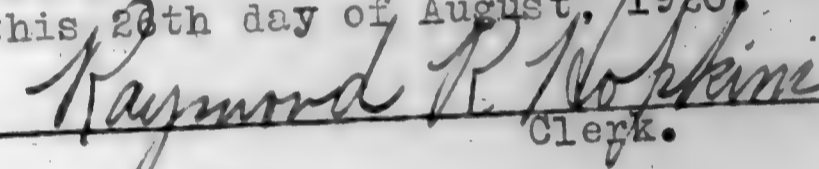

Clerk.

Fort Berthold Agency.
Elbowoods, N. Dak.,
August 26, 1920.

I, E. W. Jermark, Superintendent of Fort Berthold
Reservation, hereby make affidavit to the effect
that the attached census is a correct enumeration
of all Indians on the Fort Berthold Reservation
as of June 30, 1920, to the best of my knowledge and
belief.


Superintendent.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 26th day of August, 1920.


Clerk.

ORIGINAL

5-128

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Afraid to be Chief | Wdwr. | 1845 | m. |
| 2 | 2 | | Plenty Blossoms | Single | 1854 | f. |
| 3 | 3 | | Alfred Chase | Husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 4 | 4 | | Belle " | Wife | 1873 | f. |
| 5 | 5 | | Cora " | da. | 1901 | f. |
| 6 | 6 | | Joseph " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 7 | 7 | | Lena " | da. | 1906 | f. |
| 8 | 8 | | Maria " | da. | 1908 | f. |
| 9 | 9 | | Cloud " | son. | 1912 | m. |
| 10 | 10 | | Nathan " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 11 | 11 | | Frank Chase | Husb. | 1891 | m. |
| 12 | 12 | | Bernard " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 13 | 13 | | Louise C. " | da. | 1915 | f. |
| 14 | 14 | | Crosby " | son | 8/21/1918 | m. |
| 15 | 15 | Mattie Pease formerly (Mattie Chase) | | Wife | 1897 | f. |
| 16 | 16 | | Daniel " Jr. | son | 5/26/1918 | m. |
| 17 | 17 | | Adalai Stevenson | Husb. | 1868 | m. |
| 19 | 18 | | Rufus Bear | Husb. | 1890 | m. |
| 20 | 19 | | Winnie Turtle Head | Wife | 1885 | f. |
| 21 | 20 | | Verna Turtle Head | Str. da. | 1909 | f. |
| 22 | 21 | | Francois D. Chase | " son | 1911 | m. |

-G- 1

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 19 20 taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 23 | 22 | | Olive Stevenson | dau. | 8/21/1914 | f. |
| 24 | 23 | | Adeline " | dau. | 4/20/1918 | f. |
| | 24 | | Dorthy " | dau. | 4/21/1920 | f. |
| 25 | 25 | | Bad Brave | Husb. | 1862 | m. |
| 26 | 26 | | Otter | Wife | 1860 | f. |
| 27 | 27 | | John Bad Brave | Husb. | 1897 | m. |
| G28 | 28 | | Cora Smith Brave | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| | 29 | | Kale Bad Brave | son | 11/6/1919 | m. |
| 29 | 30 | | Bears Arm | Husb. | 1868 | m. |
| 30 | 31 | | Owens Long Corn Silk | Wife | 1868 | f. |
| 31 | 32 | | Leo Bears Arm | son | 1906 | m. |
| 32 | 33 | | Fred Wheeler | single | 1894 | m. |
| 33 | 34 | | Addie Field | Mother | 1886 | f. |
| 34 | 35 | | Margaret B. Sears | dau. | 1908 | f. |
| 35 | 36 | (Mrs. Enemy Dog) | June Berries | Wid. | 1863 | f. |
| 36 | 37 | | George Parshall | Husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 37 | 38 | | Ruby Parshall | Wife | 1887 | f. |
| 38 | 39 | | Grace " | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 39 | 40 | | Black Horse | son | 1913 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S.A.D.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 40 | 41 | | Rose Parshall | dau. | 2/22/1928 | f. |
| | 42 | | Belle " | dau. | 12/7/1919 | f. |
| 41 | 43 | | Bug Women | wid. | 1858 | f. |
| 42 | 44 | | Robert Dancing Bull | single | 1895 | m. |
| 43 | 45 | | Jackson Dancing Bull | Husb. | 1892 | m. |
| 44 | 46 | | Josephine " " | Wife | 1894 | f. |
| 45 | 47 | | Agnes " " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 46 | 48 | | Nancy " " | dau. | 12/22/1915 | f. |
| 47 | 49 | | Pauline " " | dau. | 12/4/1917 | f. |
| 48 | 50 | | James Horn | Husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 49 | 51 | | Julia " | Wife | 1888 | f. |
| 50 | 52 | | Lottie " | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 51 | 53 | | Allen " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 52 | 54 | | Frank " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 53 | 55 | | Alice " | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 54 | 56 | | Aline " | dau. | 1915 | f. |
| 57 | 57 | | Martin Fox | Husb. | 1880 | m. |
| 58 | 58 | | Bessie B. Fox | Wife | 1882 | f. |
| 59 | 59 | | Elsie Blake | Stp.dau. | 1906 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S.D.A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 61 | 60 | | Drags Wolf | Husb. | 1863 | m. |
| 62 | 61 | | Prairie Dog Woman | Wife | 1866 | f. |
| 63 | 62 | | Henry D. Wolf | son | 1905 | m. |
| 64 | 63 | | George D. Wolf | son | 1909 | m. |
| 65 | 64 | | Virginia D. Wolf | dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 66 | 65 | | Daniel Drags Wolf | Husb. | 1898 | m. |
| 67 | 66 | | Sarah C. " " | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| | 67 | | Jonah Raymond D. Wolf | son | 3/12/1919 | m. |
| 68 | 68 | | Louis Drags Wolf | Husb. | 1896 | m. |
| 69 | 69 | | Sally C. " " | Wife | 1894 | f. |
| 70 | 70 | | Ernestine " " | dau. | 6/27/1917 | f. |
| 71 | 71 | | Edward " " | son | 6/17/1919 | m. |
| 72 | 72 | | Driver. | Husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 73 | 73 | | Lillie W. Driver. | Wife | 1877 | f. |
| 75 | 74 | | Joseph " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 76 | 75 | | Carrie " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 77 | 76 | | Alfred " | son | 3/31/1916 | m. |
| 74 | 77 | | James Driver | Husb. | 1898 | m. |
| M78 | M 78 | | Edna Driver (Alice) | Wife | 1899 | f. |
| 78 | 79 | | Crow Bull. | Wdwr. | 1856 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Hermark Supt., & S. D. A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 79 | 80 | | Jane Berries. | Wid. | 1863 | f. |
| 80 | 81 | | Charles Smith. | Husb. | 1878 | m. |
| 81 | 82 | | Phoebe S. Smith. | Wife. | 1880 | f. |
| 82 | 83 | | Alfred S. Smith | son | 1909 | m. |
| 83 | 84 | | Elsie " | da. | 1908 | f. |
| 84 | 85 | | Gladys " | da. | 1910 | f. |
| 85 | 86 | | Ada J. " | da. | 1913 | f. |
| 86 | 87 | | Glen Smith | Husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 87 | 88 | | Phoebe W. Smith | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 88 | 89 | | Cecil " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 89 | 90 | | Carolette " | da. | 1910 | f. |
| 90 | 91 | | Ethel " | da. | 1911 | f. |
| 91 | 92 | | Moses G. " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 92 | 93 | | Joseph " | son | 2/28/1919 | m. |
| 93 | 94 | | Coffee | Husb. | 1858 | m. |
| 94 | 95 | | Weasel Woman- | Wife | 1875 | f. |
| 95 | 96 | | Emma Coffee | da. | 1906 | f. |
| 96 | 97 | | Paul Peter Coffee | son. | 1911 | m. |
| 97 | 98 | | John Bears Tail | Husb. | 1896 | m. |
| A301 | 99 | (Emma Smith) | Emma S. " " | Wife. | 1899 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 98 | 100 | | Homer Bears Tail. | Single | 1892 | m. |
| 99 | 101 | | Mary Hines. | single. | 1893 | f. |
| 100 | 102 | | Conrad Smith | Husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 101 | 103 | | Mary R. Smith | Wife | 1878 | f. |
| 102 | 104 | | John " | son. | 1899 | m. |
| 103 | 105 | | Thomas " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 104 | 106 | | Theodore " | son | 1904 | m. |
| 105 | 107 | | William " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 106 | 108 | | Morgan " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 107 | 109 | | Daniel E. " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 108 | 110 | | Carolette H. " | dau. | 1/24/1918 | f. |
| | 111 | | Belle " | dau. | 2/10/1920 | f. |
| 110 | 112 | | Cedar Woman | wid. | 1840 | f. |
| 111 | 113 | | Blue Stone | Hub. | 1859 | m. |
| 112 | 114 | | Skunk Woman | Wife | 1861 | f. |
| 113 | 115 | | Thomas Blue Stone | son | 1906 | m. |
| 114 | 116 | | Many Branches | wid. | 1853 | f. |
| 116 | 117 | | Hester Y. Wolf (Mrs. Buffalo) | Wdw. | 1894 | f. |
| 117 | 118 | | Theodore Buffalo | son | 5/3/1916 | m. |
| 118 | 119 | | George " | son | 11/7/1917 | m. |
| | 120 | | Daniel Wilson " | son | 9/14/1919 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 119 | 121 | | Bulls Eyes | Husb. | 1864 | m. |
| 120 | 122 | | Brings the Pipe | Wife | 1874 | f. |
| 121 | 123 | | Lucy Evans | dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 122 | 124 | | Black Crow | Husb. | 1862 | m. |
| 123 | 125 | | Hunts to Dig | Wife | 1868 | f. |
| 125 | 126 | | James Bull Snake | son | 1901 | m. |
| 126 | 127 | | Tom Black Crow | son | 1911 | m. |
| 124 | 128 | | Ida Bull Snake | single | 1898 | f. |
| | 129 | | Eugene " " | son | 6/2/1920 | m. |
| 127 | 130 | | Cherries | wid. | 1862 | f. |
| 128 | 131 | | George Charging | Husb. | 1895 | m. |
| 129 | 132 | | Anna Rose " | Wife | 1900 | f. |
| | 133 | | Pauline " | dau. | 2/17/1920 | f. |
| 131 | 134 | | Frances Charging | Husb. | 1887 | m. |
| 132 | 135 | | Carrie " | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 133 | 136 | | Ernest " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 134 | 137 | | Albert " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 135 | 138 | | David " | son | 1917 | m. |
| | 139 | | Julia " (Santee Girl) | dau. | 7/2/1919 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 136 | 140 | | Big Head | Husb. | 1870 | m. |
| 137 | 141 | | In Sight All Over | Wife | 1872 | f. |
| 138 | 142 | | Susie Big Head | dau. | 1909 | f. |
| 139 | 143 | | Bird Lying Down | Husb. | 1860 | m. |
| 140 | 144 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1870 | f. |
| 422 | 145 | | May Dickens | adpt.dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 141 | 146 | | Julius White Body | Husb. | 1891 | m. |
| 142 | 147 | | Bertha H. White Body | Wife | 1891 | f. |
| 143 | 148 | | Joseph " " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 144 | 149 | | Clara " " | dau. | 1913 | f. |
| 145 | 150 | | Philip Atkins | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 146 | 151 | | Anna C. " | Wife | 1889 | f. |
| 147 | 152 | (Legally adopted) | Roy C. " | son | 1916 | m. |
| 148 | 153 | | Plenty Medicine | wid. | 1858 | f. |
| 149 | 154 | | Fred S. Gun | Husb. | 1891 | m. |
| 150 | 155 | | Susie Jones | Wife | 1892 | f. |
| 151 | 156 | | Aline S. Gun | dau. | 1915 | f. |
| 152 | 157 | | Naoma S. Gun | dau. | 12/17/1916 | f. |
| 158 | | Through an error he was not put on 1919 Census | William S. Gun | son | 5/23/1919 | m. |
| 153 | 159 | | Bird Bear | Husb. | 1858 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 154 | 160 | | Bear Woman | Wife | 1873 | f. |
| 155 | 161 | | Solomon Bird Bear | son | 1899 | m. |
| 156 | 162 | | Rabbit Bird Bear | son | 1904 | m. |
| 157 | 163 | | Thomas " " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 158 | 164 | | Theodore " " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 159 | 165 | | Red Blossom | dau. | 8/28/1915 | f. |
| 160 | 166 | | Birds Bill | Husb. | 1873 | m. |
| 161 | 167 | | Plain House | Wife | 1878 | f. |
| 162 | 168 | | Mary Birds Bill | dau. | 1902 | f. |
| 163 | 169 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill | dau. | 1904 | f. |
| 164 | 170 | | Charles " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 165 | 171 | | Lawrence " " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 166 | 172 | | John " " | son | 10/13/1915 | m. |
| 167 | 173 | | Ida " " | dau. | 3/14/1919 | f. |
| 168 | 174 | | Frank Birds Bill | Single | 1893 | m. |
| 169 | 175 | | Jessie B. B. Sterrud | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| | 176 | | Karl William "- | son | 2/21/1920 | m. |
| 170 | 177 | | Four Dances | Husb. | 1870 | m. |
| 171 | 178 | | Blue Blanket | Wife | 1864 | f. |
| 172 | 179 | | Lulu Four Dances | dau. | 1907 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920 taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- ship. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 173 | 180 | | Woolish Bear | Husb. | 1844 | m. |
| 174 | 181 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1858 | f. |
| 175 | 182 | | Fast Dog | Husb. | 1854 | m. |
| 176 | 183 | | Woman | Wife | 1866 | f. |
| 177 | 184 | | Mary F. Dog | dau. | 1902 | f. |
| 178 | 185 | | Harry F. Dog | son | 1904 | m. |
| 179 | 186 | | Lettie F. Dog | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 181 | 187 | | Lillie M. F. Dog | dau. | 1913 | f. |
| 182 | 188 | | Front Coyote | Husb. | 1866 | m. |
| 183 | 189 | | Pretty Woman | Wife | 1862 | f. |
| 184 | 190 | | Edna Crow | Step-dau. | 1900 | f. |
| 185 | 191 | | Mary " " " | " | 1904 | f. |
| 186 | 192 | | Frank Packineau | Husb. | 1863 | m. |
| 352 | 193 | (formerly Gert. Levings) | Gertrude L. Packineau | Wife | 1877 | f. |
| 353 | 194 | | Hattie Levings | dau. | 1902 | f. |
| 354 | 195 | | Ida (Ruth) " | dau. | 1904 | f. |
| 187 | 196 | | Thomas (Benj) Packineau | son | 1904 | m. |
| 189 | 197 | | Wilson Packineau | son | 1913 | m. |
| 190 | 198 | | Carl R. Sylvester | Hu sb. | 1886 | m. |
| 191 | 199 | | Carlyle " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 192 | 200 | | Donal Leon " | son | 1918 | m. |

CENSUS of the Grös Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 193 | 201 | | Lone Woman | Wid. | 1859 | f. |
| 194 | 202 | | George Good Bear | Husb. | 1897 | m. |
| 195 | 203 | | Lucy B. " " | Wife | 1896 | f. |
| 196 | 204 | | Legonrlie " " | dau. | 11/7/1916 | f. |
| 197 | 205 | | Valerian " " | son | 12/15/1917 | m. |
| | 206 | | Bernard " " | son | 11/5/1919 | m. |
| 198 | 207 | | Goes Everywhere | Husb. | 1870 | m. |
| 199 | 208 | | Otter Comes Out | Wife | 1865 | f. |
| 200 | 209 | | Arthur W. Smith | Adpt.-son | 1902 | m. |
| 180 | 210 | | Jennie Fast Dog " " | dau. | 1909 | f. |
| 201 | 211 | | George Elk | Husb. | 1856 | m. |
| 202 | 212 | | John " " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 203 | 213 | | Edward Elk | Husb. | 1891 | m. |
| 204 | 214 | | Bessie Grant | Wife | 1894 | f. |
| 205 | 215 | | Lena Elk | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 206 | 216 | | Albert Elk | son | 10/29/1917 | m. |
| | 217 | | Regina " " | dau. | 1/6/1920 | f. |
| 207 | 218 | | Hard Horn | Husb. | 1842 | m. |
| 208 | 219 | | Looking for Medicine | Wife | 1854 | f. |
| 209 | 220 | | Susie Fox | Gr.-dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 210 | 221 | | Martin Levings | (Husb.) Married | 1892 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 212 | 222 | | Ralph Levings | Husb. | 1888 | m. |
| 212 | 223 | | Fannie " | Wife | 1895 | f. |
| 213 | 224 | | Theodore " | son | 3/31/1918 | m. |
| 214 | 225 | | Harry Estan | Husb. | 1854 | m. |
| 215 | 226 | | All Yellow | Wife | 1844 | f. |
| 216 | 227 | | Charles Grinnell | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 217 | 228 | | Mattie M. Nagle | Wife | 1875 | f. |
| 218 | 229 | | Lizzie " | Stp.-dau. | 1902 | f. |
| 219 | 230 | | Clara J. Grinnell | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 220 | 231 | | Fred " | son | 1912 | m. |
| 221 | 232 | | Daisy E. " | dau. | 1915 | f. |
| 222 | 233 | | Kate Nagle | Single | 1897 | f. |
| 223 | 234 | | John Nagle | Husb. | 1896 | m. |
| 396 | 235 (formerly Sadie Smith) | | Sadie " | Wife | 1901 | f. |
| | 236 | | Geraldine Norma Nagle | dau. | 6/7/1920 | f. |
| 224 | 237 | | Black Medicine | Single | 1874 | f. |
| 225 | 238 | | Oscar Horn | Husb. | 1895 | m. |
| 226 | 239 | | Dora Smith Horn | Wife | 1900 | f. |
| | 240 | | Mildred " | dau. | 4/16/1920 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 227 | 241 | | Moves Sweet Grass | Single | 1866 | f. |
| 228 | 242 | | Soatter | Wid. | 1859 | f. |
| 229 | 243 | | Rose Nagle | Gr. Dau. | 1904 | f. |
| 230 | 244 | | James H. Eagle | Husb. | 1883 | m. |
| 231 | 245 | | Catherine " | Wife | 1892 | f. |
| 232 | 246 | | Otter " | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 233 | 247 | | Emanuel W. " | son | 11/10/1915 | m. |
| 234 | 248 | | Flora Elizabeth Eagle | dau. | 7/2/1917 | f. |
| | 249 | | Esther Holding " | dau. | 10/26/1919 | f. |
| 235 | 250 | | Millard Watkins | Single | 1870 | m. |
| 236 | 251 | | Howard Rabbit Head | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 237 | 252 | | James Hunts Along | Husb. | 1867 | m. |
| 238 | 253 | | Catherine Young Bear | Wife | 1888 | f. |
| 239 | 254 | | Leona Young Bear | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 240 | 255 | | Bertha " " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 241 | 256 | | Julia Hunts Along | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 242 | 257 | | May " " | dau. | 1908 | f. |
| 243 | 258 | | Rose " " | dau. | 4/12/1918 | f. |
| 244 | 259 | | John Hunts Along | Husb. | 1891 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, M. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 245 260 | | Mamie Hunts Along | Wife | 1891 | f. |
| 246 261 | | Mamie " " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 247 262 | | Lena " " | dau. | 4/7/1918 | f. |
| 263 | | Kenneth " " | son | 6/9/1920 | m. |
| 248 264 | | Joseph Packineau, Sr., | Husb. | 1858 | m. |
| 250 265 | | Martha " " | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 251 266 | | George " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 252 267 | | Mariam " " | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 253 268 | | Samuel Packineau | Husb. | 1885 | m. |
| 254 269 | | Annie y. " " | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 270 | | Rowena " " | dau. | 6/4/1920 | f. |
| 255 271 | | Joseph Packineau, Jr., | Husb. | 1893 | m. |
| 256 272 | | Mamie P. " " | Wife | 1894 | f. |
| 257 273 | | Josephine Grinnell | Wid. | 1859 | f. |
| 258 274 | | George Grinnell | Wid. | 1883 | m. |
| 260 275 | | Benjamin Grinnell | son | 12/31/1915 | m. |
| 261 276 | | George " " , Jr., | son | 5/31/1919 | m. |
| 262 277 | | John Grinnell | Husb. | 1887 | m. |
| 263 278 | | Julia P. " " | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 264 279 | | Allison " " | dau. | 1910 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 265 280 | | John Grinnell, Jr., | son | 1911 | m. |
| 266 281 | | Eunice " | dau. | 2/12/1915 | f. |
| 267 282 | | David " | son | 10/23/1917 | m. |
| | 283 | Aline " | dau. | 6/19/1920 | f. |
| 268 284 | | Kid | Husb. | 1868 | m. |
| 269 285 | | Louis Sheepish | Wdwr. | 1866 | m. |
| 270 286 | | Carl Whitman | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 271 287 | | Gertrude B. Whitman | Wife | 1892 | f. |
| 272 288 | | Albert " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 273 289 | | Carl " Jr., | son | 1913 | m. |
| 274 290 | | Marine " | dau. | 9/4/1915 | f. |
| 275 291 | | Regina J. " | dau. | 1/14/1919 | f. |
| 276 292 | | Minnie Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | f. |
| 277 293 | | Julia Bracklin | mdau. | 10/30/1916 | f. |
| 279 294 | | Edward " | son | 3/4/1918 | m. |
| | 295 | Anna May " | dau. | 5/14/1920 | f. |
| 279 296 | | Ernest Black Hawk | Husb. | 1884 | m. |
| 280 297 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | f. |
| 281 298 | | Edward " " | son | 2/6/1916 | m. |
| 282 299 | | Alvin Black Hawk | son | 5/10/1918 | m. |
| 283 300 | | Mary Fredricks | Wife | 1868 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | SEX |
|--------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----|
| Past | Present | | | | |
| 284 | 301 | Anna Fredericks | dau. | 1902 | f. |
| 285 | 302 | John Fredericks | son | 1904 | m. |
| 286 | 303 | Elsie " | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 287 | 304 | Paul " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 288 | 305 | Benedict " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 289 | 306 | Charles " | Husb. | 1896 | m. |
| 290 | 307 | Emma Snow | Wife | 1902 | f. |
| | 308 | Cyril Imory " | son | 12/9/1919 | m. |
| 291 | 309 | Joseph Ward | Husb. | 1869 | m. |
| 292 | 310 | Mink | Wife | 1861 | f. |
| 293 | 311 | Michael Mason (Step.Gr.son) | | 1902 | m. |
| 294 | 312 | Thomas Hawk | Husb. | 1893 | m. |
| 296 | 313 | Medicine Crow | Husb. | 1879 | m. |
| 297 | 314 | Cora H. " | Wife | 1888 | f. |
| 298 | 315 | Daniel M. " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 299 | 316 | Mabel M. " | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 300 | 317 | Grace M. " | dau. | 1913 | f. |
| 301 | 318 | Bear Woman | Wid. | 1849 | f. |
| 302 | 319 | No Arm | Husb. | 1852 | m. |
| 303 | 320 | Otter | Wife | 1864 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| 304 | 321 | Old Dog | Husb. | 1849 | m. |
| 305 | 322 | Many Dances | Wife | 1871 | f. |
| 307 | 323 | Maggie Old Dog | dan. | 1901 | f. |
| 308 | 324 | Ralph " " | son | 1904 | m. |
| 309 | 325 | Thomas M. " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 310 | 326 | ^{Myrtle} Susie " " | dan. | 1909 | f. |
| 311 | 327 | Alfred " " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 312 | 328 | Joseph Eagle | Husb. | 1890 | m. |
| 313 | 329 | Hester " | Wife | 1893 | f. |
| 314 | 330 | Gilbert " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 315 | 331 | Old White Man | Wdwr. | 1850 | m. |
| 316 | 332 | Oscar White Man | Husb. | 1894 | m. |
| 317 | 333 | Cora H. " " | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| | 334 | John " " | son | 4/26/1920 | m. |
| 318 | 335 | Otter Woman | Wid | 1843 | f. |
| 319 | 336 | Stanley Deane | Husb. | 1885 | m. |
| 320 | 337 | Margaret D. Deane | Wife | 1887 | f. |
| 421 | 338 (Formerly Mamie Dickens) | Mamie Deane | Adopt. dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 321 | 339 | Francis William Deane | son | 1911 | m. |
| 322 | 340 | Richard Deane | son | 5/10/1919 | m. |
| 323 | 341 | Sitting Owl | Husb | 1847 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.

(Name, P.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Past | Present | | | | |
| 324 | 342 | Pink Blossom | Wife | 1849 | f. |
| 325 | 343 | Phillip Snow | Husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 326 | 344 | Red Hat | Wife | 1873 | f. |
| 327 | 345 | Charles Snow | son | 1900 | m. |
| 328 | 346 | Cora Snow | da. | 1905 | f. |
| 329 | 347 | Margaret Snow | da. | 1909 | f. |
| 330 | 348 | Lottie Snow | da. | 1912 | f. |
| 331 | 349 | Peter Standish | Husb. | 1876 | m. |
| 332 | 350 | Lucy Lone Fight | Wife | 1894 | f. |
| 334 | 351 | Alice Standish | da. | 1902 | f. |
| 337 | 352 | Florence " | da. | 6/12/1916 | f. |
| 338 | 353 | Fred " | son | 10/23/1917 | m. |
| 339 | 354 | Cora " | da. | 2/15/1919 | f. |
| 333 | 355 | Douglas Standish | Husb. | 1899 | m. |
| 183 | 356 | Ollie Horn | Wife | 1893 | f. |
| | 357 | William Standish | son | 6/14/1920 | m. |
| | 358 | Lee Old Mouse | Stp. son | 10/29/1915 | m. |
| 340 | 359 | Rabbit Head | Husb. | 1849 | m. |
| 341 | 360 | Not Touched | Wife | 1853 | f. |
| 342 | 361 | Stephen Rabbit Head | Husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 343 | 362 | Lucy " " | Wife | 1894 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 344 363 | | Ruth Rabbit Head | dau. | 11/12/1915 | f. |
| 345 364 | | Maxine " " | dau. | 9/19/1918 | f. |
| 346 365 | | Arthur Bradfield | Husb. | 1880 | m. |
| 347 366 | | Dora G. " | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 348 367 | | Tennyson " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 349 368 | | Carolette " | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 350 369 | | Arthur " , Jr., | son | 1914 | m. |
| 370 | | Raymond " | son | 11/14/1919 | m. |
| 351 371 | | Allen Smith | Widwr. | 1881 | m. |
| 355 372 | | Lucy " | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 356 373 | | James " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 357 374 | | Jennie " | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 358 375 | | May " " | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 359 376 | | Not Woman | mother | 1858 | f. |
| 360 377 | | Theodore Spotted Bear | son | 1899 | m. |
| 361 378 | | Frank Spotted Bear | single | 1897 | m. |
| 362 379 | | Justin Spotted Bear | Husb. | 1883 | m. |
| 363 380 | | Stella Tail | Wife | 1895 | f. |
| 364 381 | | Julia S. Bear | dau. | 9/1/1915 | f. |
| 365 382 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear | son | 2/16/1918 | m. |
| 383 | | Wilson " " | son | 4/24/1920 | m. |

0 1 8

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1902, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 366 384 | | Spotted Rabbit | Widwr. | 1852 | m. |
| 367 385 | | Spotted Wolf | Husb. | 1854 | m. |
| 368 386 | | White Blossom | Wife | 1855 | f. |
| 369 387 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf | dau. | 1899 | f. |
| 370 388 | | George Spotted Wolf | single | 1897 | m. |
| 371 389 | | Ira L. Waters | Husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 372 390 | | Mattie L. " " | Wife | 1876 | f. |
| 373 391 | | William Conkling | Husb. | 1874 | m. |
| 374 392 | | Ella M. Conkling | Wife | 1900 | f. |
| 393 | | James Conkling | son | Aug. 1919 | m. |
| 375 394 | | She Kills | Wid. | 1831 | f. |
| 376 395 | | Skunk | Husb. | 1858 | m. |
| 377 396 | | Curly | Wife | 1863 | f. |
| 378 397 | | David Grant | son | 1898 | m. |
| 379 398 | | Charles Grant | Husb. | 1885 | m. |
| 380 399 | | Hannah L. " | Wife | 1878 | f. |
| 381 400 | | George Fox | Step-son | 1901 | m. |
| 382 401 | | Guy " " | " | 1902 | m. |
| 383 402 | | Albert " " | " | 1910 | m. |
| 384 403 | | Violet Grant | dau/ | 1/6/1916 | f. |
| 404 | | Helena Ruth | dau. | 6/7/1920 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1980, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 385 405 | | Cecil Grant | Husb. | 1887 | m. |
| 386 406 | | Fannie " | Wife | 1878 | f. |
| 387 407 | | Benedict " | son 2/1/1915 | | m. |
| 389 408 | | Stink Face | Husb. | 1853 | m. |
| 390 409 | | Lead Woman | Wife | 1853 | f. |
| 391 410 | | Walter S. Face | Husb. | 1892 | m. |
| 392 411 | | Edna S. Face | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 393 412 | | Hilda S. Face | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 413 | | Joseph " " | son 5/23/1900 | | ma |
| 394 414 | | Thomas Smith | Husb. | 1864 | m. |
| 395 415 | | Lillie B. Smith | Wife | 1878 | f. |
| 397 416 | | Leonard " | son | 1903 | m. |
| 398 417 | | Carrol " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 399 418 | | Charlie H. " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 400 419 | | Germaine " | dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 401 420 | | Emerald " | dau. 4/8/1917 | | f. |
| 402 421 | | Frank Clay Whitney | single | 1897 | m. |
| 403 422 | | Jefferson Smith | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 404 423 | | Ruth Paokineau | Wife | 1897 | f. |
| 405 424 | | Ruth H. Schneider | dau. 12/29/1913 | | f. |
| 406 425 | | Lee Smith | son 1/5/1917 | | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres
on June 30, 1902, taken by

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
E. W. Jermark
(Name.) Supt., & S. D. A.
(Official title.)

| NUMBER | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | SEX |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|-----|
| Past. Persent | | | | | |
| 407 426 | | Frances L. Smith | dau. | 1/25/1919 | f. |
| 408 427 | | Daniel Wolf | Husb. | 1880 | m. |
| 409 428 | | Lillie " | Wife | 1887 | f. |
| 410 429 | | Helen " | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 411 430 | | James Wolf | Husb. | 1881 | m. |
| 412 431 | | Rachael " | Wife | 1884 | f. |
| 413 432 | | Blanche " | dau. | 1902 | f. |
| 414 433 | | Marguerite Wolf | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 415 434 | | George " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 416 435 | | Richard " | son | 1910 | m. |
| 417 436 | | Extra Corn Growth | wid. | 1836 | f. |
| 418 437 | | Kate Dickens | single | 1895 | f. |
| 419 438 | | Edward Dickens | single | 1894 | m. |
| 425 439 | | White Body | Husb. | 1858 | m. |
| 426 440 | | Hunts to Dig | Wife | 1860 | f. |
| 427 441 | | John White Body | son | 1902 | m. |
| 428 442 | | Walks | Husb. | 1865 | m. |
| 429 443 | | Panther Woman | Wife | 1865 | f. |
| 430 444 | | Robert Walks | son | 1897 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1980, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--|--------------|--------------------|----------------|------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 431 445 | | Jessie Walks | dan. | 1900 | f. |
| 432 446 | | Percy " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 433 447 | | David Packineau | single | 1893 | m. |
| 434 448 | | WhitenFace | Widwr. | 1841 | m. |
| 435 449 | | Rattles Medicine | wid. | 1859 | f. |
| 436 450 | | Guy Packineau | single | 1895 | m. |
| 437 451 | | White Finger Nails | Widwr. | 1852 | m. |
| 438 452 | | Allen Turner | Stp.son | 1898 | m. |
| 439 453 | | Chippewa Woman | Wid. | 1845 | f. |
| 440 454 | | John T. Crow | Husb. | 1890 | m. |
| 441 455 | | Ermel " " | Wife | 1903 | f. |
| 456 | | Willis " " | son 12/16/1919 | | m. |
| 442 457 | | Spotted Crow | wid. | 1859 | f. |
| 443 458 | | Percy Rush | gr.son | 1905 | m. |
| 444 459 | | Charles Grady | Husb. | 1894 | m. |
| 445 460 | | Jessie W. " | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| 461 | | Pauline E | dan. Oct 16 | 1918 | f. |
| 295 462 (Formerly Minot Ward) -- Minot | | " | Adpt.-son | 1912 | m. |

(see 78,330
 Sep 20, 1920
 191/20)

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres ¹/₂ Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30 ~~1902~~ 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 463 | | Rose Grady | dau. | 4/21/1920 | f. |
| 447 | 464 | Yellow Wolf | Husb. | 1873 | m. |
| 448 | 465 | Ree Woman | Wife | 1867 | f. |
| 449 | 466 | Emily Y. Wolf | dau. | 1901 | f. |
| 450 | 467 | Sarah " " | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 451 | 468 | John Y. Wolf | son | 1909 | m. |
| 452 | 469 | George " " | son 1 | 1912 | m. |
| 453 | 470 | James Baker | Husb. | 1881 | m. |
| 454 | 471 | Ethel T. " | Wife | 1888 | f. |
| 455 | 472 | Margaret " | dau. | 1907 | f. |
| 456 | 473 | Lawrence " " | Adpt. son | 1904 | m. |
| 457 | 474 | Philip " " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 458 | 475 | Page " " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 459 | 476 | Edw/ Flies Away Baker | son | 1907 | m. |
| 460 | 477 | Edward " " " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 461 | 478 | Emma M. Baker | dau. | 4/10/1917 | f. |
| 462 | 479 | William Weeks | Husb. | 1887 | m. |
| 463 | 480 | Nora Good Bear | wid. | 1884 | f. |
| 464 | 481 | Iron Woman | wid. | 1871 | f. |
| 466 | 482 | Howard Young Bear | son | 1900 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A..
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 467 483 | (George) | Samuel Young Bear | son | 1902 | m. |
| 468 484 | (Blanche) | Delia " " | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 469 485 | | David " " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 470 486 | | Victor " " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 465 487 | | Frank Young Bear | Husb. | m1898 | m. |
| 335 488 | | Ruth Standish | Wife | 1905 | f. |
| 471 489 | | Walter Young Bear | single | 1894 | m. |
| 472 490 | | Young Bird | Husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 473 491 | | Susie Y. Bird | Wife | 1876 | f. |
| 474 492 | | Hans " " | son | 1899 | m. |
| 475 493 | | Byron " " | son | 1901 | m. |
| 476 494 | | James (Benj) " " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 477 495 | | Peter " " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 478 496 | | Margaret " " | m dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 479 497 | | Cora " " | dau. | 1913 | f. |
| 480 498 | | Angela " " | dau. | 6/18/1918 | f. |
| 481 499 | | Thomas Young Bird | Husb. | 1897 | m. |
| 482 500 | | Maggie B. " " | Wife | 1903 | f. |
| 501 | | Matthew " " | son | 6/1/1920 | m. |
| 483 502 | | Minnie Young Wolf | single | 1891 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1902, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Past Present | | | | | |
| 484 | 503 | Leo Young Wolf | Husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 485 | 504 | Fannie D. " " | Wife | 1891 | f. |
| 486 | 505 | Pink(Clata) " " | dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 487 | 506 | Clay Y. " " | son | 1912 | m. |
| 488 | 507 | Frances Y. " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 489 | 508 | Ellen Y. " | dau. | 1916 | f. |
| 490 | 509 | James Y. " | son | 4/21/1918 | m. |
| | 510 | Hilda Dawes <i>Young Wolf</i> | dau. | 4/28/1920 | f. |
| 492 | 511 | Peppermint | mother | 1865 | f. |
| 493 | 512 | Edward Hall, Jr., | son | 1899 | m. |
| 494 | 513 | Celeste Hall | dau. | 1902 | f. |
| 495 | 514 | Annie Hall | dau. | 1904 | f. |
| 496 | 515 | James J. Hall | Husb. | 1895 | m. |
| 497 | 516 | Sarah F. " | Wife | 1900 | f. |
| 498 | 517 | William J. " | son | 12/30/1916 | m. |
| 499 | 518 | Aggusta " | dau. | 8/4/1918 | f. |
| 500 | 519 | Clara Crow | Wife | 1892 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| Last. Present. 501 | 520 | Lettie V. Bradshaw | Wife | 1882 | f. |
| 502 | 521 | Mrs. Henry Weidman | Wife | 1852 | f. |
| 503 | 522 | Margaret Brough | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| 504 | 523 | Eugene " | son | 6/9/1917 | m. |
| | 524 | Alice " | dau. | 8/19/1919 | f. |
| | 525 | Raymond Wallace Hairychin | son | 12/30/'15 | m. |
| | 526 | Irene Josephine Hairychin | dau. | 7/27/'19 | f. |

RECAPITULATION.

Total males over 21 years of age..... 131

Total males under 21 Years of age..... 132

| | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|
| Total Males..... | 263 | 263 |
|------------------|-----|-----|

Total females over 18 years of age..... 132

Total females under 18 years of age..... 131

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|
| Total Females..... | 263 | 263 |
|--------------------|-----|-----|

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| GRAND TOTAL | 526 |
|-------------|-----|

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | George Wilde | Husb. | 1865 | m. |
| 2 | 2 | | White Calf Woman | Wife | 1867 | f. |
| 3 | 3 | | Albert Simpson | Husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 4 | 4 | | Ella P. " | Wife | 1891 | f. |
| 5 | 5 | | Frances " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| | 6 | | Quenten " | son | 12/30/1919 | m. |
| 6 | 7 | | Bears Belly | Husb. | 1863 | m. |
| 7 | 8 | | Corn Tassel | Wife | 1859 | f. |
| 8 | 9 | | Burton Bell | Husb. | 1887 | m. |
| 9 | 10 | | Mary G. " | Wife | 1889 | f. |
| 10 | 11 | | Lillian " | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 11 | 12 | | Verna " | dau. | 1913 | f. |
| 12 | 13 | | Burton " Jr., | son | 1914 | m. |
| 13 | 14 | | Laura " | dau. | 12/15/1915 | f. |
| 14 | 15 | | Adolph Bell | son | 4/20/1918 | m. |
| | 16 | (unnamed) | Female " | dau. | 1/25/1920 | f. |
| 15 | 17 | | Bears Opinion | Wdwr. | 1848 | m. |
| 16 | 18 | | Ray Bears Opinion | Single | 1886 | m. |
| - A - 1. | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 17 | 19 | | Nettie Gough | Wid. | 1887 | f. |
| 18 | 20 | | Helen " | dau. | 1904 | f. |
| 19 | 21 | | Joseph " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 20 | 22 | | John B. " Jr. | son | 11/8/1915 | m. |
| 22 | 23 | | Stephen Wash | single | 1893 | m. |
| 23 | 24 | | Edward Badger | Husb. | 1879 | m. |
| 24 | 25 | | Edith " | Wife | 1887 | f. |
| 25 | 26 | | Frank " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 26 | 27 | | Florence " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 27 | 28 | | Helen " | dau. | 1918 | f. |
| 28 | 29 | | Boy Chief | Husb. | 1862 | m. |
| 29 | 30 | | Bessie B. Chief | Wife | 1870 | f. |
| 30 | 31 | | Catherine M. Stone, Adpt. | dau. | 1909 | f. |
| 31 | 32 | | Charles Hoffman | Husb. | 1870 | m. |
| 32 | 33 | | Olive " | dau. | 1898 | f. |
| 33 | 34 | | George " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 34 | 35 | | Thelma Amsler | Wife | 1897 | f. |
| 35 | 36 | | Verna Elnor Amsler | dau. | 8/10/1916 | f. |
| 37 | | | Betty Jo " | dau. | 2/14/1920 | f. |
| - M - 2. | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 36 | 38 | | Crows Ghost | Wdwr. | 1853 | m. |
| 37 | 39 | | Morgan Jones | Wdwr. | 1886 | m. |
| 38 | 40 | | Claudia Jones | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 39 | 41 | | Enemy Heart | Wdwr. | 1847 | m. |
| 40 | 42 | | Jack Rabbit | Husb. | 1856 | m. |
| 41 | 43 | | Ida Hopkins | Wife | 1873 | f. |
| 42 | 44 | | Daniel " step | son | 1900 | m. |
| 43 | 45 | | Dora " | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 44 | 46 | | Rose " | dau. | 1908 | f. |
| 45 | 47 | | Sarah " | dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 46 | 48 | | Harvey Hopkins | Husb. | 1895 | m. |
| 47 | 49 | | Susie Enemy | Wife | 1893 | f. |
| 48 | 50 | | Harvey Hopkins, Jr., | son | 1914 | m. |
| 49 | 51 | | Winona " " | dau. | 11/17/1916 | f. |
| 50 | 52 | | Mildred " " | dau. | 2/12/1918 | f. |
| 51 | 53 | | George Hopkins | Husb. | 1893 | m. |
| 52 | 54 | | Emily Yellow Bird | Wife | 1895 | f. |
| 53 | 55 | | Clara(Cora)Hopkins, | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 54 | 56 | | Archie " | son | 8/20/1916/ | m. |

CENSUS of the Arichara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 55 | 57 | | Lucky in House | wid. | 1857 | f. |
| 57 | 58 | | Floyd Bear | Husb. | 1873 | m. |
| 58 | 59 | | Julia Young Snake | Wife | 1870 | f. |
| 59 | 60 | | Robert Bear | son | 1901 | m. |
| 60 | 61 | | Mabel " | dan. | 1907 | f. |
| 61 | 62 | | Four Rings | Husb. | 1857 | m. |
| 62 | 63 | | Last Child | Wife | 1857 | f. |
| 64 | 64 | | Fred Fox | Husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 65 | 65 | | Hannah W. Fox | Wife | 1891 | f. |
| 66 | 66 | | George Fox | son | 1903 | m. |
| 67 | 67 | | Lawrence Fox | son | 1905 | m. |
| 68 | 68 | | Joseph " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 69 | 69 | | Alfred " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 70 | 70 | | John Fox | son | 1913 | m. |
| 71 | 71 | | Robert Fox | son | 1915 | m. |
| 72 | 72 | | Matt Fox | son | 4/27/1917 | m. |
| | 73 | | Fred " Jr. | son | 8/26/1919 | m. |
| 73 | 74 | | Charles Fox | Husb. | 1895 | m. |
| 74 | 75 | | Emily G. Fox | Wife- | 1902 | f. |
| 75 | 76 | | Glenn Fox | son | 2/6/1918 | m. |
| - A - 4. | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jarmark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 76 | 77 | | George Lewis | Husb. | 1877 | m. |
| 77 | 78 | | Hannah " | Wife | 1882 | f. |
| 78 | 79 | | Agnes " | daughters | 1904 | f. |
| 80 | 80 | | Rose Wash | wid. | 1858 | f. |
| 81 | 81 | | Earl Bateman | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 82 | 82 | | Harriett " | Wife | 1895 | f. |
| 83 | 83 | | Delia " | daughters | 1913 | f. |
| 84 | 84 | | Evelyn " | daughters | 1915 | f. |
| 85 | 85 | | Paul " | son | 6/10/1917 | m. |
| | 86 | | Louisa " | daughters | 10/21/1919 | f. |
| 86 | 87 | | Julia Jones | wid. | 1874 | f. |
| 87 | 88 | | Phillip Hand | son | 1898 | m. |
| 88 | 89 | | Wallace " | son | 1901 | m. |
| 89 | 90 | | Adelia (Esther) Jones | daughters | 1908 | f. |
| 90 | 91 | | Nora Jones | daughters | 1910 | f. |
| 91 | 92 | | William " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 92 | 93 | | Theodore " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 93 | 94 | | Frank R. Fox | Husb. | 1897 | m. |
| 94 | 95 | | Gertrude Malnourie | Wife | 1899 | f. |
| 95 | 96 | | Frank Fox, Jr., | son | 1/28/1919 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 96 | 97 | | Harry Gillette | Husb. | 1868 | m. |
| 97 | 98 | | Chief in House | Wife | 1868 | f. |
| 98 | 99 | | Dora Gillette | dau. | 1898 | f. |
| 99 | 100 | | Theodore " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 100 | 101 | | | | | |
| 100 | 101 | | Hiram Price | Husb. | 1869 | m. |
| 235 | 102 | (Formerly C.C. fox)----- | Carrie C. " | Wife- | 1882 | f. |
| 101 | 103 | | Isaac Price | son | 1906 | m. |
| 102 | 104 | | Jonathan " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 236 | 105 | | John White Arm | Stp. son | 1899 | m. |
| 237 | 106 | | Thomas " " | " " | 1901 | m. |
| 238 | 107 | | Alice R. Fox | dau. | 1909 | f. |
| 239 | 108 | | Wida " | dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 240 | 109 | | Mary " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 241 | 110 | | Nicholas " | son | 12/15/1917 | m. |
| 103 | 111 | | Stephen Price | Single | 1894 | m. |
| 104 | 112 | | Lawrence H. Wolf | Husb. | 1883 | m. |
| 105 | 113 | | Stella " " | Wife | 1882 | f. |
| 106 | 114 | | Daniel " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 107 | 115 | | John " " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 108 | 116 | | James Eagle | Husb. | 1874 | m. |

CENSUS of the **Ariokara** Indians of **Port Berthold** Agency, N. D.
 on **June 30**, 19**20**; taken by **E. W. Jermark**, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 109 | 117 | | Stella Bear | Wife | 1886 | f. |
| 110 | 118 | | Frank Eagle | Son | 1901 | m. |
| 111 | 119 | | Thomas " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 112 | 120 | | Alice " | dau. | 1903 | f. |
| 113 | 121 | | Olive " | dau. | 1907 | f. |
| 114 | 122 | | Ruth " | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 115 | 123 | | Una F. " | dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 116 | 124 | | Martina " | dau. | 1915 | f. |
| 117 | 125 | | Leo Shell | Husb. | 1879 | m. |
| 118 | 126 | | Abbie " | Wife | 1885 | f. |
| 119 | 127 | | Roger " | son | 1/4/1919 | m. |
| G423 | 128 | (Infant Dickens)-now--- | Felix " Adopt. | son | 12/31/1916 | m. |
| 120 | 129 | | Kate Gillette | wid. | 1877 | f. |
| 121 | 130 | | Frank " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 122 | 131 | | Georgianna Gillette | Single | 1898 | f. |
| 123 | 132 | | May " " | dau. | 5/10/1919 | f. |
| 124 | 133 | | Ella R. Ripley | Wife | 1869 | f. |
| 125 | 134 | | Jackson " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 126 | 135 | | Gladys " | dau. | 1909 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 127 | 136 | | Etta L. Young | wid | 1882 | f. |
| 128 | 137 | | Francis S. " | son | 10/29/1915 | m. |
| 129 | 138 | | Yellow Weasel | wid. | 1859 | f. |
| 130 | 139 | | Winnie Eagle | Adpt.-da. | 1900 | f. |
| 131 | 140 | | Albert Gillette | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 56 | 141 | (Formerly Grace Wilde) | Grace " | Wife | 1899 | f. |
| 132 | 142 | | Evangelina " | step-da. | 1910 | f. |
| 133 | 143 | | Rebecca " | da. | 1912 | f. |
| 134 | 144 | | Joseph Reed | widwr. | 1876 | m. |
| 135 | 145 | | Mamie " | da. | 1905 | f. |
| 136 | 146 | | Andrew " | son | 1900 | m. |
| 137 | 147 | | White Basket | Wdwr. | 1865 | m. |
| 138 | 148 | | Little Crow | Husb. | 1862 | m. |
| 139 | 149 | | Coming Mother | Wife | 1874 | f. |
| 140 | 150 | | Tom Yellow Face | Stp. son | 1898 | m. |
| 141 | 151 | | Helen " " | " da. | 1902 | f. |
| 142 | 152 | | Delancey " " | " Son | 1912 | m. |
| 143 | 153 | | Lottie Styles Hosie | Mother | 1885 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 144 | 154 | | Wallis Styles Hosie | son | 1912 | m. |
| 145 | 155 | | Priscille " " | da. | 1915 | f. |
| 146 | 156 | | Badie Maxine " | da. | 6/5/1917 | f. |
| | 157 | | Ambrose " | son | 2/26/1920 | m. |
| 147 | 158 | | Little Sioux | Husb. | 1857 | m. |
| 148 | 159 | | Sioux Woman | Wife | 1867 | f. |
| 149 | 160 | | Helen Little Sioux | da. | 1906 | f. |
| 150 | 161 | | Philmena Little Sioux | Wife | 1895 | f. |
| 151 | 162 | | Dorothy Annie Felix | da. | 12/16/1916 | f. |
| 152 | 163 | | Elizabeth Felix | Da. | 10/10/1918 | f. |
| 153 | 164 | | Milo Gillette | Husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 154 | 165 | | Maud " | Wife | 1870 | f. |
| 155 | 166 | | Agnes " | da. | 1901 | f. |
| 156 | 167 | | George " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 157 | 168 | | Sweet Grass Woman | Wid. | 1853 | f. |
| 158 | 169 | | Clarence L. Soldier | Husb. | 1885 | m. |
| 159 | 170 | | Willena L. " | Wife | 1888 | f. |
| 160 | 171 | | Lillian " " | da. | 1906 | f. |
| 161 | 172 | | Kate " " | da. | 1909 | f. |
| 162 | 173 | | Remona " " | da. | 1912 | f. |

CENSUS of the Ariokara Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 163 | 174 | | August L. Soldier | son | 1914 | m. |
| 164 | 175 | | Viola " " | dau. | 11/23/1916 | f. |
| 165 | 176 | | Nathan " " | son | 4/2/1919 | m. |
| 166 | 177 | | Ruben Duckett | Husb. | 1885 | m. |
| 167 | 178 | | Irene " | Wife | 1886 | f. |
| 168 | 179 | | Thelma " | dau. | 1909 | f. |
| 169 | 180 | | Felicia " | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 170 | 181 | | Opheelia " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 171 | 182 | | Mary " | dau. | 1/28/1919 | f. |
| 172 | 183 | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husb. | 1881 | m. |
| 173 | 184 | | Phillip S. Horse | Adpt. son | 1903 | m. |
| 174 | 185 | | John Wilkinson | son | 1911 | m. |
| 175 | 186 | | Corina " | dau. | 1913 | f. |
| 403 | 187 | | Margaret B. Heart | Wife | 1887 | f. |
| 404 | 188 | | Leonard Beauchamp | son | 1912 | m. |
| 405 | 189 | | Belva Lookwood | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 406 | 190 | | Lester C. Heart | son | 1909 | m. |
| 407 | 191 | | Adelia Beauchamp | dau. | 10/18/1918 | f. |
| 177- | 192 | | Alvin Winans | Op. Broth. | 1907 | m. |
| 178 | 193 | | May " | " Sis. | 1909 | f. |

CENSUS of the Ariokara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 181 | 194 | | Mrs. Moccassin | Wid. | 1846 | f. |
| 182 | 195 | | Many Bears | Husb. | 1860 | m. |
| 183 | 196 | | White Beans | Wife | 1864 | f. |
| 184 | 197 | | Susan Many Bears | dan. | 1898 | f. |
| 185 | 198 | | Lincoln Newman | single | 1886 | m. |
| 186 | 199 | | Byron Wilde | Husb. | 1877 | m. |
| 187 | 200 | | Anna D. " | Wife | 1872 | f. |
| 188 | 201 | | Franklin H. Howard | nephew | 1903 | m. |
| 189 | 202 | | Wilbur W. " | Nephew | 1905 | m. |
| 190 | 203 | | Rose " | niece | 1906 | f. |
| 191 | 204 | | Out of his Head | wdwr. | 1862 | m. |
| 192 | 205 | | Robert Paint | Husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 193 | 206 | | Nora Y. Paint | Wife | 1885- | f. |
| 194 | 207 | | Davis " | son | 1903 | m. |
| 195 | 208 | | Ruth " | dan. | 1906 | f. |
| 196 | 209 | | George " | son | 1910 | m. |
| 197 | 210 | | Luaille " | dan. | 1916 | f. |
| 198 | 211 | | Peter Sherwood | Husb. | 1870 | m. |

- A - 11.

CENSUS of the Aricara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 199 | 212 | | Olive Sherwood | dau. | 1904 | f. |
| 200 | 213 | | Frank " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 201 | 214 | | Lottie " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 202 | 215 | | Plenty Fox | Husb. | 1859 | m. |
| 203 | 216 | | Assinaboine Woman | Wife | 1851 | f. |
| 204 | 217 | | Ernest R. Fox | Husb. | 1894 | m. |
| 205 | 218 | | Jessie Rogers | Wife | 1891 | f. |
| 206 | 219 | | Ralph Wells | Husb. | 1873 | m. |
| 207 | 220 | | Polly E. Wells | Wife | 1887 | f. |
| 208 | 221 | | Bertha " | dau. | 1897 | f. |
| 209 | 222 | | Mamie " | dau. | 1899 | f. |
| 210 | 223 | | Ralph Wells, Jr., | son | 1908 | m. |
| 211 | 224 | | Valentine Wells | son | 8/30/1915 | m. |
| 212 | 225 | | William " | son | 12/12/1917 | m. |
| | 226 | | Flora " | dau. | 5/12/1920 | f. |
| 213 | 227 | | Red Corn | wid. | 1862 | f. |
| 214 | 228 | | Red Bear | Husb. | 1851 | m. |
| 215 | 229 | | Julia Red Bear | Wife | 1878 | f. |
| 216 | 230 | | May " " | dau. | 1901 | f. |

- A - 12.

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & B. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 217 | 231 | | Mabel Red Bear | dan. | 1904 | f. |
| 218 | 232 | | Red Tail | Husb. | 1860 | m. |
| 219 | 233 | | Comes Back | Wife | 1863 | f. |
| 220 | 234 | | Lillie Red Tail | dan. | 1896 | f. |
| 221 | 235 | | Red Star | Husb. | 1857 | m. |
| 222 | 235 | | Daisy D. Red Star | Wife | 1882 | f. |
| 223 | 237 | | Lena Malnourie | Step-dan. | 1901 | f. |
| 224 | 238 | | Patrick " | " son | 1905 | m. |
| 225 | 239 | | Rita " | " dau. | 1908 | f. |
| 226 | 240 | | Vincent " | " son | 1910 | m. |
| 227 | 241 | | Alex Sage | Husb. | 1884 | m. |
| 228 | 242 | | Mary B. Sage | Wife | 1895 | f. |
| | 243 | | Gertrude " | dan. | 1/29/1920 | f. |
| 229 | 244 | | Millie Anderson | Single | 1882 | f. |
| 230 | 245 | | Maggie Harrison | sister | 1903 | f. |
| 231 | 246 | | John " | brother | 1905 | m. |
| 232 | 247 | | Beatrice " | sister | 1906 | f. |
| 233 | 248 | | Running Rabbit | Husb. | 1868 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 234 | 249 | | Hunts to Digt | Wife | 1876 | f. |
| 242 | 250 | | Cyrus Ballard | Single | 1877 | m. |
| 243 | 251 | | Running Wolf | Husb. | 1855 | m. |
| 244 | 252 | | Bug Woman | Wife | 1848 | f. |
| 245 | 253 | | Samuel Newman | Husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 246 | 254 | | Jennie B. Newman | Wife | 1876 | f. |
| 247 | 255 | | Samuel " ? Jr., | son | 1910 | m. |
| 248 | 256 | | Lillie Lawrence | Wife | 1899 | f. |
| 249 | 257 | | Angela " | dan. | 12/15/1917 | f. |
| 250 | 258 | | Short Bear | Husb. | 1860 | m. |
| 251 | 259 | | Pumpkin Flower | Wife | 1850 | f. |
| 252 | 260 | | Black Calf Woman #3 | wid. | 1850 | f. |
| 253 | 261 | | Soldier | Wdwr. | 1832 | m. |
| 254 | 262 | (Mrs. Huntley) | Cedar Woman | wid. | 1856 | f. |
| 255 | 263 | | Spotted Horse | Husb. | 1857 | m. |

CENSUS of the Ariokara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on , 19 , taken by

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 256 | 264 | | Lou Spotted Horse | Wife | 1883 | f. |
| 257 | 265 | | Jennie " m " | dau. | 1901 | f. |
| 258 | 266 | | Winnie " " | dau. | 1908 | f. |
| 259 | 267 | | Nancy " " | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 260 | 268 | | Standing Soldier | Wdwr. | 1838 | m. |
| 261 | 269 | | Snow Bird | Husb. | 1865 | m. |
| 262 | 270 | | Mabel Star | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 263 | 271 | | Star | Husb. | 1864 | m. |
| 264 | 272 | | Dora G. Star | Wife | 1871 | f. |
| 265 | 273 | | Nellie " | dau. | 1899 | f. |
| 266 | 274 | | Peter " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 267 | 275 | | Jessie " | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 268 | 276 | | Lillie " | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 269 | 277 | | Verna " | dau. | 1909 | f. |
| 270 | 278 | | Phillip Star | Husb. | 1897 | m. |
| 271 | 279 | | Kate Hopkins | Wife | 1902 | f. |
| 272 | 280 | | Ida Star | dau. | 3/2/1919 | f. |
| 273 | 281 | | John Star | Husb. | 1896 | m. |
| 274 | 282 | | Anna R. Fox | Wife | 1901 | f. |
| | 283 | | Wesley Star | son | 12/20/1919 | m. |

0 2 0 2

CENSUS of the **Aricara** Indians of **Port Berthold Agency, N. D.**
on **June 30, 1920**, taken by **E. W. Jermark** Supt., & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------|
| Last 275 | Present 284 | | Yellow Corn | wid. | 1843 | f. |
| 276 | 285 | | Clair Everett | Husb. | 1883 | m. |
| 277 | 286 | | Fannie " | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 278 | 287 | | Jessie " | dan. | 1907 | f. |
| 280 | 288 | | Agnes " | dan. | 11/4/1915 | f. |
| 281 | 289 | | Mary " | dan. | 9/11/1918 | f. |
| 282 | 290 | | Strieby Horn | Husb. | 1874 | m. |
| 283 | 291 | | White Calf Woman #3 | Wife | 1857 | f. |
| 284 | 292 | | Miles S. Horn | ^{Husb.} Married | 1892 | m. |
| | 293 | | Beatrice | dan. | 6/16/1919 | f. |
| 285 | 294 | | Strikes Two | Husb. | 1845 | m. |
| 286 | 295 | | Plum Woman | Wife | 1857 | f. |
| 287 | 296 | | Robert Winans | son | 1896 | m. |
| 288 | 297 | | Ethel " | dan. | 1901 | f. |
| 289 | 298 | | Skunk Head | Husb. | 1858 | m. |
| 290 | 299 | | Yankton Woman | Wife | 1860 | f. |
| 291 | 300 | | Edward Lockwood | Husb. | 1883 | m. |
| 292 | 301 | | Mary H. " | Wife | 1893 | f. |
| 293 | 302 | | Roy " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 294 | 303 | | Emma " | dan. | 1910 | f. |

0205

(5-128)

CENSUS of the Erickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1900, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|------|
| Past | Present | | | | | |
| 295 | 304 | | Edward Lockwood, Jr., | son | 1913 | m. |
| 296 | 305 | | Pansy " | dau. | 5/15/1914 | f. |
| 297 | 306 | | Hilda " | d dau. | 10/3/1916 | f. |
| 298 | 307 | | Joseph " | son | 7/3/1918 | m |
| 299 | 308 | | Thomas Enemy | Husb. | 1866 | m. |
| 300 | 309 | | Omaha Woman | Wife | 1857 | f. |
| 302 | 310 | | Mary(Hattie) Rogers | Wife | 1900 | f. |
| 303 | 311 | | Thomas Rogers, Jr., | Husb. | 1890 | m. |
| | 312 | | Pauline " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 305 | 313 | | Belt Short Bear | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 306 | 314 | | Walter Plenty Chief | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 307 | 315 | | Mary Little Sioux | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| 308 | 316 | | Lillie Plenty Chief | dau. | 1908 | f. |
| 309 | 317 | | Clyde " " | son | 8/20/1917 | m. |
| | 318 | | Daisy " " | dau. | 1/21/1920 | f. |
| 310 | 319 | | Thomas White | Husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 311 | 320 | | Rhoda E. White | Wife | 1883 | f. |
| 312 | 321 | | Mamie " | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 313 | 322 | | Eugene White | son | 1908 | m. |

0 2 0 6

CENSUS of the **Arickara** *Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.*
on **June 30, 1900**, taken by **E. W. Jermark**, Supt., & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|---------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|------|------|
| Past | Present | | | | | |
| 314 | 323 | | John White | son | 1909 | m. |
| 315 | 324 | | Thomas " , Jr., | son | 1918 | m. |
| 316 | 325 | | Lena " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 317 | 326 | | Frank Heart | Wdwr. | 1870 | m. |
| 318 | 327 | | Daisy " | dau. | 1901 | f. |
| 319 | 328 | | Susie " | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 320 | 329 | | Martha " | dau. | 1908 | f. |
| 321 | 330 | | Benedict " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 322 | 331 | | Belinda " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 323 | 332 | | Good Day | wid. | 1854 | f. |
| 324 | 333 | | David White Tail | single | 1893 | m. |
| 325 | 334 | | John White Tail | single | 1887 | m. |
| 326 | 335 | | Three Fox | Husb. | 1854 | m. |
| 327 | 336 | | Wm. C. Deane | Husb. | 1877 | m. |
| 328 | 337 | | Grace P. " | Wife | 1875 | f. |
| 329 | 338 | | Wm. C. Deane, Jr., | son | 1897 | m. |
| 330 | 339 | | Mary Deane | dau. | 1900 | f. |
| 331 | 340 | | Cecelia Deane | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 332 | 341 | | Weasel Heart | single | 1843 | m. |

CENSUS of the **Ariokara** Indians of Fort **Bethold** Agency, N. D.
 on **June 30, 1980**, taken by **E. W. Jermark** Supt., & S. D. A;
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Last | Present | | | | |
| 333 | 342 | White Bear No. "2", | Husb. | 1860 | m. |
| 334 | 343 | Yellow Calf | Wife | 1867 | f. |
| 335 | 344 | Joseph White Bear | son | 1898 | m. |
| 336 | 345 | Matthew " " | son | 1900 | m. |
| 337 | 346 | White Calf | Husb. | 1866 | m. |
| 338 | 347 | Blossom White Calf | Wife | 1870 | f. |
| 339 | 348 | Alfred " " | son | 1904 | m. |
| 340 | 349 | Helen White Calf | single | 1890 | f. |
| 341 | 350 | Charles Ross | Husb. | 1878 | m. |
| 342 | 351 | Maggie W. " | Wife | 1888 | f. |
| 343 | 352 | Francis " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 344 | 353 | Phillip " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 345 | 354 | William " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 346 | 355 | Florence Ross | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 347 | 356 | Lee Ross | son | 10/14/1918 | m. |
| 349 | 357 | Woman in the House | Wife | 1857 | f. |
| 350 | 358 | Joseph R. Fox | Adpt. son | 1908 | m. |
| 179 | 359 (Ignatius Winans)---- | Now-Ignatius White Owl | " " | 8/24/1916 | m. |
| 351 | 360 | Clarence Perkins | Husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 352 | 361 | Clara H. " | Wife | 1895 | f. |
| 353 | 362 | Fannie " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 354 | 363 | Tony " | son | 2/2/1916 | m. |

CENSUS of the **Arickara** Indians of **Port Berthold** Agency, **N. D.**
 on **June 30**, 190²⁰, taken by **E. W. Jermark** Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Past 355 | Present 364 | | | | |
| | | Edith Happy Perkins | dau. | 1/1/1918 | f. |
| 356 | 365 | Yellow Bear | Husb. | 1865 | m. |
| 357 | 366 | Big Chief Woman | Wife | 1859 | f. |
| 358 | 367 | Henry Perkins | Husb. | 1897 | m. |
| 359 | 368 | Elizabeth Price | Wife | 1899 | f. |
| 360 | 369 | Esther Perkins | dau. | 3/15/1916 | f. |
| 361 | 370 | Evangeline " | dau. | 8/12/1917 | f. |
| | 371 | Laurena " | dau. | 12/21/1918 | f. |
| 362 | 372 | Chief Lying Against | Wid. | 1858 | f. |
| 363 | 383 | Alfred Young Hawk | single | 1884 | m. |
| 364 | 374 | Richard Young Hawk | single | 1892 | ovm. |
| 365 | 375 | Yellow Bird | Husb. | 1860 | m. |
| 366 | 376 | Leonora Yellow Bird | dau. | 1900 | f. |
| 367 | 377 | Grover " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 368 | 378 | Elizabeth Yellow Bird | dau. | 1897 | f. |
| 369 | 379 | Charles Yellow Bird | Husb. | 1896 | m. |
| 370 | 380 | Nellie R. Fox | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| | 381 | (Male) Yellow Bird | son | 6/27/1920 | m. |
| 371 | 382 | Oscar Yellow Bird | Husb. | 1885 | m. |
| 372 | 383 | Lizzie G. " " | Wife | 1892 | f. |

0209

CENSUS of the **Arikara** Indians of **Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.**
 on **June 30, 1902** taken by **E. W. Jermark** Supt., & **S. D. A.**
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Past 373 | Present 384 | William F. Marsh | Husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 374 | 385 | Mabel Marsh | dau. | 1900 | f. |
| 375 | 386 | Clara " | dau. | 1903 | f. |
| 376 | 387 | Richard Marsh | Husb. | 1899 | m. |
| | 388 | Richard Kelly | son | 4/8/1920 | m. |
| 377 | 389 | Virginia Gerard | single | 1864 | f. |
| 378 | 390 | Levi B. Waters | Husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 379 | 391 | Hattie " | Wife | 1885 | f. |
| 380 | 392 | Pliga B. " | dau. | 1908 | f. |
| 381 | 393 | Matilda " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 382 | 394 | Gerarda " | dau. | 4/20/1918 | f. |
| | 395 | Delvinia " | dau. | 3/23/1920 | f. |
| 383 | 396 | Peter H. Beauchamp | Husb. | 1880 | m. |
| 384 | 397 | Ina P. Beauchamp | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 385 | 398 | Margaret K. " | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 386 | 399 | Stafford L. " | son | 1910 | m. |
| 387 | 400 | James S. Dawson | father | 1854 | m. |
| 388 | 401 | James S. Dawson, Jr. | Husb. | 1888 | m. |
| 389 | 402 | Lawrence E. " | son | 11/14/1911 | m. |
| 390 | 403 | Eugene H. " | son | 6/5/1913 | m. |

CENSUS of the Ariokara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1980, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | AGE | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------|--------------|------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 391 | 404 | | William Dawson | single | 1892 | m. |
| 392 | 405 | | Harold E. Dawson | Husb. | 1894 | m. |
| 393 | 406 | | Arthur " | son | 11/20/1913 | m. |
| 394 | 407 | | Emma B. " | dau. | 4/17/1915 | f. |
| 395 | 408 | | Thelma " | dau. | 8/9/1916 | f. |
| 396 | 409 | | George W. Howard | Husb. | 1893 | m. |
| 397 | 410 | | Letha W. " | Wife | 1882 | f. |
| 398 | 411 | | Richard " | Stp.-son | 1905 | m. |
| 399 | 412 | | Evelyn " | " dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 400 | 413 | | Florence " | " " | 1908 | f. |
| 401 | 414 | | George J. " | son | 4/18/1917 | m. |
| 402 | 415 | | Lloyd " | son | 3/10/1919 | m. |

CENSUS of the **Arickara** Indians of **Fort Berthold** Agency, **N. D.**
 on **June 30**, 19**20**, taken by **E. W. Jermark** Supt., & **S. D. A.**
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | AGE. | SEX. |
|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------|------|
|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------|------|

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Males over 21 years of age..... | 108 | |
| Males under 21 years of age..... | 92 | |
| Total Males...; | 200 | 200 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Females over 18 years of age..... | 106 | |
| Females under 18 years of age..... | 109 | |
| Total Females..... | 215 | 215 |

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| GRAND TOTAL..... | 415 |
|------------------|-----|

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark
 (Name.)

Supt., 1920. D. A.
 AUG 1920 (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Women | wid. | 1860 | f. |
| 2 | 2 | | Bears Ghost | wdwr. | 1858 | m. |
| 3 | 3 | | Jacob Beers Ghost | single | 1877 | m. |
| 4 | 4 | | Nettie Beers Ghost | mother | 1890 | f. |
| 5 | 5 | | Little Swallow | son | 1910 | m. |
| 6 | 6 | | Minnie Beers Ghost | single | 1888 | f. |
| 7 | 7 | | Gertrude Black Hawk | wid. | 1890 | f. |
| 8 | 8 | | Ellen " " | dan. | 1907 | f. |
| 9 | 9 | | Bear on the Flat | wdwr. | 1857 | m. |
| 10 | 10 | | Bears Head | single | 1895 | m. |
| 11 | 11 | | Mark Mato | Husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 12 | 12 | | Jessie White Man | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| 13 | 13 | | Leslie Mato | son | 7/4/1917 | m. |
| 14 | 14 | | Ma ny Growths | wid. | 1860 | f. |
| 15 | 15 | | Ben Benson | Husb. | 1867 | m. |
| 16 | 16 | | Brown Chest | Wife | 1869 | f. |
| 17 | 17 | | John Benson | son | 1901 | m. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

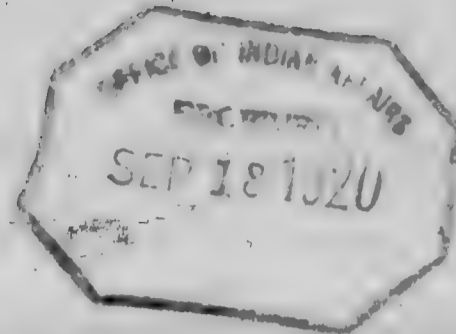
| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | Frank Benson | Husb. | 1898 | m. |
| 19 | 19 | | Alice " | Wife | 1893 | f. |
| 20 | 20 | | Blanche " | dan. | 5/4/1919 | f. |
| 21 | 21 | | Black Chest | Husb. | 1849 | m. |
| 233 | 22 | | Otter Woman | Wife. | 1845 | f. |
| 22 | 23 | | Roger Brown | Husb. | 1884 | m. |
| 23 | 24 | | Annie W. " | Wife | 1880 | f. |
| 24 | 25 | | John Comes Out | Stp.son | 1903 | m. |
| 25 | 26 | | Sarah Brown | dan. | 1906 | f. |
| 26 | 27 | | Louis " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 27 | 28 | | Yellow Hair | wid. | 1845 | f. |
| 28 | 29 | | Charles Burr | Husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 29 | 30 | | Emma " | Wife | 1878 | f. |
| 30 | 31 | | Pearl " | dan. | 1903 | f. |
| 31 | 32 | | Gertrude " | dan. | 1907 | f. |
| 32 | 33 | | Fritz " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 33 | 34 | | Evan " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 35 | 35 | | Nora Bird Bear | wid. | 1896 | f. |
| 36 | 36 | | Crow Belt | Husb. | 1864 | m. |
| 37 | 37 | | Black Medicine | Wife | 1858 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. A. D.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | Crows Heart | Husb. | 1857 | m. |
| 39 | 39 | | Lead Woman | Wife | 1861 | f. |
| 40 | 40 | | Edgar C. Heart | wdwr. | 1884 | m. |
| 41 | 41 | | C. Heart | son | 12/10/1917 | m. |
| 42 | 42 | | Foolish Woman | Husb. | 1868 | m. |
| 43 | 43 | | Short Tail | Wife | 1863 | f. |
| 44 | 44 | | Walter Bell | Stp. son | 1899 | m. |
| 45 | 45 | | Mark Necklace | Husb. | 1892 | m. |
| 46 | 46 | | Jessie Black Hawk | Wife | 1897 | f. |
| | 47 | | Lucille Necklace | dan. | 12/16/1919 | f. |
| 47 | 48 | | Edward Good Bird | Husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 48 | 49 | | Yellow Cloud Woman | Wife | 1872 | f. |
| 49 | 50 | | Isabel G. Bird | dan. | 1901 | f. |
| 50 | 51 | | Benjamin G. Bird | son | 1903 | m. |
| 51 | 52 | | John " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 52 | 53 | | Donald " " | son | 4/26/1916 | m. |
| 53 | 54 | | Maybelle " " | dan. | 5/9/1919 | f. |
| 54 | 55 | | Charles G. Bird | Husb. | 1892- | m. |
| 80 | 56 | (Formerly Emma L. Bad-Gun, now - - - - - | Emma L. " " | Wife | 1898 | f. |

5-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES INDIAN SERVICE



Fort Berthold Agency,
Elbowoods, N. Dak.
September 18, 1920.

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Through negligence on the part of one of the Agency policemen in not reporting the death of a certain Indian, there was shown on the census recently forwarded to your Office, listed with the Mandan Indians, the following entry:

✓ 57 - 58 Horace G. Bird son 5/24/1917 m.

We have since been advised by this boy's father, that he died on April 1st, 1920, and, therefore, should be omitted from this census.

It is respectfully requested that this information be attached to Office copy of the census for the year 1920, and you are advised that a corresponding notation has been made on the retain copy in this office.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "E. M. Smith".

Superintendent.

BT.

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 19 20, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. M. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 56 | 57 | | Raymond G. Bird | son | 1913 | m. |
| 57 | 58 | See entry | Horace " " | son | 5/24/1917 | m. |
| 81 | 59. | | Silas Bad Gun (son of Emma) | | 12/18/1917 | m. |
| 59 | 60 | | Skunk Woman | wid. | 1854 | f. |
| 60 | 61 | | Front Woman | wid. | 1843 | f. |
| 61 | 62 | | Frank C. Breast | Husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 62 | 63 | | Dora " " | Wife | 1889 | f. |
| 63 | 64 | | Burr " " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 64 | 65 | | James " " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 65 | 66 | | Abby " " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 66 | 67 | | Eagle Woman | wid. | 1858 | f. |
| 68 | 68 | | Sioux Woman | single | 1854 | f. |
| 69 | 69 | | Sioux Woman | wid. | 1854 | f. |
| 70 | 70 | | Hollis Montclair | Husb. | 1870 | m. |
| 71 | 71 | | Sally " " | Wife | 1868 | f. |
| 73 | 72 | | May " " | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 74 | 73 | | Mary (Margaret) Montclair | dau. | 1913 | f. |
| 75 | 74 | | Delia " " | dau. | 10/13/1916 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 76 | 75 | | Henry Bad Gun | Husb. | 1866 | m. |
| 77 | 76 | | Cedar Woman | Wife | 1869 | f. |
| 79 | 77 | | Samuel Bad Gun | son | 1903 | m. |
| 82 | 78 | | Crosby Beaks | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 83 | 79 | | Eva B. " | Wife | 1890 | f. |
| 84 | 80 | | Frank(Thos.)Beaks | son | 1913 | m. |
| 85 | 81 | | Ruth Beaks | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 86 | 82 | | Margaret Beaks | dau. | 5/11/1917 | f. |
| | 83 | | Samuel " | son | 11/5/1919 | m. |
| 87 | 84 | | Thomas S. Wolf | Husb. | 1884 | m. |
| 88 | 85 | | Susie F. Wolf | Wife | 1880 | f. |
| 89 | 86 | | Annie Foote | Stp. dau. | 1900 | f. |
| 90 | 87 | | George " | Stp. son | 1907 | m. |
| 91 | 88 | | James " | Stp. son | 1908 | m. |
| 92 | 89 | | Amelia Spotted Wolf | dau. | 2/12/1918 | f. |
| 93 | 90 | | Charley Bears Tail | single | 1898 | m. |
| 94 | 91 | | Lottie S. Wolf | dau. | 1909 | f. |
| 95 | 92 | | Elsie S. Wolf | dau. | 1911 | f. |
| 96 | 93 | | Clarence " " | son | 1913 | m. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 63(A) | 94 | | Eli Perkins | Husb. | 1879 | m. |
| 97 | 95 | (Formerly L.C.Irwin)- | Laura E. " " | Wife | 1880 | f. |
| 98 | 96 | | Louis C. Irwin | Stp. son | 1903 | m. |
| 99 | 97 | | John " " | " " | 1907 | m. |
| 100 | 98 | | Lucy " " | dau. | 1909 | f. |
| 101 | 99 | | Albert " " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 102 | 100 | | Joseph " Jr., | " " | 2/18/1916 | m. |
| 103 | 101 | | Infant " " | " " | 9/9/1917 | m. |
| 104 | 102 | | Lead Woman | wid. | 1856 | f. |
| 105 | 103 | | Long Tail | Wdwr. | 1848 | m. |
| 106 | 104 | | Mary Smith | dau. | 1900 | f. |
| 107 | 105 | | Sarah Smith | single | 1894 | f. |
| 108 | 106 | | Chester Smith | Husb. | 1891 | m. |
| 214 | 107 | | Zora J. " | Wife | 1896 | f. |
| 109 | 108 | | Grace B. McKinley | wid. | 1890 | f. |
| 110 | 109 | | Evelyn " " | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 111 | 110 | | Peter " " | son | 1/18/1915 | m. |
| 112 | 111 | | Calif Woman | mother | 1850 | f. |
| 113 | 112 | | Mary (Fannie) Lone Fight | dau. | 1901 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, M. D.
 on June 30, 19 20, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 114 | 113 | | Jack Lone Fight | single | 1897 | m. |
| 115 | 114 | | Theodore Lone Fight | Husb. | 1893 | m. |
| 116 | 115 | | Mary Young Bird | Wife | 1904 | f. |
| 117 | 116 | | Theodore Lone Fight | son | 1918 | m. |
| | 117 | | Agnes Rhoda " F. | dau. | 4/7/1920 | f. |
| 118 | 118 | | Arthur Mandan | Husb. | 1881 | m. |
| 119 | 119 | | Anna Y. " | Wife | 1896 | f. |
| 120 | 120 | | Anna " | dau. | 10/26/1914 | f. |
| 121 | 121 | | Eloise " | dau. | 7/30/1916 | f. |
| 122 | 122 | | Victor " | son | 4/29/1918 | m. |
| 123 | 123 | | Howard Mandan | Husb. | 1876 | m. |
| 124 | 124 | | Lucy Wolf " | Wife | 1886 | f. |
| 125 | 125 | | Benedict " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 126 | 126 | | Michael " | son | 5/8/1916 | m. |
| | 127 | | Savannah " | dau. | 6/7/1920 | f. |
| 127 | 128 | | Otter Woman | wid. | 1842 | f. |
| 128 | 129 | | William Little Owl | Husb. | 1865 | m. |
| 129 | 130 | | Assinaboine Woman | Wife | 1869 | f. |
| 130 | 131 | | Ralph Little Owl | son | 1907 | m. |
| 131 | 132 | | Lucy " " | dau. | 1913 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 132 | 133 | | Albert Little Owl | Husb. | 1895 | m. |
| G306 | 134 | (Formerly A. Old Dog)--- | Alice Little Owl | Wife. | 1899 | f. |
| 133 | 135 | | Louis Baker | Husb. | 1878 | m. |
| 134 | 136 | | Ellen G. " | Wife | 1888 | f. |
| 135 | 137 | | Meroy m " | Dau. | 1901 | f. |
| 136 | 138 | | Louis " Jr., | son | 1912 | m. |
| 137 | 139 | | Molinda " | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 138 | 140 | | Theodore " | son | 8/27/1916 | m. |
| 139 | 141 | | Imogene " | dau. | 2/8/1918 | f. |
| | 142 | | Ramona " | dau. | 11/24/1919 | f. |
| 140 | 143 | | Medicine Stone | Husb. | 1866 | m.m |
| 141 | 144 | | Bessie M. " | Wife | 1893 | f. |
| 142 | 145 | | Maria " " | dau. | 1901 | f. |
| 143 | 146 | | Red Horse | son | 1912 | m. |
| 144 | 147 | | Ernest M. " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 145 | 148 | | Goes To Her Land | dau. | 2/9/1916 | f. |
| 146 | 149 | | Clementine M. Stone | dau. | 1/15/1918 | f. |
| | 150 | | Andrew Iron Road M. Stone | son | 6/1/1920 | m. |
| 147 | 151 | | Mike Bassett | Wdwr. | 1868 | m. |
| 148 | 152 | | Gladys " | dau. | 1905 | f. |
| 149 | 153 | | Walter Packs Wolf, | Adpt. son | 1908 | m. |
| - M - 8. | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 150 | 154 | | Plenty Sweet Grass | wid. | 1833 | f. |
| 151 | 155 | | Many Ribs | Husb. | 1869 | m. |
| 152 | 156 | | Sitting Otter | Wife | 1878 | f. |
| 153 | 157 | | Newyear M. Ribs | son | 1910 | m. |
| 154 | 158 | | Ben " " | son | 1912 | m. |
| 156 | 159 | | Floyd Montclair | Husb. | 1887- | m. |
| 157 | 160 | | Merle " | son | 6/15/1914 | m. |
| 158 | 161 | | Jesse Mason | Husb. | 1881 | m. |
| 159 | 162 | | Eva May " | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 160 | 163 | | Victor " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 161 | 164 | | Gilbert " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 162 | 165 | | Jesse " Jr., | son | 1914 | m. |
| 163 | 166 | | Leslie " | son | 1/23/1916 | m. |
| 164 | 167 | | Wesley " | son | 1/21/1918 | m. |
| 165 | 168 | | Charles Blake | Husb. | 1897 | m. |
| 72 | 169 | | Nellie Grace Blake | Wife | 1902 | f. |
| 166 | 170 | | Dad Black Bear | Husb. | 1853 | m. |
| 167 | 171 | | Grows Every Summer | Wife | 1864 | f. |
| 168 | 172 | | Joseph B. Bear | son | 1904 | m. |
| - M - 9. | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 169 | 173 | | Stephen Bird | Husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 170 | 174 | | Mettie E. " | Wife | 1899 | f. |
| 171 | 175 | | Jacob C. " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 172 | 176 | | Elizabeth " | dau. | 4/11/1917 | f. |
| 173 | 177 | | Trilby " | dau. | 4/7/1919 | f. |
| 174 | 178 | | Ole Bull | Husb. | 1872 | m. |
| 175 | 179 | | Nellie Bull | Wife | 1887 | f. |
| 176 | 180 | | Margaret Bull | dau. | 6/7/1918 | f. |
| 179 | 181 | | All Come | son | 1912 | m. |
| 180 | 182 | | Susan(Anna)Bull | dau. | 1915 | f. |
| 177 | 183 | ----Sisters---- | (Maud Black Hawk | sis. | 1903 | f. |
| 178 | 184 | | (Alice " " | sis. | 1905 | f. |
| 181 | 185 | | Lawrence Bull | single | 1897 | m. |
| 186 | 186 | | Turtle Woman | wid. | 1839 | f. |
| 187 | 187 | | Owl Woman | wid. | 1842 | f. |
| 188 | 188 | | Thad Mason | single | 1878 | m. |
| 189 | 189 | | Robert Lincoln | Husb. | 1869 | m. |
| 190 | 190 | | Zora L. Lincoln | wife | 1879 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Barthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 191 | 191 | | Samuel Lincoln | son | 1898 | m. |
| 192 | 192 | | Rebecca " | daug. | 1910 | f. |
| 193 | 193 | | Esther (Alise) Lincoln | daug. | 1912 | f. |
| 194 | 194 | | Nellie (Mary) " " | daug. | 1915 | f. |
| 195 | 195 | | Infant <i>Alice</i> " " | daug. | 2/8/1918 | f. |
| | 196 | | Gladys " E | daug. | 4/27/1920 | f. |
| 196 | 196 | | Clarence Lincoln | single | 1895 | m. |
| 197 | 198 | | Robert Rush | Husb. | 1885 | m. |
| 198 | 199 | | Laura Spotted Bear | Wife | 1892 | f. |
| 199 | 200 | | Moses Rush | son | 5/21/1918 | m. |
| | 201 | | Robert " Jr. | son | 3/29/1920 | m. |
| 200 | 202 | | Brown Woman | wid. | 1840 | f. |
| 201 | 203 | | Richard Burr | Husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 202 | 204 | | Anna F. Burr | Wife | 1866 | f. |
| 203 | 205 | | John M. Stone adopted-son | | 1906 | m. |
| 204 | 206 | | Chas. F. Huber | Husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 205 | 207 | | " " " Jr. | son | 1910 | m. |
| 206 | 208 | | Frederick " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 207 | 209 | | Felix " | son | 1913 | m. |
| | | - M - 11. | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Port Bertbold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 209 | 210 | | Claude M. Huber | son | 1914 | m. |
| 210 | 211 | | Ines " | daughters | 12/9/1918 | f. |
| 212 | 212 | | Samuel Samuel Jones | Husb. | 1858 | m. |
| 213 | 213 | | Eagle Woman | Wife | 1857 | f. |
| 215 | 214 | | Rollo Jones | Single | 1889 | m. |
| 216 | 215 | | Lucy Coffee | Single | 1901 | f. |
| 217 | 216 | | Rupert Jones | son | 10/26/1917 | m. |
| 218 | 217 | | Percy Baker | Husb. | 1880 | m. |
| 219 | 218 | | Anna " | Wife | 1881 | f. |
| 220 | 219 | | Maggie " | daughters | 1904 | f. |
| 221 | 220 | | Mary " | daughters | 1905 | f. |
| 222 | 221 | | Isaac " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 223 | 222 | | Emma " | daughters | 1914 | f. |
| 224 | 223 | | Adrian " | son | 5/22/1916 | m. |
| 225 | 224 | | Myra " | daughters | 11/7/1917 | f. |
| | 225 | | Justina Rose Baker | daughters | 1/9/1920 | f. |
| 226 | 226 | | Sitting Crow | Husb. | 1861 | m. |
| 227 | 227 | | Corn Stalk | Wife | 1869 | f. |
| 228 | 228 | | John Crow | son | 1900 | m. |
| 229 | 229 | | Lily " | daughters | 1903 | f. |
| | | -M - 12. | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|-----------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 230 | 230 | | Dora Crow | dau. | 1907 | f. |
| 232 | 231 | | Clair S. Crow | dau. | 1912 | f. |
| 234 | 232 | | First Sprout | wid. | 1858 | f. |
| 235 | 233 | | William Hale | Husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 236 | 234 | | Trilby H. " | Wife | 1879 | f. |
| 237 | 235 | | Charles (Peter) Hale | son | 1900 | m. |
| 238 | 236 | | Eddie Hale | son | 1902 | m. |
| 239 | 237 | | Frederick Hale | son | 1906 | m. |
| 240 | 238 | | Anthony " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 241m | 239 | | Gerald " | son | 6/15/1917- | m., |
| 242 | 240 | | Wolf Chief | Husb. | 1850 | m. |
| 243 | 241 | | Strikes Women | Wife | 1859 | f. |
| 244 | 242 | | Paul Wolf Chief | son | 1906 | m. |
| 245 | 243 | | White Owl | Husb. | 1870 | m. |
| 246 | 244 | | Emma G. White Owl | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| 247 | 245 | | Simpn " " | son | 1899 | m. |
| 249 | 246 | | Erbert " " | son. | 1917 | m. |
| | 247 | | Ruth " " | dau. | 12/14/1919 | f. |
| 250 | 248 | | Frank White Calf | Husb. | 1868 | m. |
| - M - 13. | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt., & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

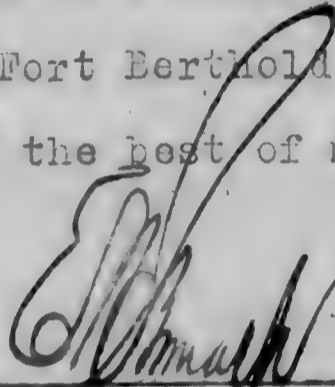
| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|-------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 251 | 249 | | Sarah R. White Calf | Wife | 1895 | f. |
| 252 | 250 | | Agnes " " | dau. | 12/28/1916 | f. |
| 253 | 251 | | Wolf's Head | Single | 1847 | m. |
| 254 | 252 | | Wounded Face | Husb. | 1848 | m. |
| 255 | 253 | | Green | Wife | 1860 | f. |
| 256 | 254 | | William W. Face | son | 1898 | m. |
| 257 | 255 | | Mary(Alice) W. Face | dau. | 1904 | f. |
| 258 | 256 | | Wolf Ghost | Husb. | 1851 | m. |
| 259 | 257 | | Sioux Chief Woman | Wife | 1849 | f. |
| 260 | 258 | | Young Beaver | wid. | 1841 | f. |
| 261 | 259 | | Joseph Harris | single | 1873 | m. |
| 262 | 260 | | Guy Black Hawk | Husb. | 1901 | m. |
| 263 | 261 | | Addie Black Hawk | Wife | 1884 | f. |
| 264 | 262 | | Rita " " | dau. | 11/9/1915 | f. |
| 265 | 263 | | Louise " " | dau. | 09/1919 | f. |
| 182 | 264 | | Little Wolf | single | 1878 | m. |
| -- M -- 14. | | | | | | |

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

6-178

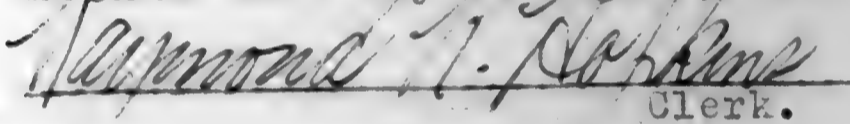
Fort Berthold Agency,
Elbowoods, N. D.,
August 13, 1921.

I, E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent of the Fort Berthold Reservation, do hereby make affidavit to the effect that the attached census is a correct enumeration of all Indians on the Fort Berthold Reservation as of June 30, 1921, to the best of my knowledge and belief.



Superintendent.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 23rd day of August, 1921.


Clerk.

AUG 18 1921

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres

Indians of

Fort Berthold

Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by

E. W. Jermark
(Name.)Supt. & S. D. A.
(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Afraid to be Chief | wdr | 1845 | m. |
| 2 | 2 | | Plenty Blossoms | single | 1854 | f. |
| 3 | 3 | | Alfred Chase | Husb | 1871 | m. |
| 4 | 4 | | Belle " | wife | 1873 | f. |
| 6 | 5 | | Joseph " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 7 | 6 | | Lena " | d. u | 1906 | f. |
| 8 | 7 | | Maria " | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 9 | 8 | | Clond " | son | 1912 | m. |
| 10 | 9 | | Nathan " | son | 6/3/1914 | m. |
| 11 | 10 | | Frank Chase | Husb | 1891 | m. |
| 12 | 11 | | Bernard " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 13 | 12 | | Louise C. " | dau | 6/15/1915 | f. |
| 14 | 13 | | Crosby " | son | 8/21/1918 | m. |
| 15 | 14 | (Formerly Mattie Chase) | Mattie Pease | wife | 1897 | f. |
| 16 | 15 | | Daniel Chase, Jr. | son | 5/26/1918 | m. |
| 17 | 16 | | Adalai Stevenson | Husb | 1868 | m. |
| 18 | 17 | | Rufus Bear (Stevenson) | Husb | 1890 | m. |
| 19 | 18 | | Winnie Turtle Head | wife | 1885 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 20 | 19 | | Verna Turtle Head | Stp. dau | 1909 | f. |
| 21 | 20 | | Francie D. Chase | " son | 1911 | m. |
| 22 | 21 | | Olive Stevenson | dau | 8/21/1914 | f. |
| 23 | 22 | | Adeline " | dau | 4/20/1918 | f. |
| 25 | 23 | | Bad Brave | Husb | 1862 | m. |
| 26 | 24 | | Otter | wife | 1860 | f. |
| 27 | 25 | | John Bad Brave | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| 28 | 26 | | Cora S. " | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 29 | 27 | | Kale Bad " | son | 11/6/1919 | m. |
| | 28 | | Clara " " | dau | 1/22/1921 | f. |
| 30 | 29 | | Bears Arm | Husb | 1868 | m. |
| 31 | 30 | | Owens Long Corn Silk | wife | 1868 | f. |
| 32 | 31 | | Leo Bears Arm | son | 1906 | m. |
| 33 | 32 | | Fred Wheeler | Husb | 1894 | m. |
| 33 | 33 | | Olive Hoffman | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 34 | 34 | (Formerly Addie Field) Auth. 951626-20 & 60964-20. | Addie Sears | wife | 1886 | f. |
| 35 | 35 | | Margaret B. Sears | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 36 | 36 | (Mrs. Enemy Dog) | June Berries | wid | 1863 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | George Parshall | Husb | 1875 | m. |
| 38 | 38 | | Ruby Parshall | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 39 | 39 | | Grace " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 40 | 40 | | Black Horse | son | 1913 | m. |
| 41 | 41 | | Rose Parshall | dau | 2/22/1918 | f. |
| 42 | 42 | | Belle " | dau | 12/7/1919 | f. |
| 43 | 43 | | Bug Women | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 44 | 44 | | Robert Dancing Bull | single | 1895 | m. |
| 45 | 45 | | Jackson Dancing Bull | Husb | 1892 | m. |
| 46 | 46 | | Josephine " " | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 47 | 47 | | Agnes " " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 48 | 48 | | Nancy " " | dau | 12/22/1915 | f. |
| | 49 | | Samuel " " | son | 4/2/1921 | m. |
| 50 | 50 | | James Horn | Husb | 1871 | m. |
| 51 | 51 | | Julia " | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 52 | 52 | | Lottie " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 53 | 53 | | Allen " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 54 | 54 | | Frank " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 55 | 55 | | Alice " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 56 | 56 | | Aline " | dau | 1915 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 57 | 57 | | Martin Fox | Husb | 1880 | m. |
| 58 | 58 | | Bessie B. Fox | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 59 | 59 | | Elsie Blake | Stp. dau | 1906 | f. |
| 60 | 60 | | Drags Wolf | Husb | 1862 | m. |
| 61 | 61 | | Prairie Dog Woman | wife | 1866 | f. |
| 62 | 62 | | Henry D. Wolf | son | 1905 | m. |
| 63 | 63 | | George D. " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 64 | 64 | | Virginia D. " | dau | 1911 | f. |
| 65 | 65 | | Daniel Drags Wolf | Husb | 1898 | m. |
| 66 | 66 | | Sarah C. " " | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 67 | 67 | | Jonah Raymond D. Wolf | son | 3/22/1919 | m. |
| 68 | 68 | | Louis Drags Wolf | Husb | 1896 | m. |
| 69 | 69 | | Sally C. " " | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 70 | 70 | | Ernestine " " | dau | 6/27/1917 | f. |
| 71 | 71 | | Infant " " | son | 6/30/1921 | m. |
| 72 | 72 | | Driver | Husb | 1875 | m. |
| 73 | 73 | | Lillie W. Driver | wife | 1877 | f. |
| 74 | 74 | | Joseph " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 75 | 75 | | Carrie " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 76 | 76 | | Alfred " | son | 1916 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 77 | 77 | | James Driver | Husb | 1898 | m. |
| 78 | 78 | | Edna (Alice) Driver | wife | 1899 | f. |
| | 79 | | Miriam " | dau | 6/15/1921 | f. |
| 79 | 80 | | Crow Bull | wdr | 1856 | m. |
| 80 | 81 | | Juno Berries | wid | 1863 | f. |
| 81 | 82 | | Charles Smith | Husb | 1878 | m. |
| 82 | 83 | | Phoebe S. " | wife | 1880 | f. |
| 209 | 84 | | Arthur W. " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 83 | 85 | | Alfred S. " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 84 | 86 | | Elsie " | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 85 | 87 | | Gladys " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 86 | 88 | | Ada J. " | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 87 | 89 | | Glen Smith | Husb | 1882 | m. |
| 88 | 90 | | Phoebe W. Smith | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 89 | 91 | | Cecil " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 90 | 92 | | Caroletta " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 91 | 93 | | Ethel " | dau | 1911 | f. |
| 92 | 94 | | Moses G. " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 93 | 95 | | Joseph " | son | 2/28/1919 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 94 | 96 | | Coffee | Husb | 1858 | m. |
| 95 | 97 | | Weasel Woman | wife | 1875 | f. |
| 96 | 98 | | Emma Coffee | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 97 | 99 | | Peter(Paul) Coffee | son | 1911 | m. |
| 98 | 100 | | John Bears Tail | Husb | 1896 | m. |
| 99 | 101 | | Emma S. " " | wife | 1899 | f. |
| | 102 | | Vincent " " | son | 1/9/1921 | m. |
| 100 | 103 | | Homer Bears Tail | single | 1892 | m. |
| 101 | 104 | | Mary Hines | single | 1893 | f. |
| 102 | 105 | | Conrad Smith | Husb | 1875 | m. |
| 103 | 106 | | Mary R. " | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 104 | 107 | | John " | son | 1899 | m. |
| 105 | 108 | | Thomas " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 106 | 109 | | Theodore " | son | 1904 | m. |
| 107 | 110 | | William " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 108 | 111 | | Morgan " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 109 | 112 | | Daniel " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 110 | 113 | | Carolette H. Smith | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 111 | 114 | | Belle " | dau | 2/10/1920 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A?
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 112 | 115 | | Cedar Woman | wid | 1840 | f. |
| 113 | 116 | | Blue Stone | Husb | 1859 | m. |
| 114 | 117 | | Skunk Woman | wife | 1861 | f. |
| 115 | 118 | | Thomas Blue Stone | son | 1906 | m. |
| 116 | 119 | | Many Branches | wid | 1853 | f. |
| 117 | 120 | | Hester Y. Wolf (Mrs. Buffalo) | wid | 1894 | f. |
| 118 | 121 | | Theodore Buffalo | son | 1916 | m. |
| 119 | 122 | | George " | son | 1917 | m. |
| 120 | 123 | | Daniel Wilson Buffalo | son | 9/14/1919 | m. |
| 121 | 124 | | Bulls Eyes | Husb | 1864 | m. |
| 122 | 125 | | Brings the Pipe | wife | 1874 | f. |
| 124 | 126 | | Black Crow | Husb | 1862 | m. |
| 125 | 127 | | Hunts to Dig | wife | 1868 | f. |
| 126 | 128 | | James Bull Snake | son | 1901 | m. |
| 127 | 129 | | Tom Black Crow | son | 1911 | m. |
| 128 | 130 | | Ida Bull Snake | single | 1898 | f. |
| 130 | 131 | | Cherries | wid | 1862 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A/.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 131 | 132 | | George Charging | Husb | 1895 | m. |
| 132 | 133 | | Anna Rose " | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 133 | 134 | | Pauline " | dau | 2/17/1920 | f. |
| 134 | 135 | | Francis Charging | Husb | 1887 | m. |
| 135 | 136 | | Carrie " | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 136 | 137 | | Ernest " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 137 | 138 | | Albert " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 138 | 139 | | David " | son | 1917 | m. |
| 139 | 140 | | Julia "(Santee Girl) | dau | 7/2/1919 | f. |
| 141 | 141 | | In Sight all Over | wid | 1872 | f. |
| 142 | 142 | | Susie Big Head | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 143 | 143 | | Bird Lying Down | Husb | 1860 | m. |
| 144 | 144 | | Peppermint | wife | 1870 | f. |
| 145 | 145 | | May Bird Lying Down | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 146 | 146 | | Julius White Body | Husb | 1891 | m. |
| 147 | 147 | | Bertha H. " " | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 148 | 148 | | Joseph " " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 149 | 149 | | Clara " " | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 150 | 150 | | Philip Atkins | Husb | 1886 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 151 | 151 | | Anna C. Atkins | wife | 1889 | f. |
| 152 | 152 | | Roy C. " | Adpt. son | 1916 | m. |
| 153 | 153 | | Plenty Medicine | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 154 | 154 | | Fred S. Gun | Husb | 1891 | m. |
| 155 | 155 | | Susie Jones | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 156 | 156 | | Aline S. " | dan | 1915 | f. |
| 157 | 157 | | Naoma S. " | dan | 12/17/1916 | f. |
| 158 | 158 | | William S. Gun | son | 5/23/1919 | m. |
| 159 | 159 | | Bird Bear | Husb | 1858 | m. |
| 160 | 160 | | Bear Woman | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 161 | 161 | | Solomon Bird Bear | son | 1899 | m. |
| 162 | 162 | | Rabbit " " | son | 1904 | m. |
| 163 | 163 | | Thomas " " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 164 | 164 | | Theodore " " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 165 | 165 | | Red Blossom | dau | 8/28/1915 | f. |
| 166 | 166 | | Birds Bill | Husb | 1873 | m. |
| 167 | 167 | | Plain House | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 168 | 168 | | Mary Birds Bill | dau | 1902 | f. |
| 169 | 169 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill | dau | 1904 | f. |
| 170 | 170 | | Charles " " | son | 1906 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jeffmark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 171 | 171 | | Lawrence Birds Bill | son | 1913 | m. |
| 172 | 172 | | John " " | son | 10/13/1915 | m. |
| 173 | 173 | | Ida " " | dau | 3/14/1919 | f. |
| 174 | 174 | | Frank Birds Bill | single | 1893 | m. |
| 175 | 175 | | Jessie B. B. Sterrud | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 176 | 176 | | Karl William " | son | 2/21/1920 | m. |
| 177 | 177 | | Four Dances | Husb | 1870 | m. |
| 178 | 178 | | Blue Blanket | wife | 1864 | f. |
| 179 | 179 | | Lulu Four Dances | dau | 1907 | f. |
| 180 | 180 | | Foolish Bear | Husb | 1844 | m. |
| 181 | 181 | | Otter Woman | wife | 1858 | f. |
| 183 | 182 | | Woman | wid | 1866 | f. |
| 184 | 183 | | Mary Fast Dog | dau | 1902 | f. |
| 185 | 184 | | Harry Fast Dog | son | 1904 | m. |
| 187 | 185 | | Lillie M. F. Dog | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 188 | 186 | | Front Coyote | Husb | 1866 | m. |
| 189 | 187 | | Pretty Woman | wife | 1862 | f. |
| 190 | 188 | | Edna Crow | Stp. dau | 1900 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 191 | 189 | | Mary Crow | Stp. dau | 1904 | f. |
| 192 | 190 | | Frank Packineau | Husb | 1863 | m. |
| 193 | 191 | | Gertrude L. " | wife | 1877 | f. |
| 194 | 192 | | Hattie Levings | Stp. dau | 1902 | f. |
| 195 | 193 | | Ida (Ruth) " | " dau | 1904 | f. |
| 196 | 194 | | Thomas (Benj.) Packineau | son | 1904 | m. |
| 197 | 195 | | Wilson " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 198 | 196 | | Carl R. Sylvester | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 199 | 197 | | Carlyle " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 200 | 198 | | Donal Leon " | son | 1918 | m. |
| 201 | 199 | | Lone Woman | wid. | 1859 | f. |
| 202 | 200 | | George Good Bear | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| 203 | 201 | | Lucy B. " " | wife | 1896 | f. |
| 205 | 202 | | Valerian " " | son | 12/15/1917 | m. |
| | 203 | | Lawrence Kingdon | son | 6/13/1921 | m. |
| 207 | 204 | | Goss Everywhere | Husb | 1870 | m. |
| 208 | 205 | | Otter Comes Out | wife | 1865 | f. |
| 210 | 206 | | Jennie East Dog | Adpt. dau | 1909 | f. |
| | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 211 | 207 | | George Elk | Husb | 1856 | m. |
| 212 | 208 | | John " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 213 | 209 | | Edward Elk | Husb | 1891 | m. |
| 214 | 210 | | Bessie Grant | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 215 | 211 | | Lena Elk | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 216 | 212 | | Hard Horn | Husb | 1842 | m. |
| 219 | 213 | | Looking for Medicine | wife | 1854 | f. |
| 220 | 214 | | Susie Fox | Gr. dau | 1905 | f. |
| 221 | 215 | | Martin Levings | Husb | 1892 | m. |
| 222 | 216 | | Ralph Levings | Husb | 1888 | m. |
| 223 | 217 | | Fannie " | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 224 | 218 | | Theodore " | son | 3/31/1918 | m. |
| 225 | 219 | | Harry Eaton | Husb | 1854 | m. |
| 226 | 220 | | All Yellow | wife | 1844 | f. |
| 227 | 221 | | Charles Grinnell | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 228 | 222 | | Mattie N. Nagle | wife | 1875 | f. |
| 229 | 223 | | Lizzie " | Stp. dau | 1902 | f. |
| 230 | 224 | | Clara J. Grinnell | dau | 1910 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 231 | 225 | | Fred Grinnell | son | 1913 | m. |
| 232 | 226 | | Daisy E. " | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 234 | 227 | | John Nagle | Husb | 1896 | m. |
| 235 | 228 | (Formerly Sadie Smith) | Sadie " | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 236 | 229 | | Geraldine Norma Nagle | dau | 6/7/1920 | f. |
| 237 | 230 | | Black Medicine | single | 1874 | f. |
| 238 | 231 | | Oscar Horn | Husb | 1895 | m. |
| 239 | 232 | | Dora Smith Horn | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 241 | 233 | | Moves Sweet Grass | single | 1866 | f. |
| 242 | 234 | | Scatter | wid | 1859 | f. |
| 243 | 235 | | Rose Nagle | Gr. dau | 1904 | f. |
| 244 | 236 | | James H. Eagle | Husb | 1883 | m. |
| 245 | 237 | | Catherine " | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 246 | 238 | | Otter " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 247 | 239 | | Emanuel W. " | son | 11/10/1915 | m. |
| 248 | 240 | | Flora Elizabeth Eagle | dau | 7/2/1917 | f. |
| 250 | 241 | | Millard Watkins | single | 1870 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 251 | 242 | | Howard Rabbit Head | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 252 | 243 | | James Hunts Along | Husb | 1867 | m. |
| 253 | 244 | | Catherine Young Bear | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 254 | 245 | | Leona " " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 255 | 246 | | Bertha " " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 256 | 247 | | Julia Hunts Along | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 257 | 248 | | May " " | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 258 | 249 | | Rose " " | dau | 4/12/1918 | f. |
| | 250 | | Vincent " " | son | 8/4/1920 | m. |
| 259 | 251 | | John Hunts Along | Husb | 1891 | m. |
| 260 | 252 | | Mamie " " | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 261 | 253 | | Mamie " " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 262 | 254 | | Lena " " | dau | 4/7/1918 | f. |
| 263 | 255 | | Kenneth " " | son | 6/9/1920 | m. |
| 264 | 256 | | Joseph Packineau, Sr. | Husb | 1858 | m. |
| 265 | 257 | | Martha " " | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 266 | 258 | | George " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 267 | 259 | | Miriam " " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 268 | 260 | | Samuel Packineau | Husb | 1885 | m. |
| 269 | 261 | | Annie Y. " " | wife | 1890 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 271 | 262 | | Joseph Packineau, Jr. | Husb | 1893 | m. |
| 272 | 263 | | Mamie P. " | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 273 | 264 | | Josephine Grinnell | wid | 1859 | f. |
| 274 | 265 | | George Grinnell | Husb | 1883 | m. |
| 323 | 266 | | Maggie Old Dog | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 275 | 267 | | Benjamin Grinnell | son | 1915 | m. |
| 276 | 268 | | George " Jr. | son | 5/31/1919 | m. |
| 277 | 269 | | John Grinnell | Husb | 1887 | m. |
| 278 | 270 | | Julia P. " | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 279 | 271 | | Allison " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 280 | 272 | | John " Jr. | son | 1911 | m. |
| 281 | 273 | | Eunice " | dau | 2/12/1915 | f. |
| 282 | 274 | | David " | son | 10/23/1917 | m. |
| 284 | 275 | | Kid | Husb | 1868 | m. |
| 285 | 276 | | Louis Sheepish | wdr. | 1866 | m. |
| 286 | 277 | | Carl Whitman | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 287 | 278 | | Gertrude B. Whitman | wife | 1892 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 288 | 279 | | Albert Whitman | son | 1911 | m. |
| 289 | 280 | | Carl " Jr. | son | 1913 | m. |
| 290 | 281 | | Marine " | dau | 9/4/1915 | f. |
| 291 | 282 | | Regina J. " | dau | 1/14/1919 | f. |
| 292 | 283 | | Minnie Black Hawk | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 293 | 284 | | Julia Bracklin | dau | 10/30/1916 | f. |
| 294 | 285 | | Edward " | son | 3/4/1918 | m. |
| 295 | 286 | | Anna May " | dau | 5/14/1920 | f. |
| 296 | 287 | | Ernest Black Hawk | Husb | 1884 | m. |
| 297 | 288 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk | wife | 1891. | f. |
| 298 | 289 | | Edward " " | son | 1916 | m. |
| 299 | 290 | | Alvin " " | son | 5/10/1918 | m. |
| 300 | 291 | | Mary Fredricks | wife | 1868 | f. |
| 301 | 292 | | Anna " | dau | 1902 | f. |
| 302 | 293 | | John " | son | 1904 | m. |
| 303 | 294 | | Elsie " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 304 | 295 | | Paul " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 305 | 296 | | Benedict " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 306 | 297 | | Charles Fredericks | Husb | 1896 | m. |
| 307 | 298 | | Emma Snow | wife | 1902 | f. |

CENSUS of the 600s Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921., 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 308 | 299 | | Cyril Imory Fredericks | son | 12/9/1919 | m. |
| 309 | 300 | | Joseph Ward | Husb | 1869 | m. |
| 310 | 301 | | Mink | wife | 1861 | f. |
| 311 | 302 | | Michael Mason | single | 1902 | m. |
| 312 | 303 | | Thomas Hawk | Husb | 1893 | m. |
| G-5 | 304 | | Cora (Chase) Hawk | wife | 1901 | f. |
| | 305 | | Pauline " | dau | 5/21/1921 | f. |
| 313 | 306 | | Medicine Crow | Husb | 1879 | m. |
| 314 | 307 | | Cora M. " | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 315 | 308 | | Daniel M. " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 316 | 309 | | Mabel M. " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 317 | 310 | | Grace M. " | dau | 1913 | f. |
| | | Auth. I.O. Letter 7-13-21 L.C. | | | | |
| | 311 | 335984 E. R. M. | Flora M. " | dau | 12/18/1918 | f. |
| | 312 | | Eather M. " | dau | 2/8/1921. | f. |
| 318 | 313 | | Bear Woman | wid | 1849 | f. |
| 319 | 314 | | No Arm | Husb | 1852 | m. |
| 320 | 315 | | Otter | wife | 1864 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 321 | 316 | | Old Dog | Husb | 1849 | m. |
| 322 | 317 | | Many Dances | wife | 1871 | f. |
| 324 | 318 | | Ralph Old Dog | son | 1904 | m. |
| 325 | 319 | | Thomas M. Old Dog | son | 1906 | m. |
| 326 | 320 | | Susie Myrtle Old Dog | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 327 | 321 | | Alfred " " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 328 | 322 | | Joseph Eagle | Husb | 1890 | m. |
| 329 | 323 | | Hester " | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 330 | 324 | | Gilbert " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 331 | 325 | | Old White Man | wdr | 1850 | m. |
| 332 | 326 | | Oscar White Man | Husb | 1894 | m. |
| 333 | 327 | | Cora H. " " | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 334 | 328 | | John " " | son | 4/26/1920 | m. |
| 335 | 329 | | Otter Woman | wid | 1843 | f. |
| 336 | 330 | | Stanley Deane | Husb | 1885 | m. |
| 337 | 331 | | Margaret D. " | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 338 | 332 | (Formerly Mamie Dickens) | Mamie " adpt. | dau | 1911 | f. |
| 339 | 333 | | Francis William Deane | son | 1911 | m. |

0 2 4

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Inst. | Present. | | | | | |
| 341 | 334 | | Sitting Owl | Husb | 1847 | m. |
| 342 | 335 | | Pink Blossom | wife | 1849 | f. |
| 343 | 336 | | Philip Snow | Husb | 1871 | m. |
| 344 | 337 | | Red Hat | wife | 1873 | f. |
| 345 | 338 | | Charles Snow | son | 1900 | m. |
| 346 | 339 | | Cora Snow | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 347 | 340 | | Margaret Snow | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 348 | 341 | | Lottie " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 349 | 342 | | Peter Standish | Husb | 1876 | m. |
| 350 | 343 | | Lacy Lone Fight | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 351 | 344 | | Alice Standish | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 352 | 345 | | Florence " | dau | 6/12/1916 | f. |
| 353 | 346 | | Fred " | son | 10/23/1917 | m. |
| 354 | 347 | | Cora " | dau | 2/15/1919 | f. |
| 355 | 348 | | Douglas Standish | Husb | 1899 | m. |
| 356 | 349 | | Ollie Horn | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 358 | 350 | | Lee Old Mouse | Stp. son | 10/29/1915 | m. |
| 359 | 351 | | Rabbit Head | Husb | 1849 | m. |
| 360 | 352 | | Not Touched | wife | 1853 | f. |
| G -19- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 361 | 353 | | Stephen Rabbit Head | Husb | 1882 | m. |
| 362 | 354 | | Lucy " " | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 363 | 355 | | Ruth " " | dau | 11/12/1915 | f. |
| 364 | 356 | | Maxine " " | dau | 9/19/1918 | f. |
| 365 | 357 | | Arthur Bradfield | Husb | 1880 | m. |
| 366 | 358 | | Dora G. " | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 367 | 359 | | Tennyson " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 368 | 360 | (Formerly Carolette) | Charlotte " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 369 | 361 | | Arthur " Jr. | son | 1914 | m. |
| 371 | 362 | | Allen Smith | wdr | 1881 | m. |
| 372 | 363 | | Lucy " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 373 | 364 | | James " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 374 | 365 | | Jennie " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 375 | 366 | | May V. " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 376 | 367 | | Not Woman | mother | 1858 | f. |
| 377 | 368 | | Theodore Spotted Bear | son | 1899 | m. |
| 378 | 369 | | Frank Spotted Bear | single | 1897 | m. |
| 379 | 370 | | Justin Spotted Bear | Husb | 1883 | m. |
| 380 | 371 | | Stella Tail | wife | 1895 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermak Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 382 | 372 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear | son | 2/16/1918 | m. |
| 383 | 373 | | Wilson " " | son | 4/24/1920 | m. |
| 384 | 374 | | Spotted Rabbit | wdr | 1852 | m. |
| 385 | 375 | | Spotted Wolf | Husb | 1854 | m. |
| 386 | 376 | | White Blossom | wife | 1855 | f. |
| 387 | 377 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf | dau | 1899 | f. |
| 388 | 378 | | George Spotted Wolf | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| M-7 | 379 | | Gertrude Black Hawk | wife | 1890 | f. |
| M-8 | 380 | | Ellen " " | Stp. dau | 1907 | f. |
| 389 | 381 | | Ira L. Waters | Husb | 1889 | m. |
| 390 | 382 | | Mattie L. " | wife | 1876 | f. |
| 391 | 383 | | William Conkling | Husb | 1874 | m. |
| 392 | 384 | | Ella M. " | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 393 | 385 | | James " | son | 1919 | m. |
| | 386 | | Agnes " | dau | 5/31/1921 | f. |
| 396 | 387 | | Curly | wid | 1863 | f. |
| 397 | 388 | | David Grant | son | 1898 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 398 | 389 | | Charles Grant | Hubb | 1885 | m. |
| 399 | 390 | | Hannah L. Grant | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 400 | 391 | | George Fox | Stp. son | 1901 | m. |
| 401 | 392 | | Guy " | " son | 1902 | m. |
| 402 | 393 | | Albert " | " son | 1910 | m. |
| 403 | 394 | | Violet Grant | dau | 1/6/1916 | f. |
| 404 | 395 | | Helena Ruth Grant | dau | 6/7/1920 | f. |
| 405 | 396 | | Cecil Grant | Hubb. | 1887 | m. |
| 406 | 397 | | Fannie " | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 407 | 398 | | Benedict " | son | 2/1/1915 | m. |
| | 399 | | Ivan Dancing Bull | son | 6/29/1921 | m. |
| 408 | 400 | | Stink Face | wdr | 1853 | m. |
| 410 | 401 | | Walter Stink Face | Husb | 1892 | m. |
| 411 | 402 | | Edna S. Face | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 412 | 403 | | Hilda S. " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 413 | 404 | | Joseph S. " | son | 5/23/1920 | m. |
| 414 | 405 | | Thomas Smith | Husb | 1864 | m. |
| 415 | 406 | | Lillie B. Smith | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 416 | 407 | | Leonard " | son | 1903 | m. |
| 417 | 408 | | Carrol " | son | 1906 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 418 | 409 | | Charlie H. Smith | son | 1909 | m. |
| 419 | 410 | | Germaine " | dau | 1911 | f. |
| 420 | 411 | | Emerald " | dau | 4/8/1917 | f. |
| 421 | 413 | | Frank Clay Whitney | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| 139 | 413 | | Winnie Eagle | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 422 | 414 | | Jefferson Smith | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 423 | 415 | | Ruth Packineau | wife | 1897 | f. |
| 424 | 416 | | Ruth H. Schneider | dau | 12/29/1913 | f. |
| 425 | 417 | | Lee Smith | son | 1/5/1917 | m. |
| 426 | 418 | | Frances L. Smith | dau | 1/25/1919 | f. |
| 427 | 419 | | Daniel Wolf | Husb | 1880 | m. |
| 428 | 420 | | Lillie " | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 429 | 421 | | Helen " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 430 | 422 | | James Wolf | Husb | 1881 | m. |
| 431 | 423 | | Rachael Wolf | wife | 1884 | f. |
| 432 | 424 | | Blanche " | dau | 1902 | f. |
| 433 | 425 | | Marguerite Wolf | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 434 | 426 | (Formerly George) | James " Jr. | son | 1908 | m. |
| 435 | 427 | | Richard " | son | 1910 | m. |
| | 428 | | Warren Harding Wolf | son | 11/13/1920 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Lost. | Present. | | | | | |
| 436 | 429 | | Extra Corn Growth | wid | 1836 | f. |
| 437 | 430 | | Kate Dickens | single | 1895 | f. |
| 439 | 431 | | White Body | wdr. | 1858 | m. |
| 441 | 432 | | John White Body | son | 1902 | m. |
| 442 | 433 | | Walks | Husb | 1865 | m. |
| 443 | 434 | | Panther Woman | wife | 1865 | f. |
| 444 | 435 | | Robert Walks | son | 1897 | m. |
| 445 | 436 | | Jessie " | dan | 1900 | f. |
| 446 | 437 | (Formerly Percy) | Ralph " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 447 | 438 | | David Packineau | single | 1893 | f. |
| 448 | 439 | | White Face | wdr | 1841 | m. |
| 449 | 440 | | Rattles Medicine | wid | 1859 | f. |
| 450 | 441 | | Guy Packineau | Husb | 1895 | m. |
| 233 | 442 | | Kate Nagle | wife | 1897 | f. |
| 451 | 443 | | White Finger Nails | wdr. | 1852 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 452 | 444 | | Allen Turner | Husb | 1898 | m. |
| 152 | 445 | | Gladys Bassett | wife | 1905 | f. |
| 453 | 446 | | Chippewa Woman | wid. | 1845 | f. |
| 454 | 447 | | John T. Crow | Husb | 1890 | m. |
| 455 | 448 | | Ermel T. " | wife | 1903 | f. |
| 456 | 449 | | Willis T. " | son | 12/16/1919 | m. |
| | 450 | | Mason Louie T. Crow | son | 4/10/1921 | m. |
| 457 | 451 | | Spotted Crow | wid. | 1859 | f. |
| 458 | 452 | | Percy Rush | Gr. son | 1905 | m. |
| 459 | 453 | | Charles Grady | Husb | 1894 | m. |
| 460 | 454 | | Jessie W. " | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 461 | 455 | | Pauline " | dau | 1917 | f. |
| 462 | 456 | | Minot " | Adpt. son | 1912 | m. |
| 463 | 457 | | Rose " | dau | 4/21/1920 | f. |
| 464 | 458 | | Yellow Wolf | Husb | 1873 | m. |
| 465 | 459 | | Ree Woman | wife | 1867 | f. |
| 466 | 460 | | Emily Y. Wolf | dau | 1904 | f. |
| 467 | 461 | | Sarah " " | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 468 | 462 | | John " " | son | 1909 | m. |
| G -25- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 469 | 463 | | George Yellow Wolf | son | 1912 | m. |
| 470 | 464 | | James Baker | Husb | 1881 | m. |
| 471 | 465 | | Ethel T. " | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 472 | 466 | | Margaret " | daugh | 1907 | f. |
| 474 | 467 | | Philip " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 475 | 468 | | Page " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 476 | 469 | | Evan Flies Away Baker | Adpt. son | 1907 | m. |
| 477 | 470 | | Edward " " " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 478 | 471 | | Hanna M. Baker | daugh | 4/10/1917 | f. |
| | 472 | | John " | son | 6/29/1921 | m. |
| 479 | 473 | | William Weeks | Husb | 1887 | m. |
| 480 | 474 | | Nora Good Bear (Baker) | wife | 1884 | f. |
| 481 | 475 | | Iron Woman | wid | 1871 | f. |
| 482 | 476 | | Howard Young Bear | son | 1900 | m. |
| 483 | 477 | | Sammuel George Young Bear | son | 1902 | m. |
| 484 | 478 | | Delia Blanche " " | daugh | 1905 | f. |
| 485 | 479 | | David " " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 486 | 480 | | Victor " " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 487 | 481 | | Frank Young Bear | Husb | 1898 | m. |

0.255

5-128

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 488 | 482 | | Ruth Standish | wife | 1902 | f. |
| | 483 | | Gartende Young Bear | dau | 8/29/1920 | f. |
| 489 | 484 | | Walter Young Bear | Husb | 1894 | m. |
| M-31 | 485 | | Pearl Burr | wife | 1903 | f. |
| 490 | 486 | | Young Bird | Husb | 1875 | m. |
| 491 | 487 | | Susie Young Bird | wife | 1876 | f. |
| 492 | 488 | | Hans " " | son | 1899 | m. |
| 493 | 489 | | Byron " " | son | 1901 | m. |
| 494 | 490 | | James (Benj.) Y. Bird | son | 1902 | m. |
| 495 | 491 | | Peter Young Bird | son | 1905 | m. |
| 496 | 492 | | Margaret " " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 497 | 493 | | Cora " " | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 499 | 494 | | Thomas Young Bird | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| 500 | 495 | | Maggie B. " " | wife | 1903 | f. |
| 501 | 496 | | Matthew " " | son | 6/1/1920 | m. |
| 502 | 497 | | Minnie Young Wolf | single | 1891 | f. |
| 503 | 498 | | Leo Young Wolf | Husb | 1889 | m. |
| 504 | 499 | | Fannie D. Young Wolf | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 505 | 500 | | Pink (Clara) " " | dau | 1911 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|------|
| Inst. | Present. | | | | | |
| 506 | 501 | | Clay Young Wolf | son | 1912 | m. |
| 507 | 502 | | Frances Y. " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 508 | 503 | | Ellen " " | dau | 1916 | f. |
| 509 | 504 | | James " " | son | 4/21/1918 | m. |
| 511 | 505 | | Peppermint | wife | 1865 | f. |
| 512 | 506 | | Edward Hall Jr. | son | 1899 | m. |
| 513 | 507 | | Celente " | dau | 1902 | f. |
| 514 | 508 | | Annie " | dau | 1904 | f. |
| 515 | 509 | | James J. Hall | Husb | 1895 | m. |
| 516 | 510 | | Sarah F. " | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 517 | 511 | | William J. " | son | 12/30/1916 | m. |
| 518 | 512 | | Augusta " | dau | 8/4/1918 | f. |
| | 513 | | Leland " | son | 10/28/1920 | m. |
| 519 | 514 | | Clara Crow | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 520 | 515 | | Lettie V. Bradshaw | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 521 | 516 | | Mrs. Henry Weidman | wife | 1852 | f. |
| 522 | 517 | | Margaret Brugh | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 523 | 518 | | Eugene " | son | 6/9/1917 | m. |

G-28

on June 30, 1921, 1921, taken by R. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

G-29-

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on June 30, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Women | wid. | 1860 | f. |
| 2 | 2 | | Bears Ghost | widr. | 1858 | m. |
| 3 | 3 | | Jacob Bears Ghost | single | 1877 | m. |
| 4 | 4 | | Nettie Bears Ghost | mother | 1890 | f. |
| 5 | 5 | | Little Swallow | son | 1910 | m. |
| 6 | 6 | | Minnie Bears Ghost | single | 1888 | f. |
| 9 | 7 | | Bear on the Flat | widr. | 1857 | m. |
| 10 | 8 | | Bears Head | single | 1895 | m. |
| 11 | 9 | | Mark Mato | Husb. | 1889 | m. |
| 12 | 10 | | Jessie White Man | Wife | 1898 | f. |
| 13 | 11 | | Leslie Mato | son | 7/4/1917 | m. |
| | 12 | | Benedictina Mato | dan. | 6/3/1921 | f. |
| 14 | 13 | | Many Growths | wid. | 1860 | f. |
| 15 | 14 | | Ben Benson | Husb. | 1867 | m. |
| 16 | 16 | | Brown Chest | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 17 | 16 | | John Benson | son | 1901 | m. |

M 1.

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 18 | 17 | | Frank Benson | Husb | 1898 | m. |
| 19 | 18 | | Alice " | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 20 | 19 | | Blanche " | dau. | b/4/1919 | f. |
| | 20 | | Lucilla " | dau. | 6/29/1921 | f. |
| 21 | 21 | | Black Chest | Husb | 1849 | m. |
| 233 | 22 | | Otter Woman | wife | 1845 | f. |
| 23 | 23 | | Roger Brown | Husb | 1884 | m. |
| 24 | 24 | | Annie W. " | wife | 1880 | f. |
| 25 | 25 | | John Comes Out | Stp. son | 1903 | m. |
| 26 | 26 | | Sarah Brown | dau. | 1906 | f. |
| 27 | 27 | | Louis " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 29 | 28 | | Charles Burr | Husb | 1871 | m. |
| 30 | 29 | | Emma Burr | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 32 | 30 | | Gertrude Burr | Dau | 1907 | f. |
| 33 | 31 | | Fritz Burr | son | 1909 | m. |
| 34 | 32 | | Evan Burr | son | 1913 | f. |
| 35 | 33 | | Nora Bird Bear | wid. | 1896 | f. |
| 36 | 34 | | Crow Belt | Husb | 1864 | m. |
| 37 | 35 | | Black Medicine | wife | 1858 | f. |

0260

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 38 | 36 | | Crows Heart | Husb | 1857 | m. |
| 39 | 37 | | Lead Woman | wife | 1861 | f. |
| 40 | 38 | | Edgar C. Heart | Husb | 1884 | m. |
| 256 | 39 | | Lillie Lawrence | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 257 | 40 | | Angela Lawrence | Stp.dau. | 1917 | f. |
| 41 | 41 | | Richard C. Heart | son | 12/10/1917 | m. |
| 42 | 42 | | Feeblish Woman | Husb | 1868 | m. |
| 43 | 43 | | Short Tail | wife | 1863 | f. |
| 44 | 44 | | Walter Bell | Stp.son | 1899 | m. |
| 45 | 45 | | Mark Necklace | Husb. | 1892 | m. |
| 46 | 46 | | Jessie Black Hawk | Wife | 1897 | f. |
| 47 | 47 | | Lucille Necklace | dau. | 12/16/1919 | f. |
| 48 | 48 | | Edward Good Bird | Husb. | 1871 | m. |
| 49 | 49 | | Yellow Cloud Woman | wife | 1872 | f. |
| 50 | 50 | | Isabel G. Bird | dau. | 1901 | f. |
| 51 | 51 | | Benjamin G. Bird | son | 1903 | m. |
| 52 | 52 | | John G. Bird | son | 1906 | m. |
| 53 | 53 | | Donald G. Bird | son | 4/26/1916 | m. |
| 54 | 54 | | Maybelle G. Bird | dau | 5/9/1919 | f. |
| | | | M 3. | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D.A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 55 | 55 | | Charles G. Bird | Husb. | 1892 | m. |
| 56 | 56 | (Formerly Emma L. Bad Gun) now | Emma L. " " | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 59 | 57 | | Silas Bad Gun | Stp. son | 1917 | m. |
| 57 | 58 | | Raymond G. Bird | son | 1913 | m. |
| 60 | 59 | | Skunk Woman | wid. | 1854 | f. |
| 61 | 60 | | Front Woman | wid. | 1843 | f. |
| 62 | 61 | | Frank G. Breast | Husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 63 | 62 | | Dora " " | wife | 1889 | f. |
| 64 | 63 | | Burr " " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 65 | 64 | | James " " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 66 | 65 | | Abby " " | dan. | 1914 | f. |
| 66 | 66 | | Frank " " Jr. | son | 5/12/1921 | m. |
| 67 | 67 | | Eagle Woman | wid. | 1858 | f. |
| 68 | 68 | | Sioux Woman | single | 1854 | f. |
| 69 | 69 | | Sioux Woman | wid | 1854 | f. |
| 70 | 70 | | Hollis Montclair | Husb. | 1870 | m. |
| 71 | 71 | | Sally " " | wife | 1868 | f. |
| M 3. | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 72 | 72 | | May Montclair | da. | 1910 | f. |
| 73 | 73 | | Mary (Margaret) Montclair | da. | 1913 | f. |
| 74 | 74 | | Doris Montclair | da. | 10/13/1916 | f. |
| 75 | 75 | | Henry Bad Gun | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 76 | 76 | | Cedar Woman | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 77 | 77 | | Samuel Bad Gun | son | 1903 | m. |
| 78 | 78 | | Crosby Beaks | Husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 79 | 79 | | Eva B. " | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 80 | 80 | | Frank (Thos.) Beaks | son | 1913 | m. |
| 81 | 81 | | Ruth " " | da. | 1914 | f. |
| 82 | 82 | | Margaret " | da. | 5/11/1917 | f. |
| 83 | 83 | | Samuel " | son | 11/5/1919 | m. |
| 84 | 84 | | Thomas S. Wolf | Husb. | 1884 | m. |
| 85 | 85 | | Bessie P. " | wife | 1880 | f. |
| 86 | 86 | | Annie Foote | Stp. da. | 1900 | f. |
| 87 | 87 | | George " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 88 | 88 | | James " | son | 1903 | m. |
| 89 | 89 | | Amelia S. Wolf | da. | 2/12/1918 | f. |
| 90 | 90 | | Charley Bears Tail | single | 1898 | m. |
| | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 91 | 91 | | Lottie S. Wolf | dan. | 1909 | f. |
| 92 | 92 | | Elsie " " | dan. | 1911 | f. |
| 93 | 93 | | Clarence S. Wolf | son. | 1913 | m. |
| 94 | 94 | | Eli Perkins | Husb | 1879 | m. |
| 95 | 95 | (Formerly L. C. Irwin) - - - | Laura G. " | wife | 1880 | f. |
| 96 | 96 | | Louis C. Irwin | Stp. son | 1903 | m. |
| 97 | 97 | | John " " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 98 | 98 | | Lucy " " | dan. | 1909 | f. |
| 99 | 99 | | Albert " " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 100 | 100 | | Joseph " Jr. | son | 2/18/1916 | m. |
| 101 | 101 | | Francis " " | son | 9/9/1918 | m. |
| 102 | 102 | | Lead Woman | wid. | 1856 | f. |
| 103 | 103 | | Long Tail | widr | 1848 | m. |
| 104 | 104 | | Mary Smith | dan | 1900 | f. |
| 105 | 105 | | Sarah Smith | single | 1894 | f. |
| 106 | 106 | | Chester Smith | Husb | 1891 | m. |
| 107 | 107 | | Zora J. " | wife | 1896 | f. |
| 108 | 108 | | Bernice " " | dan | 10/20/1920 | f. |

0.264

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1921, taken by E. M. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 108 | 109 | | Grace B. McKinley | wid. | 1890 | f. |
| 109 | 110 | | Evelyn " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 110 | 111 | | Peter " | son | 1/18/1915 | m. |
| 111 | 112 | | Calif. Woman | mother | 1850 | f. |
| 112 | 113 | | Mary (Fannie) Lone Fight | dau | 1901 | f. |
| 113 | 114 | | Jack Lone Fight | single | 1897 | m. |
| 114 | 115 | | Theodore Lone Fight | Husb. | 1893 | m. |
| 115 | 116 | | Mary Young Bird | wife | 1904 | f. |
| 116 | 117 | | Theodore Lone Fight, Jr. | son | 1918 | m. |
| 117 | 118 | | Agnes Rhoda " " | dau | 4/7/1920 | f. |
| 118 | 119 | | Arthur Mandan | Husb | 1881 | m. |
| 119 | 120 | | Anna Y. " | wife | 1896 | f. |
| 120 | 121 | | Anna " | dau | 10/6/1914 | f. |
| 121 | 122 | | Eloise " | dau | 7/30/1916 | f. |
| 122 | 123 | | Victor " | son | 4/29/1918 | m. |
| | 124 | | Kather " | dau | 10/26/1920 | f. |
| 123 | 125 | | Howard Mandan | Husb | 1876 | m. |
| 124 | 126 | | Lucy Wolf " | wife | 1886 | f. |
| 125 | 127 | | Benedict " | son | 1911 | m. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 126 | 128 | | Michael Mandan | son | 5/8/1916 | m. |
| 128 | 129 | | Otter Woman | wid. | 1842 | f. |
| 129 | 130 | | William Little Owl | Husb | 1865 | m. |
| 130 | 131 | | Assinaboine Woman | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 131 | 132 | | Ralph Little Owl | son | 1907 | m. |
| 132 | 133 | | Lucy " " | dau. | 1913 | f. |
| 133 | 134 | | Albert Little Owl | Husb | 1895 | m. |
| 134 | 135 | (Formerly A. Old Dog) - - - | Alice " " | wife | 1899 | f. |
| | 136 | | Gertrude " " | dau | 6/18/1921 | f. |
| 135 | 137 | | Louis Baker | Husb | 1878 | m. |
| 136 | 138 | | Ellen G. " | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 137 | 139 | | Mercy " | dau | 1901 | f. |
| 473 | 140 | | Lawrence " | son | 1904 | m. |
| 138 | 141 | | Louis " Jr. | son | 1912 | m. |
| 139 | 142 | | Molina " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 140 | 143 | | Theodore " | son | 8/27/1916 | m. |
| 141 | 144 | | Imogege " | dau | 2/8/1918 | f. |
| 142 | 145 | | Ramona " | dau | 11/24/1919 | f. |
| 143 | 146 | | Medicine Stone | Husb | 1863 | m. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 144 | 147 | | Bessie Medicine Stone | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 146 | 148 | | Red Horse | son | 1912 | m. |
| 147 | 149 | | Ernest " " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 148 | 150 | | Goes to Her Land | dau | 2/9/1916 | f. |
| 149 | 151 | | Clementine M. " | dau | 1/15/1918 | f. |
| 150 | 152 | | Andrew Iron Road M. Stone | son | 6/1/1920 | m. |
| 151 | 153 | | Mike Bassett | widr | 1868 | m. |
| 153 | 154 | | Walter Packs Wolf | Adpt. son | 1908 | m. |
| 154 | 155 | | Plenty Sweet Grass | wid. | 1833 | f. |
| 155 | 156 | | Many Rihs | Husb | 1869 | m. |
| 156 | 157 | | Sitting Otter | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 157 | 158 | | Newyear M. Rihs | son | 1910 | m. |
| 158 | 159 | | Ben " " | son | 1912 | m. |
| 159 | 160 | | Floyd Montclair | Husb | 1887 | m. |
| 161 | 161 | | Jesse Mason | Husb | 1881 | m. |
| 162 | 162 | | Eva May " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 163 | 163 | | Victor " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 164 | 164 | | Gilbert " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 165 | 165 | | Jesse " Jr. | son | 1914 | m. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1931, taken by E. W. Jernick Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 166 | 166 | | Leslie Mason | son | 1/23/1916 | m. |
| 167 | 167 | | Wesley " | son | 1/21/1918 | m. |
| 168 | 168 | | Charles Blake | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| 169 | 169 | | Nellie Grace Blake | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 170 | | | Finley Blake | son | 2/7/1921 | m. |
| 170 | 171 | | Old Black Bear | Husb | 1853 | m. |
| 171 | 172 | | Grows Every Summer | wife | 1864 | f. |
| 172 | 173 | | Joseph B. Bear | son | 1904 | m. |
| 173 | 174 | | Stephen Bird | Husb | 1889 | m. |
| 174 | 175 | | Nettie E. " | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 175 | 176 | | Jacob G. " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 176 | 177 | | Elizabeth " | da. | 4/11/1917 | f. |
| 177 | 178 | | Trilby " | da. | 4/7/1919 | f. |
| 178 | 179 | | Ole Bull | Husb | 1872 | m. |
| 179 | 180 | | Nellie Bull | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 180 | 181 | | Margaret Bull | da. | 6/7/1918 | f. |
| 181 | 182 | | Julia (All Come) | da. | 12/13/1911 | f. |
| 182 | 183 | | Susan (Anna) Bull | da. | 1915 | f. |
| 184 | | | Mildred " | da. | 9/14/1920 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 183 | 185 | --- Sisters - - - - -) | Maud Black Hawk | sis. | 1903 | f. |
| 184 | 186 | | Alice " " | sis. | 1905 | f. |
| 185 | 187 | | Lawrence Bull | single | 1897 | m. |
| 186 | 188 | | Turtle Woman | wid. | 1839 | f. |
| 187 | 189 | | Owl Woman | wid. | 1841 | f. |
| 188 | 190 | | Thad Mason | single | 1878 | m. |
| 189 | 191 | | Robert Lincoln | Husb. | 1869 | m. |
| 190 | 192 | | Mora Lincoln | wife | 1879 | f. |
| 192 | 193 | | Rebecca " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 193 | 194 | | Esther " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 194 | 195 | | Nellie " | dau. | 1915 | f. |
| 195 | 196 | | Alice " | dau. | 2/8/1918 | f. |
| 191 | 197 | | Samuel Lincoln | Husb. | 1898 | m. |
| 145 | 198 | | Maria M. Stone | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 197 | 199 | | Clarence Lincoln | single | 1895 | m. |
| 198 | 200 | | Robert Rush | Husb. | 1885 | m. |
| 199 | 201 | | Laura S. Bear | wife | 1892 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 202 | 202 | | Brown Woman | wid | 1840 | f. |
| 203 | 203 | | Richard Burr | Husb | 1875 | m. |
| 204 | 204 | | Anna F. Burr | wife | 1866 | f. |
| 205 | 205 | | John M. Stone | Adpt. son | 1906 | m. |
| 206 | 206 | | Charles F. Huber | Husb | 1882 | m. |
| 207 | 207 | | " " " Jr. | son | 1910 | m. |
| 208 | 208 | | Frederick " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 209 | 209 | | Felix " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 210 | 210 | | Claude M. " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 211 | 211 | | Inez " | dau. | 12/9/1918 | f. |
| | 212 | | Marvin " | son | 1/15/1921 | m. |
| 213 | 213 | | Sammel Jones | Husb | 1858 | m. |
| 213 | 214 | | Eagle Woman | wife | 1857 | f. |
| 214 | 215 | | Rollo Jones | single | 1889 | m. |
| 215 | 216 | | Lucy Coffee | single | 1901 | f. |
| 217 | 217 | | Percy Baker | Husb. | 1880 | m. |
| 218 | 218 | | anna " | wife | 1881 | f. |
| 219 | 219 | | Maggie " | dau | 1904 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. S. S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 220 | 220 | | Mary Baker | dan | 1905 | f. |
| 221 | 221 | | Issac " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 222 | 222 | | Emma " | dan | 1914 | f. |
| 223 | 223 | | Adrian " | son | 5/22/1916 | m. |
| 224 | 224 | | Myra " | dan | 11/7/1917 | f. |
| 225 | 225 | | Justina Rose Baker | dan | 1/9/1920 | f. |
| 226 | 226 | | Sitting Crow | Husb | 1861 | m. |
| 227 | 227 | | Corn Stalk | wife. | 1869 | f. |
| 228 | 228 | | John Crow | son | 1900 | m. |
| 229 | 229 | | Lily " | dan | 1903 | f. |
| 230 | 230 | | Dora " | dan | 7/8/1907 | f. |
| 231 | 231 | | Clair S. Crow | dan | 1912 | f. |
| 232 | 232 | | First Sprout | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 233 | 233 | | William Hale | Husb | 1871 | m. |
| 234 | 234 | | Trilby H. " | wife | 1879 | f. |
| 235 | 235 | | (Peter) Charles Hale | son | 1900 | m. |
| 236 | 236 | | Eddie " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 237 | 237 | | Frederick " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 238 | 238 | | Anthony " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 239 | 239 | | Gerald " | son | 6/15/1917 | m. |
| M-13- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 240 | 240 | | Wolf Chief | Husb | 1850 | m. |
| 241 | 241 | | Strikes Woman | wife | 1859 | f. |
| 242 | 242 | | Paul Wolf Chief | son | 1906 | m. |
| 243 | 243 | | White Owl | Husb | 1870 | m. |
| 244 | 244 | | Emma G. White Owl | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 245 | 245 | | Simon " " | son | 1899 | m. |
| 246 | 246 | | Erbert " " | son | 1917 | m. |
| 247 | 247 | | Ruth " " | dau | 12/14/1919 | f. |
| 248 | 248 | | Frank White Calf | Husb | 1868 | m. |
| 249 | 249 | | Sarah B. " " | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 250 | 250 | | Agnes " " | dau | 12/8/1916 | f. |
| 251 | 251 | | Wolf's Head | single | 1847 | m. |
| 253 | 252 | | Green | wid. | 1860 | f. |
| 254 | 253 | | William W. Face | son | 1898 | m. |
| 255 | 254 | | Mary (Alice) W. Face | dau | 1904 | f. |
| 256 | 255 | | Wolf Ghost | Husb | 1851 | m. |
| 257 | 256 | | Sioux Whief, Woman | wife | 1849 | f. |
| 258 | 257 | | Young Beaver | wid. | 1841 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1921, taken by E. J. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 259 | 258 | | Joseph Harris | single | 1873 | m. |
| 260 | 259 | | Guy Black Hawk | Husb | 1901 | m. |
| 261 | 260 | | Addie Black Hawk | wife | 1884 | f. |
| 262 | 261 | | Rita " " | dau | 11/9/1915 | f. |
| 263 | 262 | | Louise " " | dau | 1919 | f. |
| 264 | 263 | | Little Wolf | single | 1878 | m. |
| Recapitulation. | | | | | | |
| Total males over 21 years of age | | | 65 | | | |
| Total " under 21 " " " | | | 66 | | | |
| Total Males | | | 131 | | | |
| Total females over 18 years of age | | | 72 | | | |
| " " under 18 " " " | | | 60 | | | 55 |
| Total Females | | | 132 | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | 263 | | | |
| H -15- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | George Wilde | Husb | 1865 | m. |
| 2 | 2 | | White Calf Woman | wife | 1867 | f. |
| 3 | 3 | | Albert Simpson | Husb | 1882 | m. |
| 4 | 4 | | Ella P. " | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 5 | 5 | | Frances " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 6 | 6 | | Quenten " | son | 12/30/1919 | m. |
| 7 | 7 | | Bears Belly | Husb | 1863 | m. |
| 8 | 8 | | Corn Tassel | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 9 | 9 | | Burton Bell | Husb | 1887 | m. |
| 10 | 10 | | Mary G. " | wife | 1889 | f. |
| 11 | 11 | | Lillian " | dau. | 1910 | f. |
| 12 | 12 | | Verna " | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 13 | 13 | | Burton " Jr. | son | 1914 | m. |
| 14 | 14 | | Laura " | dau | 12/15/1915 | f. |
| 15 | 15 | | Adolph " | son | 4/20/1918 | m. |
| 16 | 16 | | Alice " | dau | 1/25/1920 | f. |
| 17 | 17 | | Bears Opinion | Widr. | 1848 | m. |
| 18 | 18 | | Ray Bears Opinion | single | 1886 | m. |

A -1-

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermak Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | Nettie Gough | wid. | 1887 | f. |
| 20 | 20 | | Helen " | dau | 1904 | f. |
| 21 | 21 | | Joseph " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 22 | 22 | | John B. " Jr. | son | 11/8/1915 | m. |
| 23 | 23 | | Stephen Wash | single | 1893 | m. |
| 24 | 24 | | Edward Badger | Husb | 1879 | m. |
| 25 | 25 | | Edith " | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 26 | 26 | | Frank " | son | 1908 | m. |
| 27 | 27 | | Florence " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 28 | 28 | | Helen " | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 29 | 29 | | Boy Chief | Husb | 1862 | m. |
| 30 | 30 | | Bessie B. Chief | wife | 1870 | f. |
| 31 | 31 | | Catherine M. Stone | Adpt. dau | 1909 | f. |
| 32 | 32 | | Charles Hoffman | Husb | 1870 | m. |
| 34 | 33 | | George " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 35 | 34 | | Thelma Amsler | wife | 1897 | f. |
| 36 | 35 | | Verna Eleanor Amsler | dau | 8/10/1916 | f. |
| 37 | 36 | | Betty Jo " | dau | 2/14/1920 | f. |
| A -2- | | | | | | |

0275

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Port Barthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermak Supt. & S. D. A

(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 38 | 37 | | Crows Ghost | Wdr. | 1853 | m. |
| 39 | 38 | | Morgan Jones | wdr. | 1886 | m. |
| 40 | 39 | | Claudia " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 41 | 40 | | Enemy Heart | Wdr. | 1847 | m. |
| 42 | 41 | | Jack Rabbit | Husb | 1856 | m. |
| 43 | 42 | | Ida Hopkins | wife | 1873 | f. |
| 44 | 43 | | Daniel " | Stp. son | 1900 | m. |
| 45 | 44 | | Dora " | " dau | 1905 | f. |
| 46 | 45 | | Rose " | " dau | 1908 | f. |
| 47 | 46 | | Sarah " | " dau | 1911 | f. |
| 48 | 47 | | Harvey Hopkins | Husb | 1895 | m. |
| 49 | 48 | | Susie Enemy | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 50 | 49 | | Harvey Hopkins Jr. | son | 1914 | m. |
| 51 | 50 | | Winona " | dau | 11/17/1916 | f. |
| 52 | 51 | | Mildred " | dau | 2/12/1918 | f. |
| 53 | 52 | | George Hopkins | Husb | 1893 | m. |
| 54 | 53 | | Emily Yellow Bird | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 55 | 54 | | Clara (Cora) Hopkins | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 56 | 55 | | Archie " | son | 8/20/1916 | m. |
| | 56 | | Sofa " | dau | 2/3/1921 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D. |
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S.D. 2
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 57 | 57 | | Lucky in House | wid. | 1857 | f. |
| 58 | 58 | | Floyd Bear | Husb | 1873 | m. |
| 59 | 59 | | Julia Young Snake | wife | 1870 | f. |
| 60 | 60 | | Robert Bear | son | 1901 | m. |
| 61 | 61 | | Mabel " | dau | 1907 | f. |
| 62 | 62 | | Four Rings | Husb | 1857 | m. |
| 63 | 63 | | Last Child | wife | 1857 | f. |
| 64 | 64 | | Fred Fox | Husb | 1875 | m. |
| 65 | 65 | | Hannah W. Fox | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 66 | 66 | | George Fox | son | 1903 | m. |
| 67 | 67 | | Lawrence Fox | son | 1905 | m. |
| 68 | 68 | | Joseph " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 69 | 69 | | Alfred " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 70 | 70 | | John Fox | son | 1913 | m. |
| 71 | 71 | | Robert Fox | son | 1915 | m. |
| 72 | 72 | | Matt Fox | son | 4/27/1917 | m. |
| 73 | 73 | | Fred Fox Jr. | son | 8/26/1919 | m. |
| 74 | 74 | | Charles Fox | Husb | 1895 | m. |
| 75 | 75 | | Emily G. " | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 76 | 76 | | Glenn " | son | 2/6/1918 | m. |
| A-4- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 77 | 77 | | George Lewis | Husb | 1877 | m. |
| 78 | 78 | | Hannah " | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 79 | 79 | | Agnes " | dau | 1904 | f. |
| 80 | 80 | | Rose Wash | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 81 | 81 | | Earl Bateman | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 82 | 82 | | Harriet " | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 83 | 83 | | Delia " | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 84 | 84 | | Evelyn " | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 85 | 85 | | Paul " | son | 6/10/1917 | m. |
| 86 | 86 | | Louise " | dau | 10/21/1919 | f. |
| 87 | 87 | | Julia Jones | wid. | 1874 | f. |
| 88 | 88 | | Philip Hand | son | 1898 | m. |
| 89 | 89 | | Wallace " | son | 1901 | m. |
| 90 | 90 | | Adelia (Esther) Jones | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 91 | 91 | | Nora Jones | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 92 | 92 | | William Jones | son | 1911 | m. |
| 93 | 93 | | Theodore " | son | 1915 | m. |
| 94 | 94 | | Frank Fox | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| 95 | 95 | | Gertrude Malnourie | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 96 | 96 | | Frank Fox Jr. | son | 1/28/1919 | m. |
| 97 | | | Eleanor Fox | dau | 8/2/1920 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 97 | 98 | | Harry Gillette | Husb | 1868 | m. |
| 98 | 99 | | Chief in House | wife | 1868 | f. |
| 99 | 100 | | Dora Gillette | dau | 1898 | f. |
| 100 | 101 | | Theodore Gillette | son | 1911 | m. |
| 101 | 102 | | Hiram Price | Husb | 1869 | m. |
| 102 | 103 | (Formerly C. C. Fox) - - - - | Carrie C. Price | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 103 | 104 | | Isaac " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 104 | 105 | | Jonathan " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 105 | 106 | | John White Arm | Stp. son | 1899 | m. |
| 106 | 107 | | Thos. " " | " son | 1901 | m. |
| 107 | 108 | | Alice R. Fox | " dau | 1909 | f. |
| 108 | 109 | | Vida " | " dau | 1911 | f. |
| 109 | 110 | | Mary " | " dau | 1914 | f. |
| 110 | 111 | | Nicholas " | " son | 12/15/1917 | m. |
| | 112 | | Julia, Polly Price | dau | 1/17/1921 | f. |
| 111 | 113 | | Stephen Price | single | 1894 | m. |
| 112 | 114 | | Lawrence H. Welf | Husb | 1883 | m. |
| 113 | 115 | | Stella " " | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 114 | 116 | | Daniel " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 115 | 117 | | John " " | son | 1909 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 116 | 118 | | James Eagle | Husb | 1874 | m. |
| 117 | 119 | | Stella Bear | wife | 1886 | f. |
| 118 | 120 | | Frank Eagle | son | 1901 | m. |
| 119 | 121 | | Thomas Eagle | son | 1902 | m. |
| 120 | 122 | | Alice " | dau | 1903 | f. |
| 121 | 123 | | Olive " | dau | 1907 | f. |
| 122 | 124 | | Ruth " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 123 | 125 | | Una F. " | dau | 1911 | f. |
| 124 | 126 | | Martina " | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 125 | 127 | | Leo Shell | Husb | 1879 | m. |
| 126 | 128 | | Abbie " | wife | 1885 | f. |
| 127 | 129 | | Roger " | son | 1/4/1919 | m. |
| 128 | 130 | | Felix " | Adpt. son | 12/31/1916 | m. |
| | 131 | | Angelina May Shell | dau | 5/4/1921 | f. |
| 129 | 132 | | Kate Gillette | wid. | 1877 | f. |
| 130 | 133 | | Frank " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 131 | 134 | | Georgianna Gillette | single | 1898 | f. |
| 133 | 135 | | Elle R. Ripley | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 134 | 136 | | Jackson " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 135 | 137 | | Gladys " | dau | 1909 | f. |
| A -7- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Bertold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 136 | 138 | | Etta L. Young | wid | 1882 | f. |
| 137 | 139 | | Francis S. " | son | 10/29/1915 | m. |
| 138 | 140 | | Yellow Weasel | wid | 1859 | f. |
| 140 | 141 | | Albert Gillette | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 141 | 142 | | Grace Wilde " | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 142 | 143 | | Evangeline " | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 143 | 144 | | Rebecca " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| | 145 | | Elizabeth " | dau | 10/11/1920 | f. |
| 144 | 146 | | Joseph Reed | Husb | 1876 | m. |
| 147 | 147 | | Ethel Winans | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 145 | 148 | | Mamie Reed | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 146 | 149 | | Andrew " | son | 1900 | m. |
| | 150 | | Paul " | son | 4/21/1921 | m. |
| 147 | 151 | | White Basket | wid | 1865 | f. |
| 148 | 152 | | Little Crow | Husb | 1862 | m. |
| 149 | 153 | | Coming Mother | wife | 1874 | f. |
| 150 | 154 | | Tom Yellow Face | Stp. son | 1898 | m. |
| 151 | 155 | | Helen " " | " dau | 1902 | f. |
| 152 | 156 | | Delancy " " | " son | 1912 | m. |
| A -8e | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Aricara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 153 | 157 | | Lottie Styles Hosie | mother | 1885 | f. |
| 154 | 158 | | Wallis " " | son | 1912 | m. |
| 155 | 159 | | Priscilla " " | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 156 | 160 | | Sadie Maxine " | dau | 6/5/1917 | f. |
| 157 | 161 | | Ambrose " | son | 2/26/1920 | m. |
| 158 | 162 | | Little Sioux | Husb | 1857 | m. |
| 159 | 163 | | Sioux Woman | wife | 1867 | f. |
| 161 | 164 | | Philomena Little Sioux | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 162 | 165 | | Dorothy Annie Felix | dau | 12/16/1916 | f. |
| 163 | 166 | | Elizabeth " | dau | 10/10/1918 | f. |
| | 167 | | Lewis " | son | 10/20/1920 | m. |
| 164 | 168 | | Milo Gillette | Husb | 1875 | m. |
| 165 | 169 | | Maud " | wife | 1870 | f. |
| 166 | 170 | | Agnes " | dau | 1901 | f. |
| 167 | 171 | | George " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 168 | 172 | | Sweet Grass Woman | wid | 1853 | f. |
| 169 | 173 | | Clarence L. Soldier | Husb | 1885 | m. |
| 170 | 174 | | Willena L. " | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 171 | 175 | | Lillian " " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| A -9- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Ariokara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.,
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 172 | 176 | | Kate L. Soldier | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 173 | 177 | | Ramona " " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 174 | 178 | | August " " | son | 1914 | m. |
| 175 | 179 | | Viola " " | dau | 11/23/1916 | f. |
| 176 | 180 | | Nathan " " | son | 4/2/1919 | m. |
| 177 | 181 | | Reuben Duckett | Husb | 1885 | m. |
| 178 | 182 | | Irene " " | wife | 1886 | f. |
| 179 | 183 | | Thelma " " | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 180 | 184 | | Felicia " " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 181 | 185 | | Ophelia " " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 182 | 186 | | Mary " " | dau | 1/28/1919 | f. |
| 183 | 187 | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husb | 1881 | m. |
| 184 | 188 | | Margaret B. Heart | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 190 | 189 | | Lester C. Heart | Stp. son | 1909 | m. |
| 188 | 190 | | Leonard Beauchamp | " son | 1912 | m. |
| 189 | 191 | | Belva Lockwood | " dau | 1914 | f. |
| 191 | 192 | | Adelia Beauchamp | " dau | 10/18/1918 | f. |
| 185 | 193 | | John Wilkinson | son | 1911 | m. |
| 186 | 194 | | Celina " " | dau | 1913 | f. |
| | 195 | | Ernest " Jr. | son | 1/22/1921 | m. |
| 192 | 196 | | Alvin Winans | Orph. bro. | 1907 | m. |
| 193 | 197 | | May " " | " sis. | 1909 | f. |

CENSUS of the Aricara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 194 | 198 | | Mrs. Moccasin | wid | 1846 | f. |
| 195 | 199 | | Many Bears | Husb | 1860 | m. |
| 196 | 200 | | White Beans | wife | 1864 | f. |
| 197 | 201 | | Susan Many Bears | dau | 1898 | f. |
| 198 | 202 | | Lincoln Newman | single | 1886 | m. |
| 199 | 203 | | Byron Wilde | Husb | 1877 | m. |
| 200 | 204 | | Anna D. " | wife | 1872 | f. |
| 201 | 205 | | Franklin H. Howard | neph. | 1903 | m. |
| 202 | 206 | | Wilbur W. " | " | 1905 | m. |
| 203 | 207 | | Rose " | niece | 1906 | f. |
| 204 | 208 | | Out of his Head | wdr. | 1862 | m. |
| 205 | 209 | | Robert Paint | Husb | 1882 | m. |
| 206 | 210 | | Nora Y. " | wife | 1885 | f. |
| 207 | 211 | | Davis " | son | 1903 | m. |
| 208 | 212 | | Ruth " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 209 | 213 | | George " | son | 1910 | m. |
| 210 | 214 | | Lucille " | dau | 1916 | f. |
| 211 | 215 | | Peter Sherwood | Husb | 1870 | m. |

0284

5-128

CENSUS of the Aricara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921., 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 212 | 216 | | Olive Sherwood | dan | 1904 | f. |
| 213 | 217 | | Frank " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 214 | 218 | | Lottie " | dan | 1914 | f. |
| 215 | 219 | | Plenty Fox | Husb | 1859 | m. |
| 216 | 220 | | Assinaboine Woman | wife | 1851 | f. |
| 217 | 221 | | Ernest Fox | Husb | 1894 | m. |
| 218 | 222 | | Jessie " | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 358 | 223 | | Joseph Red Fox | single | 1903 | m. |
| 219 | 224 | | Ralph Wells | Husb | 1873 | m. |
| 220 | 225 | | Polly E. " | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 221 | 226 | | Bertha " | dan | 1897 | f. |
| 222 | 227 | | Mamie " | dan | 1899 | f. |
| 223 | 228 | | Ralph " Jr. | son | 1908 | m. |
| 224 | 229 | | Valentine Wells | son | 8/30/1915 | m. |
| 225 | 230 | | William " | son | 12/12/1917 | m. |
| 226 | 231 | | Flora " | dan | 5/12/1920 | f. |
| 227 | 232 | | Red Corn | wid | 1862 | f. |
| 228 | 233 | | Red Bear | Husb | 1851 | m. |

0285

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1921., 19 , taken by E. W. Jormark Supt. S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 229 | 234 | | Julia Red Bear | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 231 | 235 | | Mabel " " | daughters | 1904 | f. |
| 232 | 236 | | Red Tail | Husband | 1860 | m. |
| 233 | 237 | | Comes Back | wife | 1863 | f. |
| 234 | 238 | | Lillie Red Tail | daughter | 1896 | f. |
| 235 | 239 | | Red Star | Husband | 1857 | m. |
| 236 | 240 | | Daisy D. Red Star | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 237 | 241 | | Lena Malnourie | Step-daughter | 1901 | f. |
| 238 | 242 | | Patrick " " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 240 | 243 | | Vincent " " | son | 1910 | m. |
| 241 | 244 | | Alex Sage | Husband | 1884 | m. |
| 242 | 245 | | Mary B. Sage | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 243 | 246 | | Gertrude " " | daughter | 1/29/1920 | f. |
| 244 | 247 | | Millie Anderson | single | 1882 | f. |
| 245 | 248 | | Maggie Harrison | sis. | 1903 | f. |
| 246 | 249 | | John " " | bro. | 1905 | m. |
| 247 | 250 | | Beatrice " " | sis. | 1906 | f. |
| 248 | 251 | | Running Rabbit | Husband | 1868 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921., 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 249 | 252 | | Hunts to Dig | wife | 1876 | f. |
| 250 | 253 | | Cyrus Ballard | single | 1877 | m. |
| 251 | 254 | | Running Wolf | Husb | 1855 | m. |
| 252 | 255 | | Bug Woman | wife | 1848 | f. |
| 253 | 256 | | Samuel Newman | Husb | 1875 | m. |
| 254 | 257 | | Jennie B. " | wife | 1876 | f. |
| 255 | 258 | | Samuel " Jr. | son | 1910 | m. |
| 258 | 259 | | Short Bear | Husb | 1860 | m. |
| 259 | 260 | | Pumpkin Flower | wife | 1850 | f. |
| 260 | 261 | | Black Calf Woman #3 | wid | 1850 | f. |
| 262 | 262 | | Cedar Woman (Mrs. Huntley) | wid | 1856 | f. |
| 263 | 263 | | Spotted Horse | Husb | 1857 | m. |
| 264 | 264 | | Lou " " | wife | 1883 | f. |
| 265 | 265 | | Jennie S. " | dau | 1901 | f. |
| 184 | 266 | | Philip S. " | son | 1903 | m. |
| 266 | 267 | | Winnie S. " | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 267 | 268 | | Nancy S. " | dau | 1912 | f. |

0.28

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | 269 | | Eugene Spotted Horse | son | 5/13/1921 | m. |
| 268 | 270 | | Standing Soldier | wdr | 1838 | m. |
| 269 | 271 | | Snow Bird | Husb | 1865 | m. |
| 270 | 272 | | Labe! Star | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 271 | 273 | | Star | Husb | 1864 | m. |
| 272 | 274 | | Dora G. Star | wife | 1871 | f. |
| 273 | 275 | | Nellie " | dau | 1899 | f. |
| 274 | 276 | | Peter " | son | 1902 | m. |
| 275 | 277 | | Jessie " | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 276 | 278 | | Lillie " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 277 | 279 | | Verna " | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 278 | 280 | | Philip Star | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| 279 | 281 | | Kate Hopkins | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 280 | 282 | | Ida Star | dau | 3/2/1919 | f. |
| | 283 | | Margaret Star | dau | 1/2/1921 | f. |
| 281 | 284 | | John Star | Husb | 1896 | m. |
| 282 | 285 | | Anna R. Fox | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 284 | 286 | | Yellow Corn | wid | 1843 | f. |

A -15-

0288

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1911, 1911, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 285 | 287 | | Clair Everett | Husb | 1883 | m. |
| 286 | 288 | | Fannie " | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 287 | 289 | | Jessie " | dan | 1907 | f. |
| 288 | 290 | | Agnes " | dan | 11/4/1915 | f. |
| 289 | 291 | | Mary " | dan | 9/11/1918 | f. |
| 290 | 292 | | Strieby Horn | Husb | 1874 | m. |
| 291 | 293 | | White Calf Woman #3 | wife | 1857 | f. |
| 292 | 294 | | Miles S. Horn | Husb | 1892 | m. |
| 293 | 295 | | Beatrice " | dan. | 6/16/1919 | f. |
| 294 | 296 | | Strikes Two | Husb | 1845 | m. |
| 295 | 297 | | Plum Woman | wife | 1857 | f. |
| 296 | 298 | | Robert Winans | son | 1896 | m. |
| 298 | 299 | | Skunk Head | Husb | 1858 | m. |
| 299 | 300 | | Yankton Woman | wife | 1860 | f. |
| 300 | 301 | | Edward Lockwood | Husb | 1883 | m. |
| 301 | 302 | | Mary H. " | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 302 | 303 | | Roy " | son | 1909 | m. |
| 303 | 304 | | Emma " | dan | 1910 | f. |
| 304 | 305 | | Edward " Jr. | son | 1913 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 1921, taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Precept. | | | | | |
| 305 | 306 | | Pansy Lockwood | dan | 5/15/1914 | f. |
| 306 | 307 | | Hilda " | dan | 10/3/1916 | f. |
| 307 | 308 | | Joseph " | son | 7/3/1918 | m. |
| | 309 | | Wilford " | son | 12/9/1920 | m. |
| 308 | 310 | | Thomas Enemy | wdr. | 1866 | m. |
| 310 | 311 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 311 | 312 | | Thomas Rogers, Jr. | Husb | 1890. | m. |
| 312 | 313 | | Pauline " | dan | 1914 | f. |
| 313 | 314 | | Belt Short Bear | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 314 | 315 | | Walter Plenty Chief | Husb | 1886 | m. |
| 315 | 316 | | Mary Little Sioux | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 316 | 317 | | Lillie Plenty Chief | dan | 1908 | f. |
| 317 | 318 | | Clyde " " | son | 8/20/1917 | m. |
| 319 | 319 | | Thomas White | Husb | 1882 | m. |
| 320 | 320 | | Rhoda E. " | wife | 1883 | f. |
| 321 | 321 | | Mamie " | dan | 1906 | f. |
| 322 | 322 | | Eugene " | son | 1908 | m. |
| A -17- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Ariskara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermark, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 323 | 323 | | John White | son | 1909 | m. |
| 324 | 324 | | Thomas " Jr. | son | 1912 | m. |
| 325 | 325 | | Lena " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 326 | 326 | | Frank Heart | wdr | 1870 | m. |
| 328 | 327 | | Susie " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 329 | 328 | | Martha " | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 330 | 329 | | Benedict " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 331 | 330 | | Belinda " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 332 | 331 | | Good Day | wid | 1854 | f. |
| 333 | 332 | | David White Tail | single | 1893 | m. |
| 334 | 333 | | John White Tail | single | 1887 | m. |
| 335 | 334 | | Three Fox | Husb | 1854 | m. |
| 336 | 335 | | Wm. C. Deane | Husb | 1877 | m. |
| 337 | 336 | | Grace P. " | wife | 1875 | f. |
| 338 | 337 | | Wm. C. " Jr. | son | 1897 | m. |
| 339 | 338 | | Mary " | dau | 1900 | f. |
| 340 | 339 | | Cecelia " | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 341 | 340 | | Weasel Heart | single | 1843 | m. |
| A -18- | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Port Berthold Agency N. D.on June 30, 1921, 1921, taken by E. W. Jernmark Supt. S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 342 | 341 | | White Bear No. 2. | Husb | 1860 | m. |
| 343 | 342 | | Yellow Calf | wife | 1867 | f. |
| 345 | 343 | | Matthew White Bear | son | 1900 | m. |
| 344 | 344 | | Joseph White Bear | Husb | 1898 | m. |
| 230 | 345 | | May Redbear | wife | 1901 | f. |
| | 346 | | Caroline White Bear | da | 12/18/1920 | f. |
| 346 | 347 | | White Calf | Husb | 1866 | m. |
| 347 | 348 | | Blossom White Calf | wife | 1870 | f. |
| 348 | 349 | | Alfred " " | son | 1904 | m. |
| 349 | 350 | | Helen White Calf | single | 1890 | f. |
| 350 | 351 | | Charles Ross | Husb | 1878 | m. |
| 351 | 352 | | Maggie W. " | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 352 | 353 | | Francis " | son | 1907 | m. |
| 353 | 354 | | Philip " | son | 1911 | m. |
| 354 | 355 | | William " | son | 1913 | m. |
| 355 | 356 | | Florence " | da | 1914 | f. |
| 356 | 357 | | Lee " | son | 10/14/1916 | m. |
| | 358 | | Betsy " | da | 3/13/1921 | f. |
| 357 | 359 | | Woman in the House | wife | 1857 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 359 | 360 | | Ignatius White Owl | Adopt. son | 6/24/1916 | m. |
| 360 | 361 | | Clarence Perkins | Husb | 1889 | m. |
| 361 | 362 | | Clara H. " | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 362 | 363 | | Fannie " | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 363 | 364 | | Tony " | son | 2/2/1916 | m. |
| 364 | 365 | | Edith Happy " | dau | 1/1/1918 | f. |
| 365 | 366 | | Yellow Bear | Husb | 1865 | m. |
| 366 | 367 | | Big Chief Woman | wife | 1859 | f. |
| 367 | 368 | | Henry Perkins | Husb | 1897 | m. |
| 368 | 369 | | Elizabeth Price | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 369 | 370 | | Esther Perkins | dau | 3/15/1916 | f. |
| 370 | 371 | | Evangeline " | dau | 8/12/1917 | f. |
| 371 | 372 | | Laurena " | dau | 12/21/1918 | f. |
| | 373 | | Sybert " | son | 9/16/1920 | m. |
| 372 | 374 | | Chief Lying Against | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 373 | 375 | | Alfred Young Hawk | single | 1884 | m. |
| 374 | 376 | | Richard Young Hawk | single | 1892 | m. |

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 375 | 377 | | Yellow Bird | Husb | 1860 | m. |
| 376 | 378 | | Leonora Y. Bird | dau. | 1900 | f. |
| 377 | 379 | | Grover " " | son | 1906 | m. |
| 378 | 380 | | Elizabeth Y. Bird | dau | 1897 | f. |
| 379 | 381 | | Charles Yellow Bird | Husb | 1896 | m. |
| 380 | 382 | | Nellie R. Fox | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 381 | 383 | | Elmer Yellow Bird | son | 6/27/1920 | m. |
| 382 | 384 | | Oscar Yellow Bird | Husb | 1885 | m. |
| 383 | 385 | | Lizzie G. " " | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 384 | 386 | | William F. Marsh | Husb | 1871 | m. |
| 385 | 387 | | Mabel " " | dau | 1900 | f. |
| 387 | 388 | | Richard Marsh | Husb | 1899 | m. |
| 388 | 389 | | Richard Kelly Marsh | son | 4/8/1920 | m. |
| 389 | 390 | | Virginia Gerard | single | 1864 | f. |
| 390 | 391 | | Levi B. Waters | Husb | 1889 | m. |
| 391 | 392 | | Hattie " " | wife | 1885 | f. |
| 392 | 393 | | Pliga B. " " | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 393 | 394 | | Mathilda " " | dau | 1914 | f. |

0.29.4

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 394 | 395 | | Gerarda Waters | dan | 4/20/1918 | f. |
| 395 | 396 | | Delvinia " | dan | 3/23/1920 | f. |
| 396 | 397 | | Peter H. Beauchamp | Husb | 1880 | m. |
| 397 | 398 | | Ina P. " | dan | 1905 | f. |
| 398 | 399 | | Margaret K. " | dan | 1906 | f. |
| 399 | 400 | | Stafford L. " | son | 1910 | m. |
| 400 | 401 | | James S. Dawson | Husb | 1854 | m. |
| 401 | 402 | | James S. Dawson, Jr. | Husb | 1888 | m. |
| 402 | 403 | | Lawrence E. " | son | 11/14/1911 | m. |
| 403 | 404 | | Eugene H. " | son | 6/5/1913 | m. |
| 404 | 405 | | William Dawson | single | 1892 | m. |
| 405 | 406 | | Harold E. Dawson | Husb | 1894 | m. |
| 406 | 407 | | Arthur " | son | 11/20/1913 | f. |
| 407 | 408 | | Emma B. " | dan | 4/17/1915 | f. |
| 408 | 409 | | Thelma " | dan | 8/9/1916 | f. |
| | 410 | | Grace Anna " | dan | 10/2/1920 | f. |
| 409 | 411 | | George W. Howard | Husb | 1893 | m. |
| 410 | 412 | | Letha W. " | wife | 1882 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, 19 , taken by E. W. Jermak, Supt. & S. D. A.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 411 | 413 | (Formerly carried as Howard) | Richard Wilkinson | Stp. son | 1905 | m. |
| 412 | 414 | " " " " | Evelyn " " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 413 | 415 | " " " " | Florence " " | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 414 | 416 | | George J. Howard | son | 4/18/1917 | m. |
| 415 | 417 | | Lloyd " " | son | 3/10/1919 | m. |
| 416 | 418 | | May " " | dau | 2/6/1921 | f. |
| Recapitulation. | | | | | | |
| Males over 21 years of age | | | 104 | | | |
| Males under 21 " " " | | | 96 | | | |
| Total Males | | | 200 | | | |
| Females over 18 years of age | | | 107 | | | |
| Females under 18 " " " | | | 111 | | | |
| Total Females | | | 218 | | | |
| Grand Total | | | 418 | | | |

0 2 9 6

FORT. BERTHOLD.

CENSUS

35

1922

029
Fort Berthold Agency,

Elbowoods, North Dakota.

July , 1922.

I, E. W. Jermark, Superintendent of the Fort
Berthold Reservation, do hereby make affidavit to
the effect that the attached census is a correct
enumeration of all Indians on the Fort Berthold
Reservation as of June 30, 1922, to the best of
my knowledge and belief.



Superintendent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day
of July. 1922

Stella Eagle

Notary public, McLean Co.

My commission expires Mar. 28. 1928

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jermak, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | afraid to be Chief | widow | 1845 | m. |
| 150 | 2 | | Philip Atkins | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 151 | 3 | | Anna C. Atkins | wife | 1889 | f. |
| 152 | 4 | | Roy C. Atkins | adpt. son | 1916 | m. |
| 23 | 5 | | Bad Brave | husb | 1862 | m. |
| 24 | 6 | | Otter | wife | 1860 | f. |
| 25 | 7 | | John Bad Brave | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 26 | 8 | | Corra J. Bad Brave | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 27 | 9 | | Kale Bad Brave | son | 1919 | m. |
| 464 | 10 | | James Baker | husb | 1881 | m. |
| 465 | 11 | | Ethel T. Baker | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 466 | 12 | | Margaret Baker | dau | 1907 | f. |
| 467 | 13 | | Philip Baker | son | 1909 | m. |
| 468 | 14 | | Page Baker | son | 1915 | m. |
| 469 | 15 | | Evan Flies Away Baker | adpt. son | 1907 | m. |
| 470 | 16 | | Edward " " " | adpt. son | 1909 | m. |
| 471 | 17 | | Anna M. Baker | dau | 1917 | f. |
| 472 | 18 | | John Baker | son | 1921 | m. |
| 17 | 19 | | Rufus Bear (Stevenson) | husb | 1868 | m. |
| 18 | 20 | | Winnie Turtle Head | wife | 1885 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthole Agency, N. D.
 on June 20, 1922, taken by E. J. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 19 | 21 | | Verna Turtle Head | Stp dau | 1909 | f. |
| 20 | 22 | | Francis D. Chase | " son | 1911 | m. |
| 21 | 23 | | Olive Stevenson | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 22 | 24 | | Adeline Stevenson | dau | 1918 | f. |
| | 25 | | Caroline Stevenson | dau | 5/19/1922 | f. |
| 29 | 26 | | Bears Arm | husb | 1868 | m. |
| 30 | 27 | | Owens Long Corn Silk | wife | 1868 | f. |
| 90M | 28 | | Charley Bears Tail | single | 1898 | M. |
| 103 | 29 | | Homer Bears Tail | single | 1892 | m. |
| 100 | 30 | | John Bears Tail | husb | 1896 | m. |
| 101 | 31 | | Mama S. Bears Tail | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 102 | 32 | | Vincent Bears Tail | son | 1921 | m. |
| | 33 | | Christine Bears Tail | dau | 3/31/1922 | f. |
| 313 | 34 | | Bear Woman | wid | 1849 | f. |
| 159 | 35 | | Bird Bear | husb | 1858 | m. |
| 160 | 36 | | Bear Woman | wife | 1875 | f. |
| 161 | 37 | | Solomon Bird Bear | son | 1899 | m. |
| 162 | 38 | | Rabbit Bird Bear | son | 1904 | m. |
| 163 | 39 | | Thomas Bird Bear | son | 1907 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Agency,
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 164 | 40 | | Theodore Bird Bear | son | 1908 | m. |
| 165 | 41 | | Red Blossom | da | 1915 | f. |
| 133 | 42 | | Mora Bird Bear | wid | 1896 | f. |
| 143 | 43 | | Bird Lying Down | husb | 1860 | m. |
| 144 | 44 | | Peppermint | wife | 1870 | f. |
| 145 | 45 | | May Bird Lying Down | adpt. dau | 1914 | f. |
| 166 | 46 | | Birds Bill | husb | 1873 | m. |
| 167 | 47 | | Plain House | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 169 | 48 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill | da | 1904 | f. |
| 170 | 49 | | Charles Birds Bill | son | 1906 | m. |
| 171 | 50 | | Lawrence Birds Bill | son | 1913 | m. |
| 172 | 51 | | John Birds Bill | son | 1915 | m. |
| 173 | 52 | | Ida Birds Bill | da | 1919 | f. |
| 174 | 53 | | Frank Birds Bill | single | 1893 | m. |
| 287 | 54 | | Ernest Black Hawk | husb | 1884 | m. |
| 288 | 55 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 289 | 56 | | Edward Black Hawk | son | 1916 | m. |
| 290 | 57 | | Alvin Black Hawk | son | 1918 | m. |
| 291 | 58 | | Jack Black Hawk | son | 8/1/1921 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 283 | 59 | | Minnie Black Hawk | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 284 | 60 | | Julia Bracklin | dau | 1916 | f. |
| 285 | 61 | | Edward Bracklin | son | 1918 | m. |
| 286 | 62 | | Anna May Bracklin | dau | 5/14/1920 | f. |
| 357 | 63 | | Arthur Bradfield | husb | 1880 | m. |
| 358 | 64 | | Dora G. Bradfield | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 359 | 65 | | Tennyson Bradfield | son | 1911 | m. |
| 360 | 66 | (Formerly Carolette) | Charlotte Bradfield | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 361 | 67 | | Arthur Bradfield Jr | son | 1914 | m. |
| | 68 | | May Bradfield | dau | 12.8.1.21 | f. |
| 515 | 69 | | Bettie M. Bradshaw | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 517 | 70 | | Margaret Brugh | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 518 | 71 | | Eugene Brugh | son | 1917 | m. |
| 519 | 72 | | Alice Brugh | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 43 | 73 | | Bug Woman | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 124 | 74 | | Bulls Eyes | husb | 1864 | m. |
| 125 | 75 | | Brings the Pipe | wife | 1874 | f. |
| 40-G | 76 | Formerly carried as Black Horse. Legally adopted by order of court 11.17.21 / | Thomas Bulls Eyes | son | 1913 | m. |
| 128 | 77 | | James Bull Snake | single | 1901 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 139 | 78 | | Ida Bull Snake | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 115 | 79 | | Cedar Woman | wid | 1840 | f. |
| 132 | 80 | | George Charging | husb | 1895 | m. |
| 133 | 81 | | Anna Rose Charging- | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 134 | 82 | | Pauline Charging | dau | 2/17/1920 | f. |
| 135 | 83 | | Francis Charging | husb | 1887 | m. |
| 136 | 84 | | Carrie Charging- | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 137 | 85 | | Ernest Charging | son | 1913 | m. |
| 138 | 86 | | Albert Charging | son | 1915 | m. |
| 139 | 87 | | David Charging | son | 1917 | m. |
| 140 | 88 | | Julia Charging (Santee Girl) | dau | 1919 | f. |
| | 89 | | Susie Charging | dau | 12/12/1921 | f. |
| 3 | 90 | | Alfred Chase | husb | 1871 | m. |
| 4 | 91 | | Belle Chase | wife | 1873 | f. |
| 5 | 92 | | Joseph Chase | son | 1905 | m. |
| 6 | 93 | | Len Chase | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 7 | 94 | | Maria Chase | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 8 | 95 | | Cloud Chase | son | 1912 | m. |
| 9 | 96 | | Nathan Chase | son | 1914 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. H. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 10 | 97 | | Frank Chase | husb | 1891 | m. |
| 11 | 98 | | Bernard Chase | son | 1913 | m. |
| 12 | 99 | | Louise Caroline | dan | 1915 | f. |
| 131 | 100 | | Cherries | wid | 1862 | f. |
| 446 | 101 | | Chippewa Woman | wid | 1845 | f. |
| 96 | 102 | | Coffee | husb | 1858 | m. |
| 97 | 103 | | Measel Woman | wife | 1875 | f. |
| 98 | 104 | | Dana Coffee | dan | 1906 | f. |
| 99 | 105 | | Paul Peter Coffee | son | 1911 | m. |
| 383 | 106 | | William Conkling | husb | 1874 | m. |
| 384 | 107 | | Ella M. Conkling | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 385 | 108 | | James Conkling | son | 1919 | m. |
| 386 | 109 | | Agnes Conkling | dan | 5/31/1921 | f. |
| 514 | 110 | | Clara Crow | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 80 | 111 | | Crow Bull | widr | 1856 | m. |
| 387 | 112 | | Curly | wid | 1863 | f. |
| | | | G-6 | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 447 | 113 | | John T. Crow | husb | 1890 | m. |
| 448 | 114 | | Ernel T. Crow | wife | 1903 | f. |
| 449 | 115 | | Willis T. Crow | son | 1919 | m. |
| 450 | 116 | | Mason Louis T. Crow | son | 4/10/1921 | m. |
| 44 | 117 | | Robert Dancing Bull | single | 1895 | m. |
| 45 | 118 | | Jackson Dancing Bull | husb | 1892 | m. |
| 46 | 119 | | Josephine Dancing Bull | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 47 | 120 | | Agnes Dancing Bull | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 48 | 121 | | Nancy Dancing Bull | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 49 | 122 | | Samuel Dancing Bull | son | 4/2/1921 | m. |
| 330 | 123 | | Stanley Deane | husb | 1885 | m. |
| 331 | 124 | | Margaret D. Deane | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 332 | 125 | Formerly Mamie Dickens | Mamie Deane | adpt dau | 1911 | f. |
| 333 | 126 | | Francis William Deane | son | 1911 | m. |
| 127 | | | Veronica Deane | dau | 11/21/1921 | f. |
| 430 | 128 | | Eate Dickens | single | 1895 | f. |
| 60 | 129 | | Drags Wolf | husb | 1862 | m. |
| 61 | 130 | | Prairie Dog Woman | wife | 1866 | f. |
| 62 | 131 | | Henry D. Wolf | son | 1905 | m. |
| 63 | 132 | | George D. Wolf | son | 1909 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 65 | 133 | | Daniel Drags Wolf | husb | 1898 | m. |
| 66 | 134 | | Sarah C. D. Wolf | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 67 | 135 | | Jonah Raymond D. Wolf | son | 1919 | m. |
| 68 | 136 | | Louis Drags Wolf | husb | 1896 | m. |
| 69 | 137 | | Sally C. D. Wolf | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 70 | 138 | | Ernestine D. Wolf | dau | 1917 | f. |
| | 139 | | Kenneth D. Wolf | son | 5/29/1922 | m. |
| 72 | 140 | | Driver | hus | 1875 | m. |
| 73 | 141 | | Lillie W. Driver | wife | 1877 | f. |
| 74 | 142 | | Joseph Driver | son | 1908 | m. |
| 75 | 143 | | Carrie Driver | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 76 | 144 | | Alfred Driver | son | 1916 | m. |
| 77 | 145 | | James Driver | husb | 1898 | m. |
| 78 | 146 | | Eana (Alice) Driver | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 79 | 147 | | Miriam Driver | dau | 6/15/1921 | f. |
| 236 | 148 | | James H. Eagle | husb | 1883 | m. |
| 237 | 149 | | Catherine Eagle | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 238 | 150 | | Otter Eagle | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 239 | 151 | | Emmanuel W. Eagle | son | 1915 | m. |
| 240 | 152 | | Flora Elizabeth Eagle | dau | 1917 | f. |
| | 153 | | Amos Walter Eagle | son | 4/2/1922 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 322 | 154 | | Joseph Eagle | husb | 1890 | m. |
| 323 | 155 | | Hester Eagle | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 324 | 156 | | Gilbert Eagle | son | 1915 | m. |
| 219 | 157 | | Harry Eaton | husb | 1834 | m. |
| 220 | 158 | | All Yellow | wife | 1844 | m. |
| 207 | 159 | | George Elk | husb | 1856 | m. |
| 208 | 160 | | John Elk | son | 191 | m. |
| 209 | 161 | | Edward Elk | husb | 1891 | m. |
| 210 | 162 | | Bessie Grant | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 211 | 163 | | Lena Elk | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 429 | 164 | | Extra Corn Growth | wid | 1836 | f. |
| 183 | 165 | | Mary Fast Dog | dau | 1902 | f. |
| 184 | 166 | | Harry Fast Dog | son | 1904 | m. |
| 185 | 167 | | Lillie Fast Dog | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 180 | 168 | | Foolish Bear | husb | 1844 | m. |
| 181 | 169 | | Otter Woman | wife | 1858 | f. |
| 157 | 170 | Formerly Naomi S. Gun. Legally adopted by court 11.17.22 | Naomi Foolish Bear | adpt dau | 1916 | f. |
| | | order/ | | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 177 | 171 | | Four Dances | husb | 1870 | m. |
| 178 | 172 | | Blue Blanket | wife | 1864 | f. |
| 179 | 173 | | Lulu Four Dances | daughters | 1907 | f. |
| 57 | 174 | | Martin Fox | husb | 1880 | m. |
| 4M | 175 | | Nettie Bears Ghost | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 5M | 176 | | Little Swallow | son | 1910 | m. |
| 59 | 177 | | Elsie Blake | Stp. dau | 1906 | f. |
| 391 | 178 | | George Fox | husb | 1901 | m. |
| GV | 168 | | Mary Birds Bill | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 291 | 180 | | Mary Fredericks | wife | 1868 | f. |
| 292 | 181 | | Anna Fredericks | daughters | 1902 | f. |
| 293 | 182 | | John Fredericks | son | 1904 | m. |
| 294 | 183 | | Elsie Fredericks | daughters | 1906 | f. |
| 295 | 184 | | Paul Fredericks | son | 1911 | m. |
| 296 | 185 | | Benedict Fredericks | son | 1913 | m. |
| 297 | 186 | | Charles Fredericks | husb | 1896 | m. |
| 298 | 187 | | Emma Snow | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 299 | 188 | | Cyril Imory Fredericks | son | 1919 | m. |
| | 189 | | Adele Fredericks | daughters | 8/30/1921 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by W. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 186 | 190 | | Front Coyote | husb | 1866 | m. |
| 187 | 191 | | Pretty Woman | wife | 1862 | f. |
| GV | | Formerly Florence Standish. | | | | |
| 345 | 192 | legally adopted by order of court 1.24.22 | Florence Coyote | apt. dau | 1916 | f. |
| 188 | 193 | | Elena Crow | Stp. dau | 1900 | f. |
| 189 | 194 | | Mary Crow | " dau | 1904 | f. |
| 204 | 195 | | Goes Everywhere | husb | 1870 | m. |
| 205 | 196 | | Otter Comes Out | wife | 1865 | f. |
| 206 | 197 | | Jennie Fast Dog | apt. dau | 1909 | f. |
| 200 | 198 | | George Good Bear | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 201 | 199 | | Lucy B. Good Bear | wife | 1896 | f. |
| 202 | 200 | | Valerian Good Bear | son | 1917 | m. |
| 203 | 201 | | Lawrence Lingdon | son | 6/13/1921 | m. |
| 474 | 202 | | Mora Good Bear(Baker) | wife | 1884 | f. |
| G | | Formerly Peter McKinley | | | | |
| 111 | 203 | legally adopted by court order 11/17/21 | Peter Baker | son | 1915 | m. |
| G | | Formerly Hilma S. Place | | | | |
| 403 | 204 | legally adopted by court order 11.17.21 | Margaret Baker | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 453 | 205 | | Charles Grady | husb | 1894 | m. |
| 454 | 206 | | Jessie M. Grady | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 455 | 207 | | Pauline Grady | dau | 1917 | f. |
| 456 | 208 | | Winot, Grady | apt. son | 1912 | f. |
| 457 | 209 | | Rose Grady | dau | 1920 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | 210 | | William Grady | son | 6/12/1922 | m. |
| 389 | 211 | | Charles Grant | husb | 1885 | m. |
| 390 | 212 | | Hannah E. Grant | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 392 | 213 | | Guy Fox | Stp. son | 1902 | m. |
| 393 | 214 | | Albert Fox | " son | 1910 | m. |
| 395 | 215 | | Helena Ruth Grant | dau | 6/7/1920 | f. |
| 396 | 216 | | Cecil Grant | husb | 1887 | m. |
| 397 | 217 | | Fannie Grant | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 398 | 218 | | Benedict Grant | son | 1915 | m. |
| 399 | 219 | | Ivan Dancing Bull | son | 6/29/1921 | m. |
| 388 | 220 | | David Grant | single | 1898 | m. |
| 264 | 221 | | Josephine Grinnell- | wid | 1859 | f. |
| 221 | 222 | | Charles Grinnell | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 222 | 223 | | Mattie N. Nagle | wife | 1875 | f. |
| 223 | 224 | | Lizzie Nagle | Stp. dau | 1902 | f. |
| 225 | 225 | | Rose Nagle | " dau | 1904 | f. |
| 224 | 226 | | Clara J. Grinnell | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 225 | 227 | | Fred Grinnell | son | 1912 | m. |
| 226 | 228 | | Daisy E. Grinnell | dau | 1915 | f. |
| | | | G112 | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 265 | 229 | | George Grinnell | husb | 1883 | m. |
| 266 | 230 | | Maggie Old Log | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 267 | 231 | | Benjamin Grinnell | son | 1915 | f. |
| 268 | 232 | | George Grinnell | son | 1919 | m. |
| | 233 | | Cecelia Grinnell | dau | 3/13/1912 | f. |
| 269 | 234 | | John Grinnell | husb | 1887 | m. |
| 270 | 235 | | Julia P. Grinnell | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 271 | 236 | | Allison Grinnell | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 272 | 237 | | John Grinnell Jr. | son | 1911 | m. |
| 273 | 238 | | Eunice Grinnell | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 274 | 239 | | David Grinnell | son | 1917 | m. |
| | 240 | | Luther Edward Grinnell | son | 1/2/1922 | m. |
| 154 | 241 | | Frank S. Gun | husb | 1891 | m. |
| 155 | 242 | | Susie Jones | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 156 | 243 | | Aline S. Gun | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 158 | 244 | | William S. Gun | son | 1919 | m. |
| | 245 | | Benny S. Gun | son | 8/10/1921 | m. |
| 520 | 246 | | Raymond Wallace Airyckin | son | 1915 | m. |
| 521 | 247 | | Irene Josephine Airyckin | dau | 1919 | f. |
| 509 | 248 | | James J. Hall | husb | 1895 | m. |
| 510 | 249 | | Sarah F. Hall | wife | 1900 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jermak, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 512 | 250 | | William J. Hall | son | 1916 | m. |
| 512 | 251 | | Augusta Hall | dan | 1918 | f. |
| 513 | 252 | | Meland Hall | son | 10/28/1920 | m. |
| 505 | 253 | | Peppermint | wife | 1865 | f. |
| 506 | 254 | | Edward Hall Jr. | son | 1899 | m. |
| 507 | 255 | | Celeste Hall (Passe) | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 508 | 256 | | Annie Hall | dan | 1904 | f. |
| 303 | 257 | | Thomas Hawk | husb | 1893 | m. |
| 304 | 258 | | Cora (Chase) Hawk | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 305 | 259 | | Pauline Hawk | dan | 1921 | f. |
| 104 | 260 | | Mary Hines | single | 1893 | f. |
| 50 | 261 | | James Horn | husb | 1871 | m. |
| 51 | 262 | | Julia Horn | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 52 | 263 | | Lottie Horn | dan | 1906 | f. |
| 53 | 264 | | Alle. Horn | son | 1907 | m. |
| 54 | 265 | | Frank Horn | son | 1908 | m. |
| 55 | 266 | | Alice Horn | dan | 1912 | f. |
| 56 | 267 | | Aline Horn | dan | 1915 | f. |
| 231 | 268 | | Oscar Horn | husb | 1895 | m. |
| 232 | 269 | | Dora Smith Horn | wife | 1900 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------|---|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 242 | 270 | | Gloria Horn | dau | 4/26/1922 | f. |
| 243 | 271 | | James Hunts Along | husb | 1867 | m. |
| 244 | 272 | | Catherine Young Bear | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 245 | 273 | Legally adopted court order date 11.17.22 | Leona Hunts Along | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 246 | 274 | | Julia Hunts Along | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 248 | 275 | | May Hunts Along | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 249 | 276 | | Rose Hunts Along | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 250 | 277 | | Vincent Hunts Along | son | 8/4/1920 | m. |
| 251 | 278 | | John Hunts Along | husb | 1891 | m. |
| 252 | 279 | | Mamie Hunts Along | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 253 | 280 | | Mamie Hunts Along | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 254 | 281 | | Lena Hunts Along | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 255 | 282 | | Kenneth Hunts Along | son | 6/9/1920 | m. |
| 127 | 283 | | Hunts to Big | wid | 1868 | f. |
| 129 | 284 | | Tom Black Crow | son | 1911 | m. |
| 141 | 285 | | In Sight All Over | wid | 1872 | f. |
| 14 | 286 | | Susie Big Head | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 36 | 287 | | June Berries | wid | 1863 | f. |
| 81 | 288 | | June Berries | id. | 1863 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.,
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 275 | 289 | | Eid | husb | 1868 | m. |
| 215 | 290 | | Martin Levings | husb | 1892 | m. |
| 217 | 291 | | Fannie Levings | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 218 | 292 | | Theodore Levings | son | 1918 | m. |
| | 293 | | Adele Levings | dau | 2/8/1922 | f. |
| 199 | 294 | | Long Woman | wid | 1859 | f. |
| 213 | 295 | | Looking for Medicine | wid | 1854 | f. |
| 214 | 296 | | Susie Fox | Gr. dau | 1905 | f. |
| 119 | 297 | | Many Branches | wid | 185 | f. |
| 302 | 298 | | Michael Mason | single | 1902 | m. |
| 306 | 299 | | Medicine Crow | husb | 1879 | m. |
| 307 | 300 | | Cora M. Crow | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 308 | 301 | | Daniel M. Crow | son | 1908 | m. |
| 309 | 302 | | Mabel M. Crow | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 310 | 303 | | Grace M. Crow | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 311 | 304 | Auth I. O. letter 7.13. 21 L. C. 335904 BEM | Flora M. Crow | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 312 | 305 | | Esther M. Crow | dau | 2/8/1921 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 233 | 306 | | Moves Sweet Grass | single | 1866 | f. |
| 227 | 307 | | John Eagle | husb | 1896 | m. |
| 228 | 308 | Formerly Sadie Smith | Sadie Eagle | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 229 | 309 | | Geraldine Norma Eagle | daug | 1920 | f. |
| | 310 | | John Orrin Eagle | son | 1/1/1922 | m. |
| 314 | 311 | | No Arm | husb | 1852 | m. |
| 315 | 312 | | Otter | wife | 1864 | f. |
| 367 | 313 | | Not known | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 368 | 314 | | Theodore Spotted Bear | son | 1899 | m. |
| 316 | 315 | | Old Dog | husb | 1849 | m. |
| 317 | 316 | | Many Dances | wife | 1871 | f. |
| 318 | 317 | | Ralph Old Dog | son | 1904 | m. |
| 319 | 318 | | Thomas H. Old Dog | son | 1906 | m. |
| 320 | 319 | | Susie Myrtle Old Dog | daug | 1909 | f. |
| 321 | 320 | | Alfred Old Dog | son | 1911 | m. |
| 329 | 321 | | Otter Woman | wid | 1843 | f. |
| 190 | 322 | | Frank Packineau | husb | 1863 | m. |
| 192 | 323 | | Hattie Levings | daug | 1902 | f. |
| 193 | 324 | | Ida (Auth) Levings | daug | 1904 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 194 | 325 | | Thomas Benj. Packineau | son | 1901 | m. |
| 195 | 326 | | Wilson Packineau | son | 1913 | m. |
| 256 | 327 | | Joseph Packineau Sr. | husb | 1858 | m. |
| 257 | 328 | | Martha Packineau | da | 1905 | f. |
| 258 | 329 | | George Packineau | son | 1906 | m. |
| 259 | 330 | | Miriam Packineau | da | 1910 | f. |
| 260 | 331 | | Samuel Packineau | husb | 1885 | m. |
| 261 | 332 | | Annie Y. Packineau | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 262 | 333 | | Joseph Packineau Jr. | husb | 1893 | m. |
| 263 | 334 | | Manie P. Packineau | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 438 | 335 | | David Packineau | husb | 1893 | m. |
| A 380 | 336 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird | wife | 1897 | f. |
| | 337 | | Camille Packineau | da | 8/29/1921 | f. |
| 441 | 338 | | Guy Packineau | husb | 1895 | m. |
| 442 | 339 | | Ida Nagle | wife | 1897 | f. |
| | 340 | | Beulah Packineau | da | 6/4/1922 | f. |
| 37 | 341 | | George Parshall | husb | 1875 | m. |
| 38 | 342 | | Ruby Parshall | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 39 | 343 | | Grace Parshall | da | 1912 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 41 | 344 | | Rose Parshall | dan | 1918 | f. |
| 42 | 345 | | Belle Parshall | dan | 1919 | f. |
| | 346 | | Charlie Parshall | son | 1/8/1922 | m. |
| 252 | 347 | | Plenty Blossoms | single | 1854 | f. |
| 14 | 348 | Formerly Mattie Chase | Mattie Pease | wife | 1897 | f. |
| 15 | 349 | | Daniel Chase Jr. | son | 5/26/1918 | m. |
| 153 | 350 | | Plenty Medicine | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 242 | 351 | | Howard Rabbit Head | husb, | 1836 | m. |
| 351 | 352 | | Rabbit Head | husb | 1849 | m. |
| 352 | 353 | | Not Touched | wife | 1853 | f. |
| 353 | 354 | | Stephen Rabbit Head | husb | 1839 | m. |
| 354 | 355 | | Lucy Rabbit Head | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 355 | 356 | | Ruth Rabbit Head | dan | 1915 | f. |
| 356 | 357 | | Maxine Rabbit Head- | dan | 1918 | f. |
| | 358 | | Bert Rabbit Head | son | 3/19/1922 | m. |
| 440 | 359 | | Rattle Medicine | wid | 1859 | f. |
| 234 | 360 | | Scatter | wid | 1859 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 34 | 361 | Formerly Addie Field Auth. 951636-2 & 60964-20 | Addie Sears | wife | 1866 | f. |
| 35 | 362 | | Margaret B. Sears | daug | 1908 | f. |
| 276 | 363 | | Louis Sheepish | wid | 1866 | m. |
| 334 | 364 | | Sitting Owl | husb | 1847 | m. |
| 335 | 365 | | Pink Blossom | wife | 1849 | f. |
| 117 | 366 | | Skunk Woman | wid | 1861 | f. |
| 118 | 367 | | Thomas Blue Stone | son | 1906 | m. |
| 362 | 368 | | Allen Smith | husb | 1881 | m. |
| 120 | 369 | | Lester Y. Wolf | wife | 1884 | f. |
| 121 | 370 | | Theodore Buffalo Stp. | son | 1916 | m. |
| 122 | 371 | | George Buffalo | son | 1917 | m. |
| 123 | 372 | | Daniel Wilson Buffalo | son | 1919 | m. |
| 363 | 373 | | Lucy Smith | daug | 1906 | f. |
| 364 | 374 | | James Smith | son | 1908 | m. |
| 365 | 375 | | Jennie Smith | daug | 1910 | f. |
| 366 | 376 | | May Smith | daug | 1912 | f. |
| 82 | 377 | | Charles Smith | husb | 1878 | m. |
| 83 | 378 | | Pheobe S. Smith | wife | 1880 | f. |
| 84 | 379 | | Arthur W. Smith | son | 1902 | m. |
| 85 | 380 | | Alfred S. Smith | son | 1909 | m. |

CENSUS of the Pros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 86 | 381 | | Elsie Smith | daughters | 1908 | f. |
| 87 | 382 | | Glady's Smith | daughters | 1910 | f. |
| 88 | 383 | | Ada Jeanette Smith | daughters | 1913 | f. |
| 89 | 384 | | Glenn Smith | husb. | 1882 | m. |
| 90 | 385 | | Pheobe J. Smith | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 91 | 386 | | Cecil Smith | son | 1905 | m. |
| 92 | 387 | | Carolette Smith | daughters | 1910 | f. |
| 93 | 388 | | Ethel Smith | daughters | 1911 | f. |
| 94 | 389 | | Roses G. Smith | son | 1914 | m. |
| 95 | 390 | | Joseph Smith | son | 1919 | m. |
| 105 | 391 | | Conrad Smith | husb. | 1875 | m. |
| 106 | 392 | | Mary R. Smith | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 107 | 393 | | John Smith | son | 1899 | m. |
| 108 | 394 | | Thomas Smith | son | 1902 | m. |
| 109 | 395 | | Theodore Smith | son | 1904 | m. |
| 110 | 396 | | William Smith | son | 1909 | m. |
| 111 | 397 | | Morgan Smith | son | 1911 | m. |
| 112 | 398 | | Daniel Smith | son | 1915 | m. |
| 113 | 399 | | Carolette H. Smith | daughters | 1918 | f. |
| 114 | 400 | | Belle Smith | daughters | 2/10/1920 | f. |
| 405 | 401 | | Thomas Smith | husb. | 1864 | m. |
| 406 | 402 | | Lillie B. Smith | wife | 1879 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 407 | 403 | | Leonard Smith | son | 1903 | m. |
| 408 | 404 | | Carroll Smith | son | 1906 | m. |
| 409 | 405 | | Charlie H. Smith | son | 1909 | m. |
| 410 | 406 | | Germaine Smith | dau | 1911 | f. |
| 411 | 407 | | Emerald Smith | dau | 1917 | f. |
| 414 | 408 | | Jefferson Smith | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 415 | 409 | | Ruth Packineau | wife | 1897 | f. |
| 416 | 410 | | Ruth H. Schneider | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 417 | 411 | | Lee Smith | son | 1917 | m. |
| 418 | 412 | | Frances L. Smith | dau | 1919 | f. |
| | 413 | | Racheal Smith | dau | 11/13/1921 | f. |
| 336 | 414 | | Philip Snow | husb | 1871 | m. |
| 337 | 415 | | Red Hat | wife | 1873 | f. |
| 338 | 416 | | Charles Snow | son | 1900 | m. |
| 339 | 417 | | Cora Snow | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 340 | 418 | | Margaret Snow | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 341 | 419 | | Lottie Snow | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 370 | 420 | | Justin Spotted Bear | husb | 1883 | m. |
| 371 | 421 | | Stella Tail | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 372 | 422 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear | son | 1918 | m. |
| 373 | 423 | | Wilson Spotted Bear | son | 4/24/1920 | m. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 369 | 424 | | Frank Spotted Bear | single | 1897 | m. |
| 375 | 425 | | Spotted Wolf | husb | 1854 | m. |
| 376 | 426 | | White Bloss. om | wife | 1855 | f. |
| 377 | 427 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf | mother | 1899 | f. |
| | 428 | | Paul Spotted Wolf | son | 3/12/1923 | f. |
| 378 | 429 | | George Spotted Wolf | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 379 | 430 | | Gertrude Black Hawk | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 380 | 431 | | Ellen Black Hawk | Stp dau | 1907 | f. |
| | 432 | | Agnes Spotted Wolf | dau | 7/31/1921 | f. |
| 342 | 433 | | Peter Standish | husb | 1876 | m. |
| 343 | 434 | | Lucy Lone Right | wife | 1894 | f. |
| 344 | 435 | | Alice Standish | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 346 | 436 | | Fred Standish | son | 1917 | m. |
| 347 | 437 | | Cora Standish | dau | 1919 | f. |
| | 438 | | Samuel Standish | son | 12/13/1921 | m. |
| 348 | 439 | | Douglas Standish | husb | 1899 | m. |
| 349 | 440 | | Ollie Horn | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 350 | 441 | | Lee Old House | Stp son | 1918 | m. |
| | | | G-23 | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922 taken by E. W. Jernmark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 16 | 442 | | Adalai Stevensen | husb | 1868 | m. |
| 475 | 443 | | Iron Woman | wife | 1871 | f. |
| 477 | 444 | | Samuel George Young Bear | son | 1902 | m. |
| 478 | 445 | | Delia Blanche Young Bear | da | 1905 | f. |
| 479 | 446 | | David Young Bear | son | 1907 | m. |
| 480 | 447 | | Victor Young Bear | son | 1911 | m. |
| 476 | 448 | | Howard Young Bear | single | 1900 | m. |
| 175 | 449 | | Jessie B. B. Sterrud | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 176 | 450 | | Karl William Sterrud | son | 1920 | m. |
| | 451 | | Auth Sterrud | da | 4/26/1922 | f. |
| 400 | 452 | | Stink Face | wid | 1853 | m. |
| 401 | 453 | | Walter Stink Face | husb | 1892 | m. |
| 402 | 454 | | Mona A. Face | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 404 | 455 | | Joseph S. Face | son | 1920 | m. |
| 196 | 456 | | Carl R. Sylvester | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 197 | 457 | | Carlyle Sylvester | da | 1914 | f. |
| 198 | 458 | | Donald Leon Sylvester | son | 1918 | m. |
| 444 | 459 | | Allen Turner | husb | 1898 | m. |
| 445 | 460 | | Gladys Basset | wife | 1905 | f. |

CENSUS of the Bros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| East. | Present. | | | | | |
| 433 | 461 | | Walks | husb | 1865 | m. |
| 434 | 462 | | Panther Woman | wife | 1865 | f. |
| 435 | 463 | | Robert Walks | son | 1897 | m. |
| 436 | 464 | | Jessie Walks | da u | 1900 | f. |
| 437 | 465 | | Ralph Walks | son | 1905 | m. |
| 300 | 466 | | Joseph Wara | husb | 1869 | m. |
| 301 | 467 | | Mink | wife | 1861 | f. |
| 381 | 468 | | Ira L. Waters | husb | 1889 | m. |
| 382 | 469 | | Mattie L. Waters | wife | 1876 | f. |
| 473 | 470 | | William Weeks | husb | 1887 | m. |
| 32 | 471 | | Fred Wheeler | husb | 1894 | f. |
| 33 | 472 | | Olive Hoffman | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 516 | 473 | | Mrs. Henry Weidman | wife | 1852 | f. |
| 241 | 474 | | Millard Watkins | single | 1870 | m. |
| 146 | 475 | | Julius White Body | husb | 1891 | m. |
| 147 | 476 | | Bertha H. White Body | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 148 | 477 | | Joseph White Body | son | 1911 | m. |
| 149 | 478 | | Clara White Body | da u | 1915 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jernmark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | 479 | | Edward White Body | son | 7/19/1921 | m. |
| 431 | 480 | | White Body | widr | 1858 | m. |
| 432 | 481 | | John White Body | husb | 1902 | m. |
| 227 | 482 | | Nemie Wells | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 439 | 483 | | White Face | widr | 1841 | m. |
| 443 | 484 | | White Finger Nails | widr | 1852 | m. |
| 325 | 485 | | Old White Man | widr | 1850 | m. |
| 326 | 486 | | Oscar White Man | husb | 1894 | m. |
| 327 | 487 | | Corra H. White Man | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 328 | 488 | | John White Man | son | 1920 | m. |
| | 489 | | Donald White Man | son | 10/20/1921 | m. |
| 277 | 490 | | Carl Whitman | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 278 | 491 | | Vertrude B. Whitman | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 279 | 492 | | Albert Whitman | son | 1911 | m. |
| 280 | 493 | | Carl Whitman Jr. | son | 1913 | m. |
| 281 | 494 | | Marion Whitman | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 282 | 495 | | Reina J. Whitman | dau | 1919 | f. |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 412 | 496 | | Frank Clay Whitney | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 413 | 497 | | Minnie Eagle | wife | 1900 | f. |
| | 498 | | Lorraine Alta Whitney | daughters | 1/3/1922 | f. |
| 419 | 499 | | Daniel Wolf | husb | 1880 | m. |
| 420 | 500 | | Lillie Wolf | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 421 | 501 | | Helen Wolf | daughters | 1910 | f. |
| 422 | 502 | | James Wolf | husb | 1881 | m. |
| 423 | 503 | | Rachel Wolf | wife | 1884 | f. |
| 424 | 504 | | Blanche Wolf | daughters | 1902 | f. |
| 425 | 505 | | Marguerite Wolf | daughters | 1905 | f. |
| 426 | 506 | Formerly George | James Wolf Jr. | son | 1908 | m. |
| 427 | 507 | | Richard Wolf | son | 1910 | m. |
| 428 | 508 | | Warren Harding Wolf | son | 1920 | m. |
| 497 | 509 | | Minnie Y. Wolf | single | 1891 | f. |
| 458 | 510 | | Yellow Wolf | husb | 1873 | m. |
| 459 | 511 | | Ree Woman | wife | 1867 | f. |
| 460 | 512 | | Emily Y. Wolf | daughters | 1902 | f. |
| 461 | 513 | | Sarah Y. Wolf | daughters | 1905 | f. |
| 462 | 514 | | John Y. Wolf | son | 1909 | m. |
| 463 | 515 | | George Y. Wolf | son | 1912 | m. |

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 481 | 516 | | Frank Young Bear | husb | 1898 | m. |
| 482 | 517 | | Ruth Standish | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 483 | 518 | | Gertrude Young Bear | dau | 1920 | f. |
| 484 | 519 | | Walter Young Bear | husb | 1894 | m. |
| 485 | 520 | | Pearl Burr | wife | 1903 | f. |
| 486 | 521 | | Thelma Young Bear | dau | 11.20.1921 | f. |
| 486 | 522 | | Young Bird | husb | 1875 | m. |
| 487 | 523 | | Busie Young Bird | wife | 1876 | f. |
| 488 | 524 | | Eans Young Bird | son | 1899 | m. |
| 489 | 525 | | Byron Young Bird | son | 1901 | m. |
| 490 | 526 | | James (Benj) Young Bird | son | 1902 | m. |
| 491 | 527 | | Peter Young Bird | son | 1905 | m. |
| 492 | 528 | | Margaret Young Bird | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 493 | 529 | | Cora Young Bird | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 494 | 530 | | Thomas Young Bird | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 495 | 531 | | Maggie S. Young Bird | wife | 1903 | f. |
| 496 | 532 | | Mat ew Young Bird | son | 1920 | m. |
| | 533 | | Philomena Young Bird | dau | 6/20/1922 | f. |
| 498 | 534 | | Leo Young Wolf | husb | 1889 | m. |
| 499 | 535 | | Fannie D. Young Wolf | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 500 | 536 | | Bink (Clara) Young Wolf | dau | 1911 | f. |

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 501 | 537 | | Clay Young Wolf | son | 1912 | m. |
| 502 | 538 | | Frances Y. Wolf | daughters | 1914 | f. |
| 503 | 539 | | Ellen Y. Wolf | daughters | 1916 | f. |
| 504 | 540 | | Jane Y. Wolf | son | 1918 | m. |
| | 541 | | Leo Young Wolf Jr. | son | 11.24.1921 | m. |
| | | Males over 21 years of age | 129 | | | |
| | | Males under 21 years of age | 139 | | | |
| | | Total males - - - - - | 268 | | | |
| | | Females over 18 years of age | 146 | | | |
| | | Females under 18 years of age | 127 | | | |
| | | Total females - - - - - | 273 | | | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 541 | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan *Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.*
on June 30, 1922, *taken by* E. W. Jermark *Superintendent.*

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1. | 1. | | Antelope Woman | wid. | 1860 | f. |
| 137 | 2. | | Louis Baker | husb. | 1878 | m. |
| 138 | 3. | | Ellen G. Baker | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 139 | 4. | | Mercy Baker | da. | 1901 | f. |
| 140 | 5. | | Lawrence Baker | son | 1904 | m. |
| 141 | 6. | | Louis Baker Jr. | son | 1912 | m. |
| 142 | 7. | | Molina Baker | da. | 1914 | f. |
| 143 | 8. | | Theodore Baker | son | 8/27/1916 | m. |
| 144 | 9. | | Ione ene Baker | da. | 2/8/1918 | f. |
| 145 | 10. | | Monona Baker | da. | 11/24/1919 | f. |
| | 11. | | Raymond Baker | son | 11/12/1921 | m. |
| 217 | 12. | | Percy Baker | husb. | 1880 | m. |
| 218 | 13. | | Anna Baker | wife | 1881 | f. |
| 219 | 14. | | Maggie Baker- | da. | 1904 | f. |
| 220 | 15. | | Mary Baker | da. | 1905 | f. |
| 221 | 16. | | Isaac Baker | son | 1907 | m. |
| 222 | 17. | | Emma Baker | da. | 1914 | f. |
| 223 | 18. | | Arion Baker | son | 5/22/1916 | m. |
| 224 | 19. | | Myra Baker | da. | 11/7/1917 | f. |
| 225 | 20. | | Justine Rose Baker | da. | 1/9/1920 | f. |
| 75 | 21. | | Henry Bad Gun | husb. | 1886 | m. |
| 76 | 22. | | Cedar Woman | wife | 1869 | f. |

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------|----------|---|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 77 | 23. | | Samuel Bad Gun | son | 1903 | m. |
| 80 | 24. | Formerly rank Thomas Beaks. legally adopted 11.17.21 | Thomas Bad Gun | son | 1913 | m. |
| 153 | 25. | | Lila Bassett | widr | 1868 | m. |
| 154 | 26. | | Walter Packs Wolf | son | 1908 | m. |
| 2 | 27. | | Bears Ghost | widr | 1858 | m. |
| 6 | 28. | | Minnie Bears Ghost | single | 1888 | f. |
| 3 | 29. | | Jacob Bears Ghost | single | 1877 | m. |
| 78 | 30. | | Crosby Beaks | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 79 | 31. | | Eva B. Beaks | wife | 1890 | f. |
| 81 | 32. | | Ruth Beaks | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 82 | 33. | | Margaret Leaks | dau | 5/11/1917 | f. |
| 83 | 34. | | Samuel Beaks | son | 11/5/1919 | m. |
| | 35. | | Harry Beaks | son | 8/23/1921 | m. |
| 8 | 36. | | Bears Head | single | 1895 | m. |
| 7 | 37. | ✓ | Bear on the flat | husb | 1857 | m. |
| 182GV38. | | ✓ | Woman | wife | 1866 | f. |
| 44 | 39. | | Walter Bell | single | 1899 | m. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 14 | 40. | | Ben Benson | husb | 1867 | m. |
| 15 | 41. | | Brown Chest | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 16 | 42. | | John Benson | son | 1901 | m. |
| 17 | 43. | | Frank Benson | husb | 1898 | m. |
| 18 | 44. | | Alice Benson | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 19 | 45. | | Blanche Benson | daug | 5/4/1919 | f. |
| 20 | 46. | | Luella Benson | daug | 6/29/1921 | f. |
| 174 | 47. | | Stephen Bird | husb | 1889 | m. |
| 175 | 48. | | Hettie E. Bird | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 176 | 49. | | Jacob C. Bird | son | 1913 | m. |
| 177 | 50. | | Elizabeth Bird | daug | 4/11/1917 | f. |
| 178 | 51. | | Trilby Bird | daug | 4/7/1919 | f. |
| | 52. | | Pricilla Bird | daug | 12/10/1921 | f. |
| 259 | 53. | | Guy Black Hawk | husb | 1901 | m. |
| 260 | 54. | | Ladie Black Hawk | wife | 1884 | f. |
| 261 | 55. | | Rita Black Hawk | daug | 11/9/1915 | f. |
| 262 | 56. | | Louise Black Hawk | daug | 1919 | f. |
| | 57. | | Kingdon Black Hawk | son | 8/10/1921 | m. |
| 185 | 58. | | Haud Black Hawk | single | 1903 | f. |
| 186 | 59. | | Alice Black Hawk | single | 1905 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 21 | 60 | | Black Chest | husb | 1849 | m. |
| 22 | 61 | | Otter Woman | wife | 1845 | f. |
| 168 | 62 | | Charles Blake | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 169 | 63 | | Nellie Grace Blake | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 170 | 64 | | Winley Blake | son | 2/7/1921 | m. |
| 61 | 65 | | Frank C. Breast | husb | 1882 | m. |
| 62 | 66 | | Dora C. Breast | wife | 1889 | f. |
| 63 | 67 | | Burr C. Breast | son | 1907 | m. |
| 64 | 68 | | James C. Breast | son | 1909 | m. |
| 65 | 69 | | Abby C. Breast | da | 1914 | f. |
| 66 | 70 | | Frank C. Breast Jr. | son | 5/12/1921 | m. |
| 23 | 71 | | Roger Brown | husb | 1884 | m. |
| 24 | 72 | | Annie W. Brown | wife | 1880 | f. |
| 25 | 73 | | John Comes Out | stp. son | 1903 | m. |
| 26 | 74 | | Sarah Brown | da | 1906 | f. |
| 27 | 75 | | Louis Brown | son | 1909 | m. |
| 202 | 76 | | Brown Woman | wid | 1840 | f. |
| 179 | 77 | | Ole Bull | husb | 1872 | m. |
| 180 | 78 | | Nellie Bull | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 181 | 79 | | Margaret Bull | da | 6/7/1918 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 182 | 80 | | Julia (All Come) Bull | dau | 12/13/1911 | f. |
| 183 | 81 | | Susan (Anna) Bull | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 184 | 82 | | Mildred Bull | dau | 9/14/1920 | f. |
| 187 | 83 | | Lawrence Bull | single | 1897 | m. |
| 28 | 84 | | Charles Burr | husb | 1871 | m. |
| 29 | 85 | | Emma Burr | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 30 | 86 | | Gertrude Burr | dau | 1907 | f. |
| 31 | 87 | | Fritz Burr | son | 1909 | m. |
| 32 | 88 | | Evan Burr | son | 1913 | m. |
| 203 | 89 | | Richard Burr | husb | 1875 | m. |
| 204 | 90 | | Anna F. Burr | wife | 1866 | f. |
| 205 | 91 | | John H Stone | adpt. son | 1906 | m. |
| 112 | 92 | | Calif Woman | mother | 1850 | f. |
| 113 | 93 | | Mary Fannie Lone Fight | dau | 1901 | f. |
| 216 | 94 | | Lucy Cogfee | single | 1901 | f. |
| 226 | 95 | | Sitting Crow | husb | 1861 | m. |
| 227 | 96 | | Corn Stalk | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 228 | 97 | | John Crow | son | 1900 | m. |
| 229 | 98 | | Lily Crow | dau | 1903 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1921, taken by E. W. Jernmark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 230 | 99 | | Lora Crow | dau | 1907 | f. |
| 231 | 100 | | Claire S. Crow | son | 1912 | m. |
| 34 | 101 | | Crow Belt | husb | 1864 | m. |
| 35 | 102 | | Black Medicine | wife | 1868 | f. |
| 36 | 103 | | Crows Heart | husb | 1857 | m. |
| 37 | 104 | | Lead Woman | wife | 1861 | f. |
| 189A | 105 | Legally adpte by order of court 11.1.21 | Lester Crows Heart adpt. | son | 1909 | m. |
| 67 | 106 | | Maile Woman | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 42 | 107 | | Foolish Woman | husb | 1868 | m. |
| 43 | 108 | | Short Tail | wife | 1863 | f. |
| 60 | 109 | | Front Woman | wid | 1843 | f. |
| 48 | 110 | | Edward Good Bird | husb | 1861 | m. |
| 49 | 111 | | Yellow Cloud Woman | wife | 1872 | f. |
| 50 | 112 | | Isabelle G. Bird | dau | 1901 | f. |
| 51 | 113 | | Benjamin G. Bird | son | 1903 | m. |
| 52 | 114 | | John G. Bird | son | 1906 | m. |
| 53 | 115 | | Donald G. Bird | son | 1916 | m. |
| 54 | 116 | | Maybelle G. Bird | dau | 1919 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 55 | 117 | | Charles Good Bird | husb | 1892 | m. |
| 56 | 118 | Formerly Anna L. Bad Gun | Anna L. W. Bird | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 57 | 119 | | Silas Bad Gun Step | son | 1917 | m. |
| 58 | 120 | | Raymond G. Bird | son | 1913 | m. |
| 252 | 121 | | Green | wid | 1860 | f. |
| 253 | 122 | | William W. Face | son | 1898 | m. |
| 254 | 123 | | Mary (Alice) W. Face | dau | 1904 | f. |
| 233 | 124 | | William Hale | husb | 1871 | m. |
| 234 | 125 | | Trilby H. Hale | wife | 1879 | f. |
| 235 | 126 | | Peter Charles Hale | son | 1900 | m. |
| 236 | 127 | | Eddie Hale | son | 1908 | m. |
| 237 | 128 | | Frederick Hale | son | 1906 | m. |
| 238 | 129 | | Anthony Gale | son | 1913 | m. |
| 239 | 130 | | Gerald Hale | son | 1917 | m. |
| 258 | 131 | | Joseph Harris | single | 1875 | m. |
| 38 | 132 | | Edgar C. Heart | husb | 1884 | m. |
| 39 | 133 | | Lillie Lawrence | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 40 | 134 | | Angela Lawrence Stp | dau | 1917 | f. |
| 41 | 135 | | Richard C. Heart | son | 1917 | m. |

CENSUS of the Handan Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jernmark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 206 | 136 | | Charles F. Huber | husb | 1882 | m. |
| 207 | 137 | | Charles F. Huber Jr. | son | 1910 | m. |
| 208 | 138 | | Frederick Huber | son | 1911 | m. |
| 209 | 139 | | Felix Huber | son | 1913 | m. |
| 210 | 140 | | Claude H. Huber | son | 1914 | m. |
| 211 | 141 | | Inez Huber | daur | 1918 | f. |
| 212 | 142 | | Marvin Huber | son | 1/15/1921 | m. |
| 95 | 143 | formerly L. C. Irwin | Laura C. Irwin | wid | 1880 | f. |
| 96 | 144 | | Louis C. Irwin | son | 1903 | m. |
| 97 | 145 | | John Irwin | son | 1907 | m. |
| 98 | 146 | | Lucy Irwin | son | 1909 | m. |
| 99 | 147 | | Albert Irwin | son | 1914 | m. |
| 100 | 148 | | Joseph Irwin Jr. | son | 1916 | m. |
| 101 | 149 | | Francis Irwin | son | 1917 | m. |
| 213 | 150 | | Samuel Jones | husb | 1858 | m. |
| 214 | 151 | | Eagle Woman | wife | 1857 | f. |
| 215 | 152 | | Willie Jones | single | 1889 | m. |
| 102 | 153 | | Lead Woman | wid | 1856 | f. |
| 191 | 154 | | Robert Lincoln | husb | 1869 | m. |
| 192 | 155 | | Zora Lincoln | wife | 1879 | f. |

CENSUS of the Manzan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 193 | 156 | | Rebecca Lincoln | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 194 | 157 | | Esther Lincoln | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 195 | 158 | | Nellie Lincoln | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 196 | 159 | | Alice Lincoln | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 197 | 160 | | Samuel Lincoln | husb | 1898 | m. |
| 198 | 161 | | Maria M. Stone | wife | 1901 | f. |
| | 162 | | Opal Jane Lincoln | dau | 3/4/1922 | f. |
| 130 | 163 | | William Little Owl | husb | 1865 | m. |
| 131 | 164 | | Issingboine Woman | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 132 | 165 | | Ralph Little Owl | son | 1907 | m. |
| 133 | 166 | | Lucy Little Owl | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 134 | 167 | | Albert Little Owl | husb | 1895 | m. |
| 135 | 168 | | Alice Little Owl | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 263 | 169 | | Little Wolf | single | 1878 | m. |
| 114 | 170 | | Jack Lone Fight | single | 1897 | m. |
| 115 | 171 | | Theodore Lone Fight | husb | 1893 | m. |
| 116 | 172 | | Mary Young Bird | wife | 1904 | f. |
| 117 | 173 | | Theodore Lone Fight Jr | son | 1918 | m. |
| 118 | 174 | | Agnes Rhoda Lone Fight | dau | 1920 | f. |
| 119 | 175 | | Frances Lone Fight | dau | 6/23/1922 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 103 | 176 | | Long Tail | widr | 1848 | m. |
| 104 | 177 | | Mary Smith | dau | 1900 | f. |
| 104 | 177 | | | | | |
| 119 | 178 | | Arthur Mandan | husb | 1881 | m. |
| 120 | 179 | | Anna Y. Mandan | wife | 1896 | f. |
| 121 | 180 | | Anna Mandan | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 122 | 181 | | Eloise Mandan | dau | 1916 | f. |
| 123 | 182 | | Victor Mandan | son | 1918 | m. |
| | 183 | | Bernard Mandan | son | 1/31/1922 | m. |
| 125 | 184 | | Howard Mandan | husb | 1876 | m. |
| 126 | 185 | | Lucy Wolf | wife | 1886 | f. |
| 128 | 186 | | Michael Mandan | son | 1916 | m. |
| 13 | 187 | | Many Growths | wid | 1860 | f. |
| 156 | 188 | | Many Ribs | husb | 1869 | m. |
| 157 | 189 | | Sitting Otter | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 158 | 190 | | New Year Many Ribs | son | 1910 | m. |
| 159 | 191 | | Ben Many Ribs | son | 1912 | m. |
| 161 | 192 | | Jesse Mason | husb | 1881 | m. |
| 163 | 193 | | Victor Mason | son | 1909 | m. |
| 164 | 194 | | Gilbert Mason | son | 1911 | m. |
| 165 | 195 | | Jesse Mason Jr. | son | 1914 | m. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 166 | 196 | | Leslie Mason | son | 1916 | m. |
| 167 | 197 | | Lesley Mason | son | 1918 | m. |
| 162 | 198 | | Eva Mason | wife | 1906 | f. |
| 190 | 199 | | Thad Mason | single | 1878 | m. |
| 9 | 200 | | Mark Mato | husb | 1889 | m. |
| 10 | 201 | | Jessie White Man | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 11 | 202 | | Leslie Mato | son | 1917 | m. |
| 12 | 203 | | Benedictina Mato | daughters | 6/3/1921 | f. |
| 109 | 204 | | Grace B. McInley | wid | 1890 | f. |
| 110 | 205 | | Evelyn McInley | daughters | 1918 | f. |
| 146 | 206 | | Medicine Stone | husb | 1863 | m. |
| 147 | 207 | | Bessie Medicine Stone | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 148 | 208 | | Red Horse | son | 1912 | m. |
| 149 | 209 | | Ernest Medicine Stone | son | 1914 | m. |
| 150 | 210 | | Goes to her hand | daughters | 1916 | f. |
| 151 | 211 | | Clementine M. Stone | daughters | 1918 | f. |
| 152 | 212 | | Andrew Iron Road ^M Stone | son | 6/1/1920 | m. |
| 60 | 213 | | Hollis Montclair | husb | 1870 | m. |
| 71 | 214 | | Sally Montclair | wife | 1868 | f. |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. H. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 72 | 215 | | May Montclair | da u | 1910 | f. |
| 73 | 216 | | Mary Margaret Montclair | da u | 1913 | f. |
| 74 | 217 | | Leila Montclair | da u | 1914 | f. |
| 160 | 218 | | Floyd Montclair | husb | 1887 | m. |
| 45 | 219 | | Mark Necklace | husb | 1892 | m. |
| 46 | 220 | | Jessie Black Hawk | wife | 1897 | f. |
| 47 | 221 | | Lucille Necklace | da u | 1919 | f. |
| 171 | 222 | | Old Black Bear | husb | 1855 | m. |
| 172 | 223 | | Grows Every Summer | wife | 1864 | f. |
| 173 | 224 | | Joseph B. Bear | son | 1904 | m. |
| 181 | 225 | | Owl Woman | wid | 1841 | f. |
| 94 | 226 | | Eli Perkins | wid | 1879 | m. |
| 155 | 227 | | Plenty Sweet Grass | wid | 1853 | f. |
| 200 | 228 | | Robert Rush | hus | 1885 | m. |
| 201 | 229 | | Laura S. Bear | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 452 | 230 | | Percy Rush | son | 1905 | m. |
| | 231 | | Catherine Rush | da u | 12/27/1912 | f. |
| | | | m-12 | | | |

CENSUS of the Menominee Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 68 | 232 | | Sioux woman | single | 1854 | f. |
| 69 | 233 | | Sioux woman | wid | 1854 | f. |
| 105 | 234 | | Sarah Smith | single | 1894 | f. |
| 106 | 235 | | Chester Smith | husb | 1891 | m. |
| 107 | 236 | | Zora J. Smith | wife | 1896 | f. |
| 108 | 237 | | Bernice Smith | daug | 10/20/1920 | f. |
| 451 | 238 | | Bett Brown | wife | 1859 | f. |
| 59 | 239 | | Skunk woman | wid | 1854 | f. |
| 248 | 240 | | Frank White Owl | husb | 1866 | m. |
| 249 | 241 | | Sarah R. White Owl | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 250 | 242 | | Agnes White Owl | daug | 1916 | f. |
| 243 | 243 | | White Owl | husb | 1870 | m. |
| 244 | 244 | | Emma G. White Owl | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 245 | 245 | | Simon White Owl | son | 1899 | m. |
| 246 | 246 | | Erbert White Owl | son | 1917 | m. |
| 247 | 247 | | Ruth White Owl | daug | 1919 | f. |
| m-13 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the _____ Indian _____

Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jenkins

Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 84 | 248 | | Thomas S. Wolf | husb | 1884 | m. |
| 85 | 249 | | Susie S. Wolf | wife | 1880 | f. |
| 87 | 250 | | George Roote | son | 1907 | m. |
| 88 | 251 | | James Roote | son | 1905 | m. |
| 89 | 252 | | Amelia S. Wolf | daugh | 1918 | f. |
| 91 | 253 | | Lettie S. Wolf | daugh | 1909 | f. |
| 92 | 254 | | Elsie S. Wolf | daugh | 1911 | f. |
| 93 | 255 | | Clarence S. Wolf | son | 191 | m. |
| 180 | 256 | | Murtle Chan | wid | 1839 | f. |
| 240 | 257 | | Wolf Chief | husb | 1850 | m. |
| 241 | 258 | | Strikes Women | wife | 1859 | f. |
| 242 | 259 | | Paul Wolf Chief | son | 1906 | m. |
| 255 | 260 | | Wolf Ghost | husb | 1851 | m. |
| 256 | 261 | | Sioux Chief Woman | wife | 1849 | f. |
| 257 | 262 | | Young Beaver | wid | 1841 | f. |

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|-----------------|----------|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| Recapitulation. | | | | | | |
| | | Total males over 21 years of age - - - - | | 66 | | |
| | | Total males under 21 years of age - - - - | | 68 | | |
| | | Total males - - - - | | 134 | | |
| | | Total females over 18 years of age - - - - | | 76 | | |
| | | Total females under 18 years of age - - - - | | 52 | | |
| | | Total females - - - - | | 128 | | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL - - - - - | | 262 | | |

CENSUS of the Trickara Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jermark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 34 | 1. | | Thelma Ansler | wife | 1897 | f. |
| 35 | 2. | | Verna Eleanor Ansler | daugh | 8/10/1916 | f. |
| 36 | 3. | | Betty Jo Ansler | daugh | 2/14/1920 | f. |
| | 4. | | Jack Ward Ansler | son | 6/6/1922 | m. |
| 247 | 5. | | Millie Anderson | single | 1892 | f. |
| 24 | 6. | | Edward Badger | husb | 1879 | m. |
| 25 | 7. | | Edith Badger | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 26 | 8. | | Frank Badger | son | 1908 | m. |
| 27 | 9. | | Florence Badger | daugh | 1914 | f. |
| 28 | 10. | | Helen Badger | daugh | 1918 | f. |
| 253 | 11. | | Cyrus Ballard | single | 1877 | m. |
| 81 | 12. | | Earl Bateman | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 82 | 13. | | Harriet Bateman- | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 83 | 14. | | Delia Bateman. | daugh | 1913 | f. |
| 84 | 15. | | Evelyn Bateman | daugh | 1915 | f. |
| 85 | 16. | | Paul Bateman | son | 1917 | m. |
| 86 | 17. | | Louis Bateman | daugh | 1919 | f. |
| | 18. | | Guy Bateman | son | 10/6/1921 | m. |
| 58 | 19. | | Floyd Bear | husb | 1873 | m. |
| 59 | 20. | | Julia Young Snake | wife | 1870 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickar Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 60 | 21. | | Robert Bear | son | 1901 | m. |
| 61 | 22. | | Kabel Bear | da | 1907 | f. |
| 397 | 23. | | Peter Beauchamp | husb | 1880 | m. |
| 398 | 24. | | Ina P. Beauchamp | da | 1905 | f. |
| 399 | 25. | | Margaret K. Beauchamp | da | 1906 | f. |
| 400 | 26. | | Safford L. Beauchamp | son | 1910 | m. |
| 7 | 27. | | Bears belly | husb | 1863 | m. |
| 8 | 28. | | Gorn Tassel | wife | 1859 | f. |
| 17 | 29. | | Bear's Opinion | widr | 1848 | m. |
| 18 | 30. | | Ray Bears Opinion | single | 1886 | m. |
| 9 | 31. | | Burton Bell- | husb | 1887 | m. |
| 10 | 32. | | Mary G. Bell | wife | 1889 | f. |
| 11 | 33. | | William Bell | da | 1910 | f. |
| 12 | 34. | | Verna Bell | da | 1913 | f. |
| 13 | 35. | | Burton Bell Jr. | son | 1914 | m. |
| 14 | 36. | | Laura Bell | da | 1915 | f. |
| 15 | 37. | | Adolph Bell | son | 1918 | m. |
| 16 | 38. | | Alice Bell | da | 1/25/1920 | f. |
| | 39. | | Rose Bell | da | 1/20/1922 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 261 | 40. | | Black Calf Woman #3 | wid | 1850 | f. |
| 30 | 41. | | Bessie B. Chief | wid wife | 1870 | f. |
| 31 | 42. | | Catherine M. Stone | adpt. dau | 1909 | f. |
| 262 | 43. | | Cedar Woman (Mrs. Huntley) | wid | 1856 | f. |
| 374 | 44. | | Chief Lying Against | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 37 | 45. | | Crows Ghost | wid | 1853 | m. |
| 401 | 46. | | James S. Dawson | husb | 1854 | m. |
| 402 | 47. | | James S. Dawson Jr. | husb | 1888 | m. |
| 403 | 48. | | Lawrence E. Dawson | son | 1911 | m. |
| 404 | 49. | | Eugene H. Dawson | son | 1913 | m. |
| 405 | 50. | | William Dawson | single | 1892 | m. |
| 406 | 51. | | Harold E. Dawson | husb | 1894 | m. |
| 407 | 52. | | Arthur Dawson | son | 1913 | f. |
| 408 | 53. | | Emma B. Dawson | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 409 | 54. | | Thelma Dawson | dau | 1916 | f. |
| 410 | 55. | | Grace Anna Dawson | dau | 10/2/1920 | f. |

CENSUS of the Brick Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 336 | 56. | | Wm. C. Deane | husb | 1877 | m. |
| 337 | 57. | | Grace P. Deane | wife | 1875 | f. |
| 338 | 58. | | Wm C. Deane Jr. | son | 1897 | m. |
| 339 | 59. | | Mary Deane | dau | 1900 | f. |
| 340 | 60. | | Cecelia Deane | dau | 1912 | f. |
| 181 | 61. | | Ruben Duckett | husb | 1885 | m. |
| 182 | 62. | | Irene Duckett | wife | 1886 | f. |
| 183 | 63. | | Thelma Duckett | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 184 | 64. | | Melicia Duckett | dau | 1911 | f. |
| 185 | 65. | | Ophelia Duckett | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 186 | 66. | | Mary Duckett | dau | 1/28/1919 | f. |
| 118 | 67. | | James Eagle | husb | 1874 | m. |
| 119 | 68. | | Stella Bear | wife | 1886 | f. |
| 120 | 69. | | Frank Eagle | son | 1901 | m. |
| 121 | 70. | | Thomas Eagle | son | 1902 | m. |
| 122 | 71. | | Alice Eagle | dau | 1903 | f. |
| 123 | 72. | | Olive Eagle | dau | 1907 | f. |
| 124 | 73. | | Ruth Eagle | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 125 | 74. | | Hna F. Eagle | dau | 1911 | f. |
| 126 | 75. | | Martina Eagle | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 287 | 76. | | Clair Everett | husb | 1883 | m. |
| 288 | 77. | | Fannie Everett | wife | 1890 | f. |

CENSUS of the ~~Arickara~~ Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 289 | 78. | | Jessie Everett | daughters | 1907 | f. |
| 290 | 79. | | Agnes Everett | daughters | 1915 | f. |
| 291 | 80. | | Mary Everett | daughters | 1918 | f. |
| | 81. | | Elmer Hugh Everett | son | 7/14/1921 | m. |
| 40 | 82. | | Enemy Heart | widow | 1847 | m. |
| 310 | 83. | | Thomas Enemy | widow | 1866 | m. |
| 164 | 84. | Philomena Little Sioux formerly carried as/ | Philomena Felix | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 165 | 85. | | Dorothy Anna Felix | daughters | 1916 | f. |
| 166 | 86. | | Elizabeth Felix | daughters | 1918 | f. |
| 167 | 87. | | Louis Felix | son | 10/20/1920 | m. |
| 62 | 88. | | Four Rings | husband | 1857 | m. |
| 63 | 89. | | Last Child | wife | 1857 | f. |
| 64 | 90. | | Fred Fox | husband | 1875 | m. |
| 65 | 91. | | Hannah W. Fox | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 66 | 92. | | George Fox | son | 1903 | m. |
| 67 | 93. | | Lawrence Fox | son | 1905 | m. |
| 68 | 94. | | Joseph Fox | son | 1907 | m. |
| 69 | 95. | | Alfred Fox | son | 1909 | m. |
| 70 | 96. | | John Fox | son | 1913 | m. |
| 71 | 97. | | Robert Fox | son | 1915 | m. |
| 72 | 98. | | Matt Fox | son | 1917 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 73 | 99. | | Fred Fox Jr. | son | 8/26/1919 | m. |
| 74 | 100. | | Charles Fox | husb | 1895 | m. |
| 75 | 101. | | Emily G. Fox | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 76 | 102. | | Glen Fox | son | 2/6/1918 | m. |
| | 103. | | Carrie Fox | dan | 6/24/1922 | f. |
| | | | | | | |
| 221 | 104. | | Ernest Fox | husb | 1894 | m. |
| 222 | 105. | | Jessie Fox | wife | 1891 | f. |
| | | | | | | |
| 94 | 106. | | Frank Fox | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 95 | 107. | | Gertrude M. Incurie | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 96 | 108. | | Frank Fox Jr. | son | 1919 | m. |
| 97 | 109. | | Eleanor Fox | dan | 8/2/1920 | f. |
| | | | | | | |
| 223 | 110. | | Joseph R. Fox | husb | 1903 | m. |
| 201 | 111. | | Susan Mary Bears | wife | 1896 | f. |
| | | | | | | |
| 141 | 112. | | Albert Gillette | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 142 | 113. | | Grace Wilde | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 143 | 114. | | Evangeline Gillette | dan | 1910 | f. |
| 144 | 115. | | Rebecca Gillette | dan | 1912 | f. |
| 145 | 116. | | Elizabeth Gillette | dan | 10/11/1920 | f. |
| | | | | | | |
| 132 | 117. | | Kate Gillette | wid | 1877 | f. |

CENSUS of the Pickens Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 133 | 118. | | Frank Gillette | son | 1902 | m. |
| 134 | 119. | | Georgianna Gillette | single | 1898 | f. |
| 98 | 120. | | Harry Gillette | husb | 1868 | m. |
| 99 | 121. | | Chief In House | wife | 1868 | f. |
| 100 | 122. | | Dora Gillette | daur | 1898 | f. |
| 101 | 123. | | Theodore Gillette | son | 1911 | m. |
| 169 | 124. | | Maude Gillette | wid | 1870 | f. |
| 170 | 125. | | Agnes Gillette | daur | 1901 | f. |
| 171 | 126. | | George Gillette | son | 1902 | m. |
| 331 | 127. | | Good Day | wid | 1854 | f. |
| 390 | 128. | | Virginia Gerard | single | 1864 | f. |
| 88 | 129. | | Philip Hand | single | 1898 | m. |
| 89 | 130. | | Wallace Hand | bro | 1891 | m. |
| 248 | 131. | | Maggie Harrison | sis | 1903 | f. |
| 249 | 132. | | John Harrison | bro | 1905 | m. |
| 250 | 133. | | Beatrice Harrison | sis | 1906 | f. |
| 326 | 134. | | Frank Heart | widr | 1870 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arickare Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 327 | 135. | | Susie Heart | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 328 | 136. | | Martha Heart | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 329 | 137. | | Benedict Heart | son | 1911 | m. |
| 330 | 138. | | Belinda Heart | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 32 | 139. | | Charles Hoffman | husb | 1870 | m. |
| 33 | 140. | | George Hoffman | son | 1907 | m. |
| 43 | 141. | | Daniel Hopkins | single | 1900 | m. |
| 47 | 142. | | Harvey Hopkins | husb | 1895 | m. |
| 48 | 143. | | Susie Hopkins | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 49 | 144. | | Harvey Hopkins Jr. | son | 1914 | m. |
| 50 | 145. | | Winona Hopkins | dau | 1916 | f. |
| 51 | 146. | | Mildred Hopkins | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 52 | 147. | | George Hopkins | husb | 1893 | m. |
| 53 | 148. | | Emily Yellow Bird | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 54 | 149. | | Clara Cora Hopkins | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 55 | 150. | | Archie Hopkins | son | 1916 | m. |
| 56 | 151. | | Sophia Hopkins | dau | 2/3/1921 | f. |
| 292 | 152. | | Streiby Horn | husb | 1874 | m. |
| 293 | 153. | | White Galf Woman #3 | wife | 1857 | f. |

CENSUS of the Trickard Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 294 | 154. | | Miles S. Horn | husb | 1892 | m. |
| 295 | 155. | | Beatrice Horn | dau | 1919 | f. |
| 157 | 156. | | Lottie Styles Hosie | wife | 1885 | f. |
| 158 | 157. | | Wallis Hosie | son | 1912 | m. |
| 159 | 158. | | Priscilla Hosie | dau | 1915 | f. |
| 160 | 159. | | Sadie Maxine Hosie | dau | 1917 | f. |
| 161 | 160. | | Ambrose Hosie | son | 2/26/1920 | m. |
| | 161. | | Sawahu Victoria Hosie | dau | 3/31/1922 | f. |
| 411 | 162. | | George M. Howard | husb | 1893 | m. |
| 412 | 163. | | Letha W. Howard | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 413 | 164. | | Richard Wilkinson | stp son | 1905 | m. |
| 414 | 165. | | Evelyn Wilkinson | " dau | 1906 | f. |
| 415 | 166. | | Florence Wilkinson | stp dau | 1908 | f. |
| 416 | 167. | | George J. Howard | son | 1917 | m. |
| 417 | 168. | | Lloyd Howard | son | 1919 | m. |
| 418 | 169. | | May Howard | dau | 2/6/1921 | f. |
| 42 | 170. | | Jack Rabbit | husb | 1856 | m. |
| 43 | 171. | | Ida Hopkins | wife | 1873 | f. |
| 45 | 172. | | Dora Hopkins | " dau | 1905 | f. |
| 46 | 173. | | Rose Hopkins | " dau | 1908 | f. |
| 47 | 174. | | Sarah Hopkins | " dau | 1911 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 88 | 175. | | Lorgan Jones | widr | 1886 | m. |
| 90 | 176. | | Adelia Esther Jones | sis | 1908 | f. |
| 91 | 177. | | Nora Jones | sis | 1910 | f. |
| 92 | 178. | | William Jones | bro | 1911 | m. |
| 93 | 179. | | Theodore Jones | bro | 1915 | m. |
| 77 | 180. | | George Lewis | husb | 1877 | m. |
| 78 | 181. | | Hannah Lewis | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 79 | 182. | | Agnes Lewis | dau | 1904 | f. |
| | 183. | | George Lewis Jr. | son | 3/14/1922 | m. |
| 148 | 184. | | Little Crow | husb | 1862 | m. |
| 149 | 185. | | Goming Kother | wife | 1874 | f. |
| 150 | 186. | | Tom Yellow Face | stp son | 1898 | m. |
| 152 | 187. | | Melancy Yellow Face | stp son | 1912 | m. |
| 162 | 188. | | Little Sioux | husb | 1857 | m. |
| 163 | 189. | | Sioux Woman | wife | 1867 | f. |
| 301 | 190. | | Edward Lockwood | husb | 1883 | m. |
| 302 | 191. | | Mary H. Lock wood | wife | 1893 | f. |
| 303 | 192. | | Roy Lockwood | son | 1909 | m. |
| 304 | 193. | | Emma Lockwood | dau | 1910 | f. |
| 305 | 194. | | Edward Lockwood Jr | son | 1913 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arichara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 306 | 195. | | Pansy Lockwood | dau. | 1914 | f. |
| 307 | 196. | | Hilda Lockwood | dau. | 1916 | f. |
| 308 | 197. | | Joseph Lockwood | son | 1918 | m. |
| 309 | 198. | | Wilford Lockwood | son | 12/9/1920 | m. |
| 57 | 199. | | Lucky in House | wid | 1857 | f. |
| 199 | 200. | | Many Bears | husb | 1860 | m. |
| 200 | 201 | | White Beans | wife | 1864 | f. |
| 388 | 202. | | Richard Marsh | husb | 1899 | m. |
| 389 | 203. | | Richard Kelly Marsh | son | 4/8/1920 | m. |
| 386 | 204. | | William F. Marsh | husb | 1871 | m. |
| 387 | 205 | | Mabel Marsh | dau | 1899 | f. |
| 198 | 206 | | Mrs. Mocassin- | wid | 1846 | f. |
| 202 | 207 | | Lincoln Newman | single | 1886 | m. |
| 256 | 208 | | Samuel Newman | husb | 1875 | m. |
| 257 | 209 | | Jennie B. Newman | wife | 1876 | f. |
| 258 | 210 | | Samuel Newman Jr. | son | 1910 | m. |
| 39 | 211 | Legally adopted by order of court 11.17.21 Formerly Claudia Jones | Mabel Newman | Adpt. dau. | 1912 | f. |

CENSUS of the Trickar Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on June 30, 1922, taken by H. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 208 | 212 | | Out of his Head | widr | 1862 | m. |
| 209 | 213 | | Robert Paint | husb | 1882 | m. |
| 210 | 214 | | Nora Y. Paint | wife | 1885 | m. |
| 211 | 215 | | Davis Paint | son | 1903 | m. |
| 212 | 216 | | Ruth Paint | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 213 | 217 | | George Paint | son | 1910 | m. |
| 214 | 218 | | Lucille Paint | dau | 1916 | f. |
| | 219 | | Alvina Paint | dau | 7/14/1921 | f. |
| 368 | 220 | | Henry Perkins | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 369 | 221 | | Elizabeth Price | wife | 1899 | f. |
| 370 | 222 | | Esther Perkins | dau | 1916 | f. |
| 371 | 223 | | Evangeline Perkins | dau | 1917 | f. |
| 372 | 224 | | Laurena Perkins | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 373 | 225 | | Sybert Perkins | son | 9/16/1920 | m. |
| | 226 | | Gilbert Perkins | son | 5/16/1922 | m. |
| 361 | 227 | | Clarence Perkins | husb | 1889 | m. |
| 362 | 228 | | Clara H. Perkins | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 363 | 229 | | Fannie Perkins | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 364 | 230 | | Tony Perkins | son | 1916 | m. |
| 365 | 231 | | Edith Happy Perkins | dau | 1918 | f. |
| 219 | 232 | | Plenty Fox | husb | 1859 | m. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 220 | 233 | | Assineboine Woman | wife | 1851 | f. |
| 315 | 234 | | Walter Plenty Chief | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 316 | 235 | | Mary Little Sibux | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 317 | 236 | | Lillie Plenty Chief | dau | 1908 | f. |
| 318 | 237 | | Clyde Plenty Chief | son | 1917 | m. |
| 102 | 238 | | Hiram Price | husb | 1869 | m. |
| 103 | 239 | Formerly C. C. Fox | Carrie C. Price | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 104 | 240 | | Isaac Price | son | 1906 | m. |
| 105 | 241 | | Janathan Price | son | 1909 | m. |
| 106 | 242 | | John White Arm | stp son | 1899 | m. |
| 107 | 243 | | Thomas White Arm | " son | 1901 | m. |
| 108 | 244 | | Alice R. Fox | " dau | 1909 | f. |
| 109 | 245 | | Vida R. Fox | " dau | 1911 | f. |
| 110 | 246 | | Mary R. Fox | " dau | 1914 | f. |
| 111 | 247 | | Nicholas R. Fox | stp son | 1917 | m. |
| 112 | 248 | | Julia Polly Price | dau | 1/17/1921 | f. |
| 113 | 249 | | Stephen Price | single | 1894 | m. |
| 260 | 250 | | Pumpkin Flower | wid | 1850 | f. |
| 233 | 251 | | Red Bear | husb | 1851 | m. |
| 234 | 252 | | Julia Red Bear | wife | 1878 | f. |
| 235 | 253 | | Mabel Red Bear | dau | 1904 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 232 | 254 | | Red Corn | wid | 1862 | f. |
| 239 | 255 | | Red Star | husb | 1857 | m. |
| 240 | 256 | | Daisy D. Red Star | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 241 | 257 | | Lena Malnourie Stp | dau | 1901 | f. |
| 242 | 258 | | Patrick Malnourie " | son | 1905 | m. |
| 243 | 259 | | Vincent Malnourie " | son | 1910 | m. |
| 236 | 260 | | Red Tail | husb | 1860 | m. |
| 237 | 261 | | Gomes Back | wife | 1863 | f. |
| 238 | 262 | | Lillie Red Tail | dau | 1896 | f. |
| 146 | 263 | | Joseph Reed | husb | 1876 | m. |
| 147 | 264 | | Ethel Winans | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 148 | 265 | | Mamie Reed | dau | 1905 | f. |
| 149 | 266 | | Andrew Reed | son | 1900 | m. |
| 150 | 267 | | Paul Reed | son | 4/21/1921 | m. |
| 135 | 268 | | Ella R. Ripley | wife | 1869 | f. |
| 136 | 269 | | Jackson Ripley | son | 1905 | m. |
| 137 | 270 | | Gladys Ripley | dau | 1909 | f. |
| 312 | 271 | | Thomas Rogers Jr. | husb | 1890 | m. |
| 313 | 272 | | Pauline Rogers | dau | 1914 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 311 | 273 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers | wife | 1900 | f. |
| 351 | 274 | | Charles Ross | husb | 1878 | m. |
| 352 | 275 | | Maggie W. Ross | wife | 1888 | f. |
| 353 | 276 | | Francis Ross | son | 1907 | m. |
| 354 | 277 | | Philip Ross | son | 1911 | m. |
| 355 | 278 | | William Ross | son | 1913 | m. |
| 356 | 279 | | Florence Ross | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 357 | 280 | | Lee Ross | son | 1918 | m. |
| 358 | 281 | | Betsy Ross | dau | 3/13/1921 | f. |
| 251 | 282 | | Running Rabbit | husb | 1868 | m. |
| 252 | 283 | | Hunts to Dig | wife | 1865 | f. |
| 254 | 284 | | Running Wolf | husb | 1855 | m. |
| 255 | 285 | | Big Woman | wife | 1848 | f. |
| 244 | 286 | | Alex Sage | husb | 1884 | m. |
| 245 | 287 | | Mary B. Sage | wife | 1895 | f. |
| 246 | 288 | | Gertrude Sage | dau | 1920 | f. |
| | 289 | | Sylvan Sybert Sage | son | 3/9/1922 | m. |
| 127 | 290 | | Leo Shell | husb | 1879 | m. |
| 128 | 291 | | Abbie Shell | wife | 1885 | f. |
| 129 | 292 | | Roger Shell | son | 1919 | m. |

CENSUS of the rickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. J. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 130 | 293 | | Felix Shell | son | 1916 | m. |
| 131 | 294 | | Angelina May Shell | dan | 5/4/1921 | f. |
| 215 | 295 | | Peter Sherwood | husb | 1870 | m. |
| 19 | 296 | | Nettie Gough | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 20 | 297 | | Helen Gough | dan | 1904 | f. |
| 21 | 298 | | Joseph Gough | son | 1905 | m. |
| 22 | 299 | | John B. Gough | son | 1915 | m. |
| 216 | 300 | | Olive Sherwood | dan | 1904 | f. |
| 217 | 301 | | Frank Sherwood | son | 1907 | m. |
| 218 | 302 | | Lottie Sherwood | dan | 1914 | f. |
| 3 | 303 | | Albert Simpson | husb | 1882 | m. |
| 4 | 304 | | Ella P. Simpson | wife | 1891 | f. |
| 5 | 305 | | Frances Simpson | dan | 1914 | f. |
| 6 | 306 | | Quenten Simpson | son | 1919 | m. |
| 314 | 307 | | Belt Short Bear | husb | 1886 | m. |
| 299 | 308 | | Skunk Head | husb | 1858 | m. |
| 300 | 309 | | Yankton Woman | wife | 18 | f. |
| 271 | 310 | | Snow Bird | husb | 1865 | m. |
| 272 | 311 | | Mabel Star | wife | 1890 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 174 | 312 | | Willena L. Soldier | wife | 1888 | m. |
| 175 | 313 | | Lillian Soldier | daughters | 1906 | f. |
| 176 | 314 | | Kate L. Soldier | daughters | 1909 | f. |
| 177 | 315 | | Romona L. Soldier | daughters | 1912 | f. |
| 178 | 316 | | August L. Soldier | son | 1914 | m. |
| 179 | 317 | | Viola L. Soldier | daughters | 1916 | f. |
| 180 | 318 | | Nathan L. Soldier | son | 1919 | m. |
| | 319 | | Clarence L. Soldier Jr. | son | 8/26/1921 | m. |
| 263 | 320 | | Spotted Horse | husb | 1857 | m. |
| 264 | 321 | | Lou Spotted Horse | wife | 1883 | f. |
| 265 | 322 | | Jennie S. Horse | daughters | 1901 | f. |
| 266 | 323 | | Philip S. Horse | son | 1903 | m. |
| 267 | 324 | | Winnie S. Horse | daughters | 1908 | f. |
| 268 | 325 | | Nancy S. Horse | daughters | 1912 | f. |
| 269 | 326 | | Eugene S. Horse | son | 1921 | m. |
| 270 | 327 | | Standing Soldier | widow | 1838 | m. |
| 273 | 328 | | Star | husb | 1864 | m. |
| 274 | 329 | | Mora G. Star | wife | 1871 | f. |
| 275 | 330 | | Nellie Star | daughters | 1899 | f. |
| 276 | 331 | | Peter Star | son | 1902 | m. |
| 277 | 332 | | Jessie Star | daughters | 1905 | f. |
| 278 | 333 | | Lillie Star | daughters | 1906 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 279 | 334 | | Verna Star | dan | 1909 | f. |
| 280 | 335 | | Philip Star | husb | 1897 | m. |
| 281 | 336 | | Mate Hopkins | wife | 1902 | f. |
| 282 | 337 | | Ida Star | dan | 1919 | f. |
| 283 | 338 | | Margaret Star | dan | 2/2/1921 | f. |
| 284 | 339 | | John Star | husb | 1896 | m. |
| 285 | 340 | | Anna R. Fox | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 296 | 341 | | Strikes Two | husb | 1845 | m. |
| 297 | 342 | | Plum Woman | wife | 1857 | f. |
| 298 | 343 | | Robert Winans | son | 1896 | m. |
| 172 | 344 | | Sweet Grass Woman | wid | 1853 | f. |
| 334 | 345 | | Three Fox | widr | 1854 | m. |
| 23 | 346 | | Stephen Wash | single | 1895 | m. |
| 80 | 347 | | Rose Wash | wid | 1858 | f. |
| 391 | 348 | | Levi B. Waters | husb | 1889 | m. |
| 392 | 349 | | Hattie Waters | wife | 1885 | f. |
| 393 | 350 | | Eliza Waters | dan | 1908 | f. |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jerark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 394 | 351 | | Mathilda Waters | dan | 1914 | f. |
| 395 | 352 | | Gerarda Waters | dan | 1918 | f. |
| 396 | 353 | | Delvina Waters | dan | 1920 | f. |
| | 354 | | Levina B. Waters | dan | 1/25/1922 | f. |
| 340 | 355 | | Weasel Heart | single | 1845 | m. |
| 224 | 356 | | Ralph Wells Sr. | husb | 1873 | m. |
| 225 | 357 | | Polly E. Wells | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 226 | 358 | | Bertha Wells | dan | 1897 | f. |
| 228 | 359 | | Ralph Wells Jr. | son | 1908 | m. |
| 229 | 360 | | Valentine Wells | son | 1915 | m. |
| 230 | 361 | | William Wells | son | 1917 | m. |
| 231 | 362 | | Flora Wells | dan | 1920 | f. |
| | 363 | | Alma Wells | dan | 1/28/1922 | f. |
| 1 | 364 | | George Wilde | husb | 1865 | m. |
| 2 | 365 | | White Galf Woman | wife | 1867 | f. |
| 203 | 366 | | Byron Wilde | husb | 1877 | m. |
| 204 | 367 | | Anna D. Wilde | wife | 1872 | f. |
| 205 | 368 | | Franklin H. Howard | neph | 1903 | m. |
| 206 | 369 | | Wilbur W. Howard | neph | 1905 | m. |
| 207 | 370 | | Rose Howard | neice | 1906 | f. |

CENSUS of the rickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent,
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 187 | 371 | | Ernest Wilkinson | husb | 1881 | m. |
| 188 | 372 | | Margaret B. Heart | wife | 1887 | f. |
| 190 | 373 | | Leonard Beauchamp | sto son | 1912 | m. |
| 191 | 374 | | Belva Lockwood | " dau | 1914 | m. |
| 192 | 375 | | Adelia Beauchamp | " dau | 1918 | f. |
| 193 | 376 | | John Wilkinson | son | 1911 | m. |
| 194 | 377 | | Celina Wilkinson | dau | 1913 | f. |
| 195 | 378 | | Ernest Wilkinson Jr. | son | 1/22/1921 | m. |
| 196 | 379 | | Alvin Winans | Oph. bro | 1907 | m. |
| 197 | 380 | | May Winans | Orph. sis | 1909 | f. |
| 319 | 381 | | Thomas White | husb | 1882 | m. |
| 320 | 382 | | Rhoda E. White | wife | 1883 | f. |
| 321 | 383 | | Manie White | dau | 1906 | f. |
| 322 | 384 | | Eugene White | son | 1908 | m. |
| 323 | 385 | | John White | son | 1909 | m. |
| 324 | 386 | | Thomas White Jr. | son | 1912 | m. |
| 325 | 387 | | Lena White | dau | 1914 | f. |
| 151 | 388 | | White B sket | wid | 1865 | f. |
| 341 | 389 | | White Bear No.2 | husb | 1860 | m. |
| 342 | 390 | | Yellow Calf | wife | 1867 | f. |
| 343 | 391 | | Mathew White Bear | son | 1900 | m. |

CENSUS of the rickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 344 | 392 | | Joseph White Bear | husb | 1898 | m. |
| 345 | 393 | | May Red Bear | wife | 1901 | f. |
| 346 | 394 | | Caroline White Bear | dau | 1920 | f. |
| | 395 | | Genevieve White Bear | dau | 6/27/1922 | f. |
| 347 | 396 | | White Calf | husb | 1866 | m. |
| 348 | 397 | | Blossom White Calf | wife | 1870 | f. |
| 349 | 398 | | Albert White Calf | son | 1904 | m. |
| 350 | 399 | | Helen White Calf | single | 1890 | f. |
| 332 | 400 | | David White Tail | single | 1893 | m. |
| 334 | 401 | | John White Tail | single | 1887 | m. |
| 359 | 402 | | Woman in the House | wife | 1857 | f. |
| 360 | 403 | | Ignatius White Owl | son | 1916 | m. |
| 114 | 404 | | Lawrence H. Wolf | husb | 1883 | m. |
| 115 | 405 | | Stella Wolf | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 116 | 406 | | Daniel H. Wolf | son | 1906 | m. |
| 117 | 407 | | John H. Wolf | son | 1909 | m. |
| 377 | 408 | | Yellow Bird | husb | 1860 | m. |
| 378 | 409 | | Lenora Y. Bird | dau | 1900 | f. |

CENSUS of the rickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 379 | 410 | | Grover Y. Bird | son | 1906 | m. |
| 381 | 411 | | Charles Yellow Bird | husb | 1896 | m. |
| 382 | 412 | | Nellie A. Fox | wife | 1898 | f. |
| 383 | 413 | | Elmer Yellow Bird | son | 6/27/1920 | m. |
| 384 | 414 | | Oscar Yellow Bird | husb | 1885 | m. |
| 385 | 415 | | Lizzie G. Y. Bird | wife | 1892 | f. |
| 286 | 416 | | Yellow Corn | wid | 1843 | f. |
| 140 | 417 | | Yellow Weasel | wid | 1859 | f. |
| 138 | 418 | | Etta L. Young | wife | 1882 | f. |
| 139 | 419 | legally adopted by order of court 11.17.21. Formerly Francis Standing | Soldier. Francis S. Young | son | 1915 | m. |
| 366 | 420 | | Yellow Bear | husb | 1863 | m. |
| 367 | 421 | | Big Chief Woman | wife | 1859 | f. |
| 375 | 422 | | Alfred Young Hawk | single | 1884 | m. |
| 376 | 423 | | Richard Young Hawk | single | 1892 | m. |

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | | Total males over 21 years of age | 107 | | | |
| | | Total male under 21 years of age | <u>95</u> | | | |
| | | Total | 202 | | | |
| | | Total females over 21 years of age : | 107 | | | |
| | | Total females under 21 years of age | <u>114</u> | | | |
| | | Total | 221 | | | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 423 | | | |

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| GRAND RECAPITULATION | | | | | | |
| | | Total males - - - | Gros Ventres - - - - - | -268 | | |
| | | " " - - - | Hantan - - - - - | 134 | | |
| | | " " - - - | Arickara - - - - - | 202 | | |
| | | Total all males - - - - - | | | 604 | |
| | | Total females - - - | Gros Ventres - - - - - | 273 | | |
| | | " " - - - | Hantan - - - - - | 128 | | |
| | | " " - - - | Arickara - - - - - | 221 | | |
| | | Total all females - - - - - | | | 622 | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL - - - - - | | | 1226 | |

0366

CENSUS

1923

FORT BERTHOLD.

35

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1920, taken by H. M. Conner (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1. | 1. | | afraid to be Chief | Widr. | 1845 | M |
| 2. | 2. | | Will Atkins | Widb. | 1888 | M |
| 3. | 3. | | Will C. Atkins | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 4. | 4. | | Ray C. Atkins | Son | 1916 | M |
| 5. | 5. | | Big Brave | Widb. | 1884 | M |
| 6. | 6. | | Otter | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 7. | 7. | | John Big Brave | Single | 1897 | M |
| 8. | 8. | | Conn. B. Big Brave | Wid. | 1898 | F |
| 9. | 9. | | Kale Big Brave | Son | 1919 | M |
| 10. | 10. | | James Baker | Widb. | 1881 | M |
| 11. | 11. | | Ethel T. Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 12. | 12. | | Margaret Baker | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 13. | 13. | | Philip Baker | Son | 1909 | M |
| 14. | 14. | | Ray Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 15. | 15. | | Edwin Flies away Baker adit. | Son | 1907 | M |
| 16. | 16. | | Edward " " " " | Son | 1909 | M |
| 17. | 17. | | John H. Baker | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 18. | 18. | | John Baker | Son | 1921 | M |
| 19. | 19. | | Rufus Bear (Stevenson) | Widb. | 1888 | M |
| 20. | 20. | | Immie Turtle Head | Wife | 1888 | F |

CENSUS of the Gras Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by D. M. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 11. | 31. | | John Turtle Head | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 12. | 32. | | Francis D. Chase | Son. | 1911 | M |
| 13. | 33. | | Olive Stevenson | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 14. | 34. | | Adeline Stevenson | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 15. | 35. | | Caroline Stevenson | Dau. | 3/19/1922 | F |
| 16. | 36. | | Bears Arm | Wife. | 1888 | M |
| 17. | 37. | | John Long Corn Silk | Wife. | 1888 | F |
| 18. | 38. | | Charley Bears Tail | single | 1898 | M |
| 19. | 39. | | Homer Bears Tail | single | 1892 | M |
| 20. | 40. | | John Bears Tail | Wife. | 1898 | M |
| 21. | 41. | | Elizabeth Bears Tail | Wife. | 1899 | F |
| 22. | 42. | | Vincent Bears Tail | Son. | 1901 | M |
| 23. | 43. | | Christine Bears Tail | Dau. | 3/31/1902 | F |
| 24. | 44. | | Bear Woman | Wife. | 1849 | F |
| 25. | 45. | | Bird Bear | Wife. | 1858 | M |
| 26. | 46. | | Bear Woman | Wife. | 1878 | F |
| 27. | 47. | | Solomon Bird Bear | Son. | 1899 | M |
| 28. | 48. | | Rabbit Bird Bear | Son. | 1904 | M |
| 29. | 49. | | Thomas Bird Bear | Son. | 1907 | M |

CENSUS of the ~~Crow Ventres~~ Indians of ~~Fort Benthold~~ Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 19, taken by D. M. Denmark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 40. | 40. | | Theodore Bird Bear | Son | 1908 | M |
| 42. | 41. | | Bird Lylla Down | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 44. | 42. | | Le Permat | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 45. | 43. | | My Bird Lylla Down | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 46. | 44. | | Birds Bill | Wife | 1873 | M |
| 48. | 45. | | Elizabeth Birds Bill | Daughter | 1904 | F |
| 49. | 46. | | Charles Birds Bill | Son | 1906 | M |
| 50. | 47. | | Lawrence Birds Bill | Son | 1913 | M |
| 51. | 48. | | John Birds Bill | Son | 1915 | M |
| 52. | 49. | | Ida Birds Bill | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| | 50. | | Rose Birds Bill | Daughter | 11-3-22 | F |
| 53. | 51. | | Frank Birds Bill | Single | 1892 | M |
| 54. | 52. | | Ernest Black Hawk | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 55. | 53. | | Wona Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 56. | 54. | | Edward Black Hawk | Son | 1913 | M |
| 57. | 55. | | Alvin Black Hawk | Son | 1918 | M |
| 58. | 56. | | Jack Black Hawk | Son | 5/1/1921 | M |
| 59. | 57. | | Lizzie Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 60. | 58. | | Julia Bracklin | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 61. | 59. | | Edward Bracklin | Son | 1918 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 19, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 62. | 60. | | Anna May Bradfield | Dau. | 5/14/1920 | F |
| 63. | 61. | | Arthur Bradfield | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 64. | 62. | | Dora G. Bradfield | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 65. | 63. | | Tennison Bradfield | Son | 1911 | M |
| 66. | 64. | (Formerly Charlotte) | Charlotte Bradfield | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 67. | 65. | | Arthur Bradfield Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 68. | 66. | | May Bradfield | Dau. | 12/8/1921 | F |
| 69. | 67. | | Lettie V. Bradshaw | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 70. | 68. | | Margaret Brugh | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 71. | 69. | | Eugene Brugh | Son | 1917 | M |
| 72. | 70. | | Alice Brugh | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| | 71. | | Marie Brugh | Dau. | 9-6-1922 | F |
| 73. | 72. | | Wm. W. Brown | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| 74. | 73. | | Bulls Eyes | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 75. | 74. | | Brins the Rice | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 76. | 75. | Formerly called as Black Horse, Leg. 11-17-21 by order of court, 11-17-21 | Thomas Bulls Eyes | Son | 1913 | M |
| 77. | 76. | | James Bull make | Single | 1901 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1919, taken by M. A. Jarman, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 78. | 77. | | Ida Bull Snake | Wife | 1896 | F |
| | 78. | | Camilla Beston | Dau. | 4-20-18 | F |
| 79. | 79. | | Cedar Woman | Wid. | 1840 | F |
| 80. | 80. | | George Charging | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 81. | 81. | | Rose Charging | Wife | 1900 | M |
| 82. | 82. | | Marine Charging | Dau. | 2-17-1920 | F |
| | 83. | | Alvin Charging | Dau. | 7-19-1922 | F |
| 83. | 84. | | Francis Charging | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 84. | 85. | | Carrie Charging | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 85. | 86. | | Ernest Charging | Son | 1913 | M |
| 86. | 87. | | Albert Charging | Son | 1915 | M |
| 87. | 88. | | David Charging | Son | 1917 | M |
| 88. | 89. | | Julia Charging (Latter Girl) | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 89. | 90. | | Susie Charging | Dau. | 1-15-1921 | F |
| 90. | 91. | | Alfred Chase | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 91. | 92. | | Belle Chase | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 92. | 93. | | Joseph Chase | Son | 1905 | M |
| 93. | 94. | | Len Chase | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 94. | 95. | | Maria Chase | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 95. | 96. | | Clara Chase | Son | 1912 | M |
| 96. | 97. | | Nathan Chase | Son | 1914 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres *Indians of* Fort Bertold *Agency, N. Dak.*
 on June 30, 19, taken by H. W. Jenmark, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 97. | 98. | | Frank Chase | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 98. | 99. | | Bernard Chase | Son | 1913 | M |
| 99. | 100. | | Louise Caroline Chase | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 100. | 101. | | Cherries | Wid. | 1882 | F |
| 101. | 102. | | Chilawa Woman | Wid. | 1846 | F |
| 102. | 103. | | Coffee | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 103. | 104. | | Wescel Woman | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 104. | 105. | | Anna Coffee | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 105. | 106. | | Paul Peter Coffee | Son | 1911 | M |
| 106. | 107. | | William Conkling | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 107. | 108. | | Ella E. Conkling | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 108. | 109. | | James Conkling | Son | 1919 | M |
| 109. | 110. | | Agnes Conkling | Dau. | 5/21/1921 | F |
| 110. | 111. | | Clara Crow | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 111. | 112. | | Crow Bull | Wid. | 1856 | M |
| 112. | 113. | | Curly | Wid. | 1882 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1925, taken by J. J. J. J. (Name.) Superintendent (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 113. | 114. | | John T. Crow | Wife | 1890 | M |
| 114. | 115. | | Armel T. Crow | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 115. | 116. | | Willis T. Crow | Son | 1919 | M |
| 116. | 117. | | Mason Louis T. Crow | Son | 4/10/1921 | M |
| 117. | 118. | | Robert Dancing Bull | Wife | 1895 | M |
| 118. | 119. | | Jackson Dancing Bull | Wife | 1894 | M |
| 119. | 120. | | Josephine Dancing Bull | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 120. | 121. | | James Dancing Bull | Son | 1914 | F |
| 121. | 122. | | Walter Dancing Bull | Son | 1915 | F |
| 122. | 123. | | Samuel Dancing Bull | Son | 4/2/1921 | M |
| | 124. | | Walter Dancing Bull | | 2/12/23 | F |
| 125. | 126. | | Stanley Deane | Wife | 1885 | M |
| 126. | 127. | | Harriet D. Deane | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 127. | 128. | | Samuel Deane | Son | 1911 | F |
| 128. | 129. | | Francis William Deane | Son | 1911 | M |
| 129. | 130. | | Archie Deane | Son | 11/21/1921 | M |
| 130. | 131. | | Walter Dickens | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 131. | 132. | | Dr. G. Wolf | Wife | 1882 | M |
| 132. | 133. | | Marie Dog Wolf | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 133. | 134. | | Young Dr. G. Wolf | Son | 1908 | M |
| 134. | 135. | | George Dr. G. Wolf | Son | 1909 | M |

CENSUS of the Grand Portage Indians of Fort Barthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1919, taken by W. A. J. J. J. (Name.) Superintendent. (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 133. | 135. | | Daniel Drags Wolf | Single | 1898 | M |
| 134. | 136. | | Carrie C. Drags Wolf | Mother | 1898 | F |
| 135. | 137. | | Jonah Drags Wolf | Son | 1913 | M |
| | 138 | | Bernice Drags Wolf | Dau. | 9-10-1908 | F |
| 136. | 139. | | Louis Drags Wolf | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 137. | 140. | | Sally C. Drags Wolf | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 138. | 141. | | Ernestine Drags Wolf | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 139. | 142. | | Howard Drags Wolf | Son | 5/25/1908 | M |
| 140. | 143. | | Driver | Husb. | 1878 | F |
| 141. | 144. | | Millie M. Driver | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 142. | 145. | | Joseph Driver | Son | 1908 | M |
| 143. | 146. | | Carrie Driver | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 144. | 147. | | Alfred Driver | Son | 1916 | M |
| 145. | 148. | | James Driver | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 146. | 149. | | Anna Alice Driver | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 147. | 150. | | Marion Driver | Dau. | 3/11/1901 | F |
| 148. | 151. | | James H. Eagle | Husb. | 1893 | M |
| 149. | 152. | | Catherine Eagle | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 150. | 153. | | Oliver Eagle | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 151. | 154. | | Emmanuel W. Eagle | Son | 1913 | M |

CENSUS of the Grand Yavapai Indians of Fort Huachuca Agency, N. Mex.on June 30, 1920, taken by E. J. Jernigan, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 152. | 155. | | Flora Elizabeth Eagle | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 153. | 156. | | Walter Eagle | Son | 4/27/1911 | M |
| 154. | 157. | | Joseph Eagle | Son | 1890 | M |
| 155. | 158. | | Nestor Eagle | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 156. | 159. | | Gilbert Eagle | Son | 1910 | M |
| 157. | 160. | | Harry Eaton | Husband | 1884 | M |
| 158. | 161. | | All Yellow | Wife | 1844 | F |
| 159. | 162. | | George Elk | Widow | 1858 | M |
| 160. | 163. | | John Elk | Son | 1914 | M |
| 161. | 164. | | Edward Elk | Husband | 1891 | M |
| 162. | 165. | | Bessie Grant | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 163. | 166. | | Lena Elk | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| | 167. | | Victor Elk | Son | 10/15/22 | M |
| 164. | 168. | | Antonia Corn Growth | Widow | 1888 | F |
| 165. | 169. | | Harry Flat Dog | Daughter | 1902 | F |
| 166. | 170. | | Harry Flat Dog | Son | 1904 | M |
| 167. | 171. | | Lillie Maggie Flat Dog | Daughter | 1913 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres *Indians of* Fort Berthold *Agency, N. Dak.*

on June 20, 1919, taken by M. J. Jermak, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 168. | 172. | | Foolish Bear | Husb. | 1844 | M |
| 169. | 173. | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1856 | F |
| 170. | 174. | Formerly carried at Naomi S. Can. legally adopted by order of court 11/17/17 | Naomi Foolish Bear adpt. | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 171. | 175. | | Four Dances | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 172. | 176. | | Sine Blacket | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 173. | 177. | | Lulu Four Dances | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 174. | 178. | | Martin Fox | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 175. | 179. | | Nettie Bears Ghost | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 176. | 180. | | Little Swallow | Son | 1910 | M |
| 177. | 181. | | Elsie Black | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| | 182. | | Adolph Fox | Son | 12/17/11 | M |
| 178. | 183. | | George Fox | Husb. | 1901 | M |
| 179. | 184. | | Mary Birds Bill | Wife | 1902 | F |
| | 185. | | Beatrice Fox | Dau. | 12/18/11 | F |
| 180. | 186. | | Mary Fredericks | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 181. | 187. | | Anna Fredericks | Dau. | 1902 | F |
| 182. | 188. | | John Fredericks | Son | 1904 | M |
| 183. | 189. | | Alsie Fredericks | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 184. | 190. | | Paul Fredericks | Son | 1911 | M |
| 185. | 191. | | Benedict Fredericks | Son | 1913 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1911, taken by E. W. Jencks, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 186. | 192. | | Charles Fredericks | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 187. | 193. | | Anna Fredericks | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 188. | 194. | | Cyril Leroy Fredericks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 189. | 195. | | Adela Fredericks | Dau. | 9/30/11 | F |
| | 196. | | Marjorie Fredericks | Dau. | 8/5/13 | F |
| 190. | 197. | | Grant Coyote | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 191. | 198. | | Pretty Woman | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 192. | 199. | Formerly Florence Etendick. legally adopted by order of Court 1-12-11 | Florence Coyote Ad. t. | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 194. | 200. | | Mary Crow | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 195. | 201. | | Goes Everywhere | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 196. | 202. | | Otter Comes Out | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 197. | 203. | | Jennie Fast Dog | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 198. | 204. | | George Good Bear | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 199. | 205. | | Lucy B. Good Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 200. | 206. | | Valerian Good Bear | Son | 1917 | M |
| 201. | 207. | | Lawrence Kingdom Good Bear | Son | 6/15/11 | M |
| | 208. | | Katherine Vivian Good Bear | Dau. | 3/24/13 | F |
| 202. | 209. | Formerly Peter McKinley, le- gally adopted by court order 11/17/11 | Mora Good Bear (Baker) | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 203. | 210. | Formerly Mild Stink Face adopted by court order 11/17/11 | Peter Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 204. | 211. | | Margaret Baker | Dau. | 1912 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1900, taken by E. W. Jenmark, Superintendent

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 205. | 212. | | Charles Grady | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 206. | 213. | | Jessie W. Grady | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 208. | 214. | | Winet Grady | Son | 1912 | M |
| 209. | 215. | | Rose Grady | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 210. | 216. | | William Grady | Son | 8/12/22 | M |
| 211. | 217. | | Charles Grant | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 212. | 218. | | Martha L. Grant | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 213. | 219. | | Gay Fox | Son | 1902 | M |
| 214. | 220. | | Albert Fox | Son | 1910 | M |
| 215. | 221. | | Helena Ruth Grant | Dau. | 6/7/20 | F |
| 216. | 222. | | | | | |
| 217. | 223. | | Cecil Grant | Single | 1887 | M |
| 218. | 224. | | Fannie Grant | Mother | 1878 | F |
| 219. | 225. | | Benedict Grant | Son | 1915 | M |
| 220. | 226. | | Ivan Dancing Bull | Son | 6/29/1921 | M |
| 221. | 227. | | | | | |
| 222. | 228. | | David Grant | Single | 1898 | M |
| 223. | 229. | | Josephine Grinnell | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 224. | 230. | | | | | |
| 225. | 231. | | Charles Grinnell | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 226. | 232. | | Mattie H. Magle | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 227. | 233. | | Lizzie H. Magle | Son | 1902 | F |
| 228. | 234. | | Rose Magle | Dau. | 1904 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1923, taken by E. M. Jenmark, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 226. | 235. | | Clark J. Grinnell | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 227. | 236. | | Fred Grinnell | Son | 1912 | M |
| 228. | 237. | | Elsie E. Grinnell | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 229. | 238. | | | | | |
| 230. | 239. | | George Grinnell | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 231. | 240. | | Marie Old Dog | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 232. | 241. | | Benjamin Grinnell | Son | 1915 | M |
| 233. | 242. | | George Grinnell | Son | 1919 | M |
| 234. | 243. | | Cecelia Grinnell | Dau. | 9/13/22 | F |
| 235. | 244. | | Agnes Grinnell | Son | 2/5/22 | M |
| 236. | 245. | | | | | |
| 237. | 246. | | John Grinnell | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 238. | 247. | | Julia P. Grinnell | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 239. | 248. | | Allison Grinnell | Son. | 1910 | F |
| 240. | 249. | | John Grinnell Jr. | Son | 1911 | M |
| 241. | 250. | | Marice Grinnell | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 242. | 251. | | David Grinnell | Son | 1917 | M |
| 243. | 252. | | Luther Edward Grinnell | Son | 1/4/1921 | M |
| 244. | 253. | | | | | |
| 245. | 254. | | Fred S. Gun | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 246. | 255. | | Essie Jones | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 247. | 256. | | Alma S. Gun | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 248. | 257. | | William S. Gun | Son | 1919 | M |
| 249. | 258. | Formerly carrier at Fort Berthold | Benjamin S. Gun | Son | 8/10/1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1925, taken by H. J. Gornark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 246. | 253. | | Raymond Wallace Fairychin | Son | 1915 | M |
| 247. | 254. | | Irene Josephine Fairychin | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 248. | 255. | | James J. Hall | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 249. | 256. | | Sarah P. Hall | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 250. | 257. | | William J. Hall | Son | 1913 | M |
| 251. | 258. | Formerly carried as Augusta Hall | Roselle Hall | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 252. | 259. | | Ieland Hall | Son | 10/28/20 | M |
| | 260. | | Evelyn Hall | Dau. | 10/19/22 | F |
| 261. | 261. | | Revermint | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 262. | 262. | | Howard Hall Jr. | Son | 1899 | M |
| 263. | 263. | | Namie Hall | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 264. | 264. | | Celeste Hall (Lense) | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 265. | 265. | | Thomas Hawk | Husb. | 1893 | M |
| 266. | 266. | | Gora (Lense) Hawk | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 267. | 267. | | Pauline Hawk | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| | 268. | | Diana Cherry Hawk | Dau. | 3/3/1923 | F |
| 269. | 269. | | Mary Hines | Single | 1893 | F |
| 270. | 270. | | James Horn | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 271. | 271. | | Julia Horn | Wife | 1876 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1923, taken by W. H. Lawrence, Agent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 263. | 272. | | Lottie Horn | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 264. | 273. | | Allen Horn | Son | 1907 | M |
| 265. | 274. | | Frank Horn | Son. | 1908 | M |
| 266. | 275. | | Alice Horn | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 267. | 276. | | Aline Horn | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 268. | 277. | | Oscar Horn | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 269. | 278. | | Dora Smith Horn | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 270. | 279. | | Gloria Horn | Dau | 4/26/1911 | F |
| 271. | 280. | | James Hunts along | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 272. | 281. | | Catherine Young Hunt | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 273. | 282. | Locally adopted court order dated 11-17-10. Formerly carried as Leon Y. Hunt | Leon Hunts along | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 274. | 283. | | May Hunts along | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 275. | 284. | | Belle Hunts along | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 276. | 285. | | Vincent Hunts along | Dau | 4/4/1910 | M |
| 277. | 286. | | John Hunts along | Husb. | 1911 | M |
| 278. | 287. | | Marie Hunts along | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 279. | 288. | | Marie Hunts along | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 280. | 289. | | Lena Hunts along | Wife | 1916 | F |
| 281. | 290. | | Hen. et. Hunts along | Son | 3/9/1910 | M |
| 282. | 291. | | Hunts to li. | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 283. | 292. | Formerly carried as Tom Black Crow | Thomas Black Crow | Son | 1911 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Bertoldo Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1911, taken by D. J. Foxworth, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 205. | 293. | | La Sight All Over | Wid. | 1872 | F |
| 206. | 294. | | Sadie Big Horn | Da. | 1880 | F |
| 207. | 295. | | June Berries | Wid. | 1883 | F |
| 208. | 296. | | June Berries | Wid. | 1881 | F |
| 209. | 297. | | Ell | Wid. | 1888 | M |
| 210. | 298. | | Martha Levinge | Wid. | 1882 | M |
| 211. | 299. | | Martha Levinge | Da. | 1888 | M |
| 212. | 300. | | Anna Levinge | Wid. | 1885 | F |
| 213. | 301. | | Anna Levinge | Da. | 2/3/1888 | F |
| 214. | 302. | | Gene Levinge | Wid. | 1889 | F |
| 215. | 303. | | Levinge for the home | Wid. | 1884 | F |
| 216. | 304. | | Gene Fox Jr. | Da. | 1908 | F |
| 217. | 305. | | Gene Fox | Wid. | 1888 | F |
| 218. | 306. | | Michael Fox | Wid. | 1882 | M |
| 219. | 307. | | Michael Fox | Wid. | 1879 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1901, taken by H. H. Bennett, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 300. | 300. | | Cora M. Crow | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 301. | 301. | | Daniel M. Crow | Son | 1898 | M |
| 302. | 310. | | Michael M. Crow | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 303. | 311. | | Grace M. Crow | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 304. | 312. | Wm. I. C. letter 7/13/01 L. C. letter 7/13/01 | Flora M. Crow | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 305. | 313. | | Arthur M. Crow | Son | 1910 | F |
| 306. | 314. | | Myrtle M. Crow | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 307. | 315. | | William M. Crow | Wife | 1898 | M |
| 308. | 316. | Ad. only 3110 1910 | William M. Crow | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 309. | 317. | | Caroline M. Crow | Daughter | 1900 | F |
| 310. | 318. | | John M. Crow | Son | 1911 | M |
| 311. | 319. | | John M. Crow | Wife | 1898 | M |
| 312. | 320. | | Otter | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 313. | 321. | | John M. Crow | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 314. | 322. | | Theodore B. Crow | Son | 1899 | M |
| 315. | 323. | | Old Dog | Wife | 1899 | M |
| 316. | 324. | | Ralph Old Dog | Son | 1904 | M |
| 317. | 325. | | Thomas M. Old Dog | Son | 1906 | M |
| 318. | 326. | | Myrtle M. Old Dog | Daughter | 1909 | F |
| 319. | 327. | | Alfred Old Dog | Son | 1911 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1925, taken by E. H. Jernick, Su crintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 339. | 346. | | Mate Male | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 340. | 347. | | Bearish Buckingow | Daughter | 6/4/1922 | F |
| 341. | 348. | | George Marshall | Husband | 1878 | M |
| 342. | 349. | | Ruby Marshall | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 343. | 350. | | Grace Marshall | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 344. | 351. | | Rose Marshall | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 345. | 352. | | Belle Marshall | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 346. | 353. | Formerly carried as Charlie Marshall | Charles Marshall | Son | 1/1/1922 | M |
| 347. | 354. | | Plenty Blossoms | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 348. | 355. | Formerly Mattie Chase | Mattie Chase | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 349. | 356. | | Daniel Chase Jr. | Son | 5/23/1918 | M |
| 350. | 357. | | Plenty Medicine | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 351. | 358. | | Howard Rabbit Head | Husband | 1899 | M |
| 352. | 359. | | Rabbit Head | Husband | 1899 | M |
| 353. | 360. | | Not Touched | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 354. | 361. | | Attorney Rabbit Head | Husband | 1899 | M |
| 355. | 362. | | Lacy Rabbit Head | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 356. | 363. | | Ruth Rabbit Head | Daughter | 1918 | F |

CENSUS of the Gras Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by W. A. Jernigan, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 357. | 354. | | Marine Rabbit Head | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 358. | 355. | Formerly called Bony Rabbit Head | John Bert Rabbit Head | Son | 4/19/1904 | M |
| 359. | 356. | | Rattles Medicine | Wid. | 1889 | F |
| 360. | 357. | | Scatter | Wid. | 1889 | F |
| 361. | 358. | Formerly called Field, etc. 981025-10 & 3003 4-10 | Marie Sears | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 362. | 359. | | Margaret B. Sears | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 363. | 370. | | Louis Snowish | Wid. | 1886 | M |
| 365. | 371. | | Link Blossom | Wid. | 1849 | F |
| 366. | 372. | | Shank, John | Wid. | 1881 | F |
| 367. | 373. | | Thomas Blue Stone | Son. | 1906 | M |
| 368. | 374. | | Allen Smith | Wid. | 1881 | M |
| 370. | 376. | | Theodore Buffalo | Son | 1916 | M |
| 371. | 375. | | George Buffalo | Son | 1917 | M |
| 372. | 377. | | Daniel Wilson Buffalo | Son | 1919 | M |
| 373. | 378. | | Lucy Smith | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 374. | 379. | | James Smith | Son | 1908 | M |
| 375. | 380. | | Jennie Smith | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 376. | 381. | | May Smith | Dau. | 1912 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1935, taken by H. J. Jenmark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 377. | 382. | | Charles Smith | Husb. | 1878 | M |
| 378. | 383. | | Loebe S. Smith | Wife | 1880, | F |
| 379. | 384. | | Arthur W. Smith | Son | 1902 | M |
| 380. | 385. | | Alfred S. Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 381. | 386. | | Lisic Smith | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 382. | 387. | | Glady's Smith | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 383. | 388. | | Eda Jeannette Smith | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 384. | 389. | | Glenn Smith | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 385. | 390. | | Loebe W. Smith | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 386. | 391. | | Cecil Smith | Son | 1905 | M |
| 387. | 392. | | Carolette Smith | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 388. | 393. | | Ethel Smith | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 389. | 394. | | Moses G. Smith | Son | 1914 | M |
| 390. | 395. | | Joseph Smith | Son | 1919 | M |
| 391. | 396. | | Conrad Smith | Husb. | 1878 | M |
| 392. | 397. | | Mary R. Smith | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 393. | 398. | | John Smith | Son | 1899 | M |
| 394. | 399. | | Thomas Smith | Son | 1902 | M |
| 395. | 400. | | Theodore Smith | Son | 1904 | M |
| 396. | 401. | | William Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 397. | 402. | | Morgan Smith | Son | 1911 | M |
| 398. | 403. | | Daniel Smith | Son | 1915 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1913, taken by E. H. Jernmark Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 399. | 404. | | Carolette H. Smith | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 400. | 405. | | Belle Smith | Dau. | 2/10/1920 | F |
| 401. | 406. | | Thomas Smith | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 402. | 407. | | Lillie E. Smith | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 403. | 408. | | Leonard Smith | Son | 1903 | M |
| 404. | 409. | | Carroll Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 405. | 410. | | Charlie H. Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 406. | 411. | | Germaine Smith | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 407. | 412. | | Emerald Smith | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 408. | 413. | | Jefferson Smith | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 409. | 414. | | Ruth MacIntosh | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 410. | 415. | | Ruth H. Schneider | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 411. | 416. | | Lee Smith | Son | 1917 | M |
| 412. | 417. | | Frances L. Smith | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 413. | 418. | | Rachael Smith | Dau. | 11/13/21 | F |
| 414. | 419. | | Philip Snow | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 415. | 420. | | Red Hat | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 416. | 421. | | Charles Snow | Son | 1900 | M |
| 417. | 422. | | Cora Snow | Dau. | 1905 | F |
| 418. | 423. | | Margaret Snow | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 419. | 424. | | Lottie Snow | Dau. | 1912 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1913, taken by E. J. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 420. | 425. | | Justin Spotted Bear | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 421. | 426. | | Stella Paul | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 422. | 427. | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear | Son | 1913 | F |
| | 428. | | Leon Spotted Bear | Dau. | 9/11/22 | F |
| 424. | 429. | | Frank Spotted Bear | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 425. | 430. | | Spotted Wolf | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 426. | 431. | | White Blossom | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 427. | 432. | Formerly Carried as Paul | Lacy Spotted Wolf | Mother | 1899 | F |
| 428. | 433. | Spotted Wolf. | Paul Peter Spotted Wolf | Son | 3/12/22 | M |
| 429. | 434. | | George Spotted Wolf | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 430. | 435. | | Gertrude Black Hawk | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 431. | 436. | | Ellen Blackhawk | Stp. Dau. | 1897 | F |
| 432. | 437. | | James Spotted Wolf | Dau. | 7/31/21 | F |
| 433. | 438. | | Peter Standish | Husb. | 1873 | M |
| 434. | 439. | | Lucy Lone Fight | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 435. | 440. | | Alice Standish | Dau. | 1895 | F |
| 436. | 441. | Formerly carried as Fred Standish. | Frederick Standish | Son | 1917 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1913, taken by E. A. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 439. | 441. | | Douglas Standish | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 440. | 442. | | Ollie Horn | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 441. | 444. | | Lee Old House | Son | 1915 | M |
| | 445. | | Oliver Standish | Son | 8/18/1911 | M |
| 442. | 446. | | Adlai Stevenson | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 443. | 447. | | Iron Woman | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 444. | 448. | | Samuel George Young Bear | Son | 1903 | M |
| 445. | 449. | | Della Blanche Young Bear | Daughter | 1903 | F |
| 446. | 450. | | David Young Bear | Son | 1907 | M |
| 447. | 451. | | Victor Young Bear | Son | 1911 | M |
| 448. | 452. | | Howard Young Bear | Son | 1900 | M |
| 449. | 453. | | Jessie Birds Bill Storrud | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 450. | 454. | | Karl William Storrud | Son | 1910 | M |
| 451. | 455. | | Ruth Storrud | Daughter | 4/20/1911 | F |
| 452. | 456. | | Stink Face | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 453. | 457. | | Walter Stink Face | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 454. | 458. | | John S. Face | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 455. | 459. | | Joseph S. Face | Son | 1910 | M |
| 456. | 460. | | Carl R. Sylvester | Husb. | 1886 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1911, taken by D. M. Bernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 457. | 461. | | Carlyle Sylvester | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 458. | 462. | | Donald Leon Sylvester | Son. | 1916 | M |
| 459. | 463. | | Allen Turner | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 460. | 464. | | Glady's Damsel | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 461. | 465. | | Willis | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 462. | 466. | | Martha Ann | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 463. | 467. | | Robert Walter | Son. | 1897 | M |
| 465. | 468. | | Willis | Son. | 1905 | F |
| 466. | 469. | | Jose L. Ward | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 467. | 470. | | Willa | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 468. | 471. | | Ira L. Waters | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 469. | 472. | | Martha L. Waters | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 470. | 473. | | William Woods | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 471. | 474. | | Frank Wheeler | Single | 1887 | M |
| 472. | 475. | | Oliver Hoffman | Single | 1898 | F |
| 473. | 476. | | Mrs. Henry Weidman | Wife | 1881 | F |

CENSUS of the Great Tentons Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by H. J. Jermak, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 474. | 477. | | Willard Watkins | Single | 1870 | M |
| 475. | 478. | | Julius White Body | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 476. | 479. | | Bertie H. White Body | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 477. | 480. | | Joseph White Body | Son | 1911 | M |
| 478. | 481. | | Clara White Body | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 479. | 482. | | Edward White Body | Son | 7/19/21 | M |
| 480. | 483. | | White Body | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 481. | 484. | | John White Body | Husb. | 1902 | M |
| 482. | 485. | | Lennie Wells | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 483. | 486. | | Isora White Body | Daughter | 12/15/20 | F |
| 484. | 487. | | White Face | Wife | 1881 | M |
| 485. | 488. | | White Finger Nails | Wife | 1852 | M |
| 486. | 489. | | Old White Man | Wife | 1880 | M |
| 487. | 490. | | Oscar White Man | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 488. | 491. | | Corie H. White Man | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 489. | 492. | | John White Man | Son | 1920 | M |
| 490. | 493. | | Donald White Man | Son | 10/20/21 | M |

039

5-128

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1913, taken by E. J. Jermak, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 490. | 494. | | Carl Whitman | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 492. | 495. | | Albert Whitman | Son | 1911 | M |
| 493. | 496. | | Carl Whitman Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 494. | 497. | | Marion Whitman | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 495. | 498. | | Regina J. Whitman | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 496. | 499. | | | | | |
| 497. | 500. | | Frank Clay Whitney | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 498. | 501. | | Winnie Eagle | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 499. | 502. | | Lorraine M. Whitney | Dau. | 1/3/11 | F |
| 500. | 503. | | | | | |
| 501. | 504. | | Daniel Wolf | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 502. | 505. | | Lillie Wolf | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 503. | 506. | | Helena Wolf | Dau. | 1902 | F |
| 504. | 507. | | Mollie Wolf | Dau. | 6/21/13 | F |
| 505. | 508. | | | | | |
| 506. | 509. | | James Wolf | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 507. | 510. | Formerly George | Rachel Wolf | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 508. | 511. | | Blanche Wolf | Dau. | 1892 | F |
| 509. | 512. | | Bartholomew Wolf | Dau. | 1898 | F |
| 510. | 513. | | James Wolf Jr. | Son | 1906 | M |
| 511. | 514. | | Richard Wolf | Son | 1910 | M |
| 512. | 515. | | Warren Harding Wolf | Son | 1910 | M |
| 513. | 516. | | | | | |
| 514. | 517. | | Hinnie Y. Wolf | Single | 1891 | F |

0.39.4

5-128

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1913, taken by E. W. Jenmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Lost. | Present. | | | | | |
| 510. | 514. | | Yellow Wolf | Husb. | 1873 | M |
| 511. | 515. | | Ree Woman | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 512. | 516. | | Emily Yellow Wolf | Dau. | 1892 | F |
| 513. | 517. | | Samuel Y. Wolf | Dau. | 1905 | F |
| 514. | 518. | | John Y. Wolf | Son | 1909 | M |
| 515. | 519. | | George Y. Wolf | Son | 1911 | M |
| 516. | 520. | | Frank Young Bear | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 517. | 521. | | Ruth Standish | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 518. | 522. | | Gertrude Young Bear | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| | 523. | | Inez Young Bear | Dau. | 1/13/23 | F |
| 519. | 524. | | Walter Young Bear | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 520. | 525. | | Pearl Burr | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 521. | 526. | | Thelma Young Bear | Dau. | 11/20/21 | F |
| | 527. | | Alonso Young Bear | Son | 2/18/23 | M |
| 522. | 528. | | Young Bird | Husb. | 1873 | M |
| 523. | 529. | | Susie Young Bird | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 524. | 530. | | Wens Young Bird | Son | 1899 | M |
| 525. | 531. | | Byron Young Bird | Son | 1901 | M |
| 526. | 532. | | James (Jens) Young Bird | Son | 1902 | M |
| 527. | 533. | | Peter Young Bird | Son | 1905 | M |
| 528. | 534. | | Margaret Young Bird | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 529. | 535. | | Cora Young Bird | Dau. | 1913 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1925, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 530. | 536. | | Thomas Young Bird | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 531. | 537. | | Margie S. Young Bird | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 532. | 538. | | Mathew Young Bird | Son | 1920 | M |
| 533. | 539. | | Philomena Young Bird | daughters | 6/20/22 | F |
| 534. | 540. | | Leo Young Wolf | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 535. | 541. | | Fannie D. Wolf | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 536. | 542. | | Link (Clara) Young Wolf | Daughter | 1911 | F |
| 537. | 543. | | Clay Young Wolf | Son | 1912 | M |
| 538. | 544. | | Frances Young Wolf | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 539. | 545. | | Ellen Young Wolf | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 540. | 546. | | Daniel Young Wolf | Son | 1918 | M |
| 541. | 547. | | Leo Young Wolf Jr. | Son | 11/24/21 | M |
| | | Males over 21 years of age | | 134 | | |
| | | Males under 21 years of age | | 135 | | |
| | | Total Males | | 269 | | |
| | | Females over 16 years of age | | 146 | | |
| | | Females under 16 years of age | | 132 | | |
| | | Total females | | 278 | | |
| | | Grand Total | | 547 | | |

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1920, taken by D. J. Barker, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1. | 1. | | Antelope Woman | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 2. | 2. | | Edna Baker | Wid. | 1878 | F |
| 3. | 3. | | Ellen S. Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 4. | 4. | | Henry Baker | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 5. | 5. | | Lawrence Baker | Son | 1894 | M |
| 6. | 6. | | Louis Baker Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 7. | 7. | | Hollis Baker | Son | 1914 | F |
| 8. | 8. | | Frederick Baker | Son | 3/27/1913 | M |
| 9. | 9. | | Ida Baker | Son | 1/3/1914 | F |
| 10. | 10. | | William Baker | Son | 11/14/19 | F |
| 11. | 11. | | Lang and Baker | Son | 12/12/21 | M |
| 12. | 12. | | Henry Baker | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 13. | 13. | | Edna Baker | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 14. | 14. | | William Baker | Son | 1894 | F |
| 15. | 15. | | Mary Baker | Son | 1898 | F |
| 16. | 16. | Formerly carried as | Ida Baker | Son | 1897 | M |
| 17. | 17. | Edna Baker | Emma Jane Baker | Son | 1914 | F |
| 18. | 18. | | Adrian Baker | Son | 3/22/1916 | M |
| 19. | 19. | | Myra Baker | Son | 11/7/1917 | F |
| 20. | 20. | | Justina Rose Baker | Son | 1/9/1920 | F |
| 21. | 21. | | Henry and Baker | Wid. | 1888 | M |
| 22. | 22. | | Charles Baker | Wife | 1889 | F |

CENSUS of the Band Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by H. M. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 23. | 23. | | Samuel Bird Gun | Son | 1913 | M |
| 24. | 24. | Formerly Frank Thomas Beaks, legally adopted, 11/17/1911 | Thomas Bird Gun | Son | 1913 | M |
| 25. | 25. | | Elmo Dunsatt | Wid. r. | 1886 | M |
| 27. | 26. | | George Ghost | Wid. r. | 1878 | M |
| 28. | 27. | | Minnie Beaks Ghost | Single | 1886 | F |
| 29. | 28. | | Jacob Beaks Ghost | Single | 1877 | M |
| 30. | 29. | | Crosby Beaks | Wid. r. | 1886 | M |
| 31. | 30. | | Eva B. Beaks | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 32. | 31. | | Ruth Beaks | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 33. | 32. | | Margaret Beaks | Daughter | 8/11/1917 | F |
| 34. | 33. | | Samuel Beaks | Son | 11/5, 1919 | M |
| 35. | 34. | | Harry Beaks | Son | 8/23/1921 | M |
| 36. | 35. | | Beaks Ford | Single | 1885 | M |
| 37. | 36. | | Beak on the Flat | Wid. r. | 1887 | M |
| 38. | 37. | | Wid. r. | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 39. | 38. | | Walter Bell | Wid. r. | 1899 | M |
| 40. | 39. | Carried from Mrs Ventres number 40. | Wid. r. Bird Beak | Wife | 1888 | F |

0398

5-128

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, S. Dak.on June 30, 1925, taken by E. W. Lemark, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | 40. | | William Bell | Son | 2/13/1903 | M |
| 40. | 41. | | Don Benson | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 41. | 42. | | Brown Chest | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 42. | 43. | | John Benson | Son | 1901 | M |
| 43. | 44. | | Frank Benson | Husb. | 1890 | M |
| 44. | 45. | | Alice Benson | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 45. | 46. | Formerly carried as Blanche Benson | Ray Blanche Benson | Daughter | 1/4/1919 | F |
| 46. | 47. | | Luella Benson | Daughter | 3/29/1921 | F |
| | 48. | | Will Benson | Son | 12/30/1922 | M |
| 47. | 49. | | Stephen Bird | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 48. | 50. | | Bettie E. Bird | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 49. | 51. | | Jacob C. Bird | Son | 1915 | M |
| 50. | 52. | | Elizabeth Bird | Daughter | 4/11/1917 | F |
| 51. | 53. | | Philby Bird | Son | 4/7/1919 | F |
| 52. | 54. | | Triscilla Bird | Daughter | 12/10/21 | F |
| 53. | 55. | | Guy Black Hawk | Husb. | 1901 | M |
| 54. | 56. | | Mattie Black Hawk | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 55. | 57. | | Alta Black Hawk | Daughter | 11/2/15 | F |
| 56. | 58. | | Louise Black Hawk | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 57. | 59. | Formerly carried as Black Hawk | Klinga Peter Black Hawk | Son | 8/10/21 | M |

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1913, taken by A. J. Johnson, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 58. | 50. | | David Black Hawk | Single | 1885 | F |
| 59. | 51. | | Alice Black Hawk | Single | 1885 | F |
| 60. | 52. | | Black Chest | Husb. | 1849 | M |
| 61. | 53. | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1845 | F |
| 62. | 54. | | Charles Blake | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 63. | 55. | | Bellie Grace Blake | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 64. | 56. | | Finley Blake | Son | 2/7/1901 | M |
| | 57. | | Charles Blake Jr. | Son | 12/15/02 | M |
| 65. | 58. | | Frank C. Breast | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 66. | 59. | | Dora C. Breast | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 67. | 70. | | Burr C. Breast | Son | 1907 | M |
| 68. | 71. | | James C. Breast | Son | 1909 | M |
| 70. | 72. | | Frank C. Breast Jr. | Son | 5/12/11 | M |
| | 73. | | Walter C. Breast | Son | 4/4/1911 | M |
| 71. | 74. | | Roger Brown | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 72. | 75. | | Marie M. Brown | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 74. | 76. | | Marsh Brown | Son | 1906 | F |
| 75. | 77. | | Louis Brown | Son | 1905 | M |
| 76. | 78. | | Brown Woman | Wife | 1840 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. J. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 77. | 78. | | Ole Bull | Husb. | 1872 | M |
| 78. | 79. | | Lellie Bull | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 79. | 80. | | Margaret Bull | Dau. | 5/7/1916 | F |
| 80. | 81. | | Julia (All Come) Bull | Dau. | 12/13/11 | F |
| 81. | 82. | | Susan (Anna) Bull | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 82. | 83. | | Michael Bull | Dau. | 9/14/1920 | F |
| | 84. | | James Bull | Son | 5/11/13 | M |
| 85. | 86. | | Lawrence Bull | Single | 1897 | M |
| 87. | 88. | | Charles Burr | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 88. | 89. | | Emma Burr | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 89. | 90. | | Gertrude Burr | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 90. | 91. | | Fritz Burr | Son | 1909 | M |
| 91. | 92. | | Evan Burr | Son | 1913 | M |
| 92. | 93. | | Richard Burr | Husb. | 1875 | M |
| 93. | 94. | | Anna F. Burr | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 94. | 95. | | John M. Stone Adot. | Son | 1906 | M |
| 96. | 97. | | Calif. Woman | Mother | 1850 | F |
| 97. | 98. | | Mary Fannie Lone Light | Dau. | 1901 | F |
| 98. | 99. | | Lucy Coffee | Single | 1901 | F |

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1925, taken by E. W. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 95. | 98. | | Sitting Crow | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 96. | 99. | | Corn Stalk | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 97. | 100. | | John Crow | Son | 1900 | M |
| 98. | 101. | | Lilly Crow | Daughter | 1903 | F |
| 99. | 102. | | Dora Crow | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 100. | 103. | | Clairs J. Crow | Son | 1912 | M |
| 101. | 104. | | Crow Belt | Husb. | 1864 | M |
| 102. | 105. | | Black Medicine | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 103. | 106. | | Crows Heart | Husb. | 1857 | M |
| 104. | 107. | | Le d Woman | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 105. | 108. | Legally adopted by order of court 12/17/21. | Lester Crow Heart | Son | 1909 | M |
| 106. | 109. | | Eagle Woman | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| 107. | 110. | | Feolish Woman | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 108. | 111. | | Short Tail | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 109. | 112. | | Front Woman | Wid. | 1843 | F |
| 110. | 113. | | Edward Good Bird | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 111. | 114. | | Yellow Cloud Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 112. | 115. | | Isabelle Good Bird | Daughter | 1901 | F |
| 113. | 116. | | Benjamin Good Bird | Son | 1903 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1923, taken by D. H. Denmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 114. | 117. | | John Good Bird | Son | 1905 | M |
| 115. | 118. | | Donald Good Bird | Son | 1916 | M |
| 116. | 119. | | Maybelle Good Bird | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 117. | 120. | | Charles Good Bird | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 404. | 121. | Married Carried from Gros Ventres 404. | Jessie Walks | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 120. | 122. | | Raymond Good Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 118. | 123. | | Emma L. Bird, dau. | Wid. | 1899 | F |
| 119. | 124. | | Silas Bird, son. | Son | 1917 | M |
| | 125. | | Elmer Bird. | Son | 3/1/23 | M |
| 121. | 126. | | Green | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 122. | 127. | | William M. Rice | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 274. | 128. | Married Carried from Gros Ventres 274. | Julia Harris, dau. | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 123. | 129. | | Mary (Alice) W. Rice | Single | 1904 | F |
| 124. | 130. | | William Hale | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 125. | 131. | | Trilby H. Hale | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 126. | 132. | | Peter Charles Hale | Son | 1900 | M |
| 127. | 133. | | Lucie Hale | Son | 1902 | M |
| 128. | 134. | | Frederick Hale | Son | 1906 | M |
| 129. | 135. | | Anthony Hale | Son | 1913 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. H. Jernmark, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 130. | 136. | | Gerald Hale | Son | 1917 | M |
| 131. | 137. | | Joseph Harris | Single | 1873 | M |
| 132. | 138. | | Edgar C. Heart | Single | 1884 | M |
| 135. | 139. | | Richard C. Heart | Son | 1917 | M |
| 136. | 140. | | Lillie Lawrence | Wid. | 1899 | F |
| 134. | 141. | | Angela Lawrence | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 136. | 142. | | Charles F. Huber | Wid. | 1882 | M |
| 137. | 143. | | Charles F. Huber Sr. | Son | 1910 | M |
| 138. | 144. | Formerly carried to Frederick Huber | Frederick John Huber | Son | 1911 | M |
| 139. | 145. | | Polin Huber | Son | 1913 | M |
| 140. | 146. | | Claude M. Huber | Son | 1914 | M |
| 141. | 147. | | Lucy Huber | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 142. | 148. | | Marvin Huber | Son | 1/15/21 | M |
| | 149. | | Ernestine Huber | Daughter | 2/24/22 | F |
| 144. | 150. | | Laura C. Irwin | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 145. | 151. | | Louis C. Irwin | Son | 1888 | M |
| 146. | 152. | | John Irwin | Son | 1887 | M |
| 148. | 153. | | Lacy Irwin | Daughter | 1889 | F |
| 147. | 154. | | Albert Irwin | Son | 1914 | M |
| 148. | 155. | | Joseph Irwin Jr. | Son | 1916 | M |

0.4.0.4

5-128

CENSUS of the Bandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 20, 1922, taken by E. J. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 149. | 156. | | Francis Irwin | Son | 1917 | M |
| | 157. | | Alice Irwin | Dau. | 1/16/23 | F |
| 150. | 158. | | Samuel Jones | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 151. | 159. | | Maile Woman | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 152. | 160. | | Hollo Jones | Single | 1889 | M |
| 153. | 161. | | Lead Woman | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| 154. | 162. | | Robert Lincoln | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 155. | 163. | | Zora Lincoln | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 156. | 164. | | Rebecca Lincoln | Dau. | 12/17/09 | F |
| 157. | 165. | | Nathan Lincoln | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 158. | 166. | | Mellie Lincoln | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 159. | 167. | | Alice Lincoln | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 160. | 168. | | Samuel Lincoln | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 161. | 169. | | Maria M. Stone | Wife | 1889 | F |
| | 170. | | Marie Eleanor Lincoln | Dau. | 6/15/10 | F |
| 162. | 171. | | William Little Owl | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 163. | 172. | | Assiniboine Jones | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 164. | 173. | | Ralph Little Owl | Son | 1907 | M |
| 165. | 174. | | Lucy Little Owl | Dau. | 1913 | F |

0405

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. J. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 167. | 175. | | Albert Little Owl | Single | 1895 | M |
| 168. | 176. | | Alice Little Owl | Wid. | 1899 | F |
| | 177. | | Donald Little Owl | Son | 7/10/22 | M |
| 169. | 178. | | Little Wolf | Single | 1878 | M |
| 170. | 179. | | Jack Lone Fight | Single | 1897 | M |
| 171. | 180. | | Theodore Lone Fight | Husb. | 1893. | M |
| 172. | 181. | | Mary Young Bird | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 173. | 182. | | Theodore Lone Fight Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |
| 174. | 183. | | Agnes Rueda Lone Fight | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 175. | 184. | Formerly carried as Frances Lone Fight | Martina Lone Fight | Dau. | 6/23/22 | F |
| 177. | 186. | | Mary Smith | Single | 1900 | F |
| 178. | 187. | | Arthur Mandan | Husb. | 1878 | M |
| 179. | 188. | | Anna Y. Mandan | Wife | 1920 | F |
| 180. | 189. | | Anna Mandan | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 181. | 190. | | Elaine Mandan | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 182. | 191. | | Victor Mandan | Son | 1918 | M |
| 183. | 192. | | Bernard Mandan | Son | 1/31/22 | M |
| 184. | 193. | | Howard Mandan | Husb. | 1878 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by M. W. Denmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 185. | 193. | | Lucy Wolf | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 186. | 194. | | Michael Mandan | Son | 1916 | M |
| | 195. | | Ruth Mandan | Dau. | 10/19/22 | F |
| 187. | 196. | | Mary Growths | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 188. | 197. | | Mary Ribs | Wid. | 1889 | M |
| 189. | 198. | | Sitting Otter | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 190. | 199. | | New Year Mary Ribs | Son | 1910 | M |
| 191. | 200. | | Ben Mary Ribs | Son | 1912 | M |
| 192. | 201. | | Jesse Mason | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 193. | 202. | | Victor Mason | Son | 1909 | M |
| 194. | 203. | | Gilbert Mason | Son | 1911 | M |
| 195. | 204. | | Jesse Mason Jr. | Son | 1914. | M |
| 196. | 205. | | Leslie Mason | Son | 1916 | M |
| 197. | 206. | | Wesley Mason | Son | 1916 | M |
| 198. | 207. | | Mrs. May Mason | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 199. | 208. | | Edison | Single | 1878 | M |
| 200. | 209. | | Mark Mato | Wid. | 1889 | M |
| 201. | 210. | | Leslie Mato | Son | 1917 | M |
| 202. | 211. | | Benedictum Mato | Dau. | 8/3/21 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. W. Jenark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 204. | 212. | | Grace B. McKinley | Wid. | 1890 | F |
| 205. | 213. | | Evelyn Gertrude McKinley | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 206. | 214. | | Medicine Stone | Wid. | 1893 | M |
| 207. | 215. | | Bessie Medicine Stone | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 208. | 216. | | Red Horse | Son | 1912 | M |
| 209. | 217. | | Ernest Medicine Stone | Son | 1914 | M |
| 210. | 218. | Formerly carried to Goes to her land. | Virginia Medicine Stone | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 211. | 219. | | Clementine M. Stone | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 212. | 220. | | Stone Andrew Iron Head Medicine | Son | 6/1/20 | M |
| | 221. | | Eugene Medicine Stone | Son | 3/3/23 | M |
| 213. | 222. | | Thellia Montclair | Wid. | 1870 | M |
| 214. | 223. | | Billy Montclair | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 215. | 224. | | Mary Montclair | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 216. | 225. | | Mary Margaret Montclair | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 217. | 226. | | Bella Montclair | Dau. | 1916. | F |
| 218. | 227. | | Floyd Montclair | Wid. | 1887 | M |
| 219. | 228. | | Frank Montclair | Wid. | 1892 | M |
| 220. | 229. | | Jessie Black Hawk | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 221. | 230. | | Lucille Mockler | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| | 231. | | Frances Mockler | Dau. | 11/12/22 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 222. | 207. | | Old Black Bear | Husb. | 1883 | M |
| 223. | 208. | | Grows Every Summer | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 224. | 209. | | Joseph S. Bear | Son | 1904 | M |
| 225. | 210. | | Owl Woman | Wid. | 1841 | F |
| 226. | 211. | | Eli Perkins | Wid. | 1879 | M |
| 227. | 212. | | Louise Sweet Grass | Wid. | 1888 | F |
| 228. | 213. | | Robert Rush | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 229. | 214. | | Laura S. Bear | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 230. | 215. | | Nancy Rush | Son | 1903 | M |
| 231. | 216. | | Catherine Rush | Daughter | 12/27/21 | F |
| 232. | 217. | | John Nolan | Son | 1863 | F |
| 233. | 218. | | John Nolan | Wid. | 1832 | F |
| 234. | 219. | | John Smith | Single | 1894 | F |
| 235. | 220. | | Chester Smith | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 236. | 221. | | John T. Smith | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 237. | 222. | | Bernice Smith | Daughter | 10/10/20 | F |

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Port Barthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1925, taken by W. L. Jernick, Superintendent.

(Name.)

(Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 138. | 138. | | Spotted Crow | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 139. | 139. | | Frank White | Wid. | 1884 | F |
| 140. | 140. | | Frank White Owl | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 141. | 141. | | Sarah P. White Owl | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 143. | 143. | | White Owl | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 144. | 144. | | White Owl | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 145. | 145. | | White Owl | Son | 1917 | M |
| 147. | 147. | | White Owl | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| | 148. | | Frank White Owl | Son. | 5/20/20 | M |
| 149. | 149. | | Simon White Owl | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 190. | 190. | Warrior carried from Camp Ventres 190 | Mama Crow | Wife | 1880 | F |
| | 192. | | Jessie White Owl | Dau. | 4/24/20 | F |
| | | | Thomas W. Wolf | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| | | | Marie F. Wolf | Wife | 1880 | F |
| | | | George Foote | Son. | 1887 | M |
| | | | James Foote | Son. | 1895 | M |
| | | | William W. Wolf | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| | | | William W. Wolf | Dau. | 1902 | F |
| | | | Elsie W. Wolf | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 195. | 195. | | Clarence W. Wolf | Son | 1918 | M |

on June 21, 1942, taken by H. H. Scharif, in printed form.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 153. | 154. | | Turtle Woman | Wife. | 1838 | F |
| 157. | 158. | | Wolf Chief | Wife. | 1838 | M |
| 159. | 160. | | Wife of Wolf | Wife. | 1838 | F |
| 161. | 162. | | Wolf Chief | Son | 1838 | M |
| 163. | 164. | | Wolf Chief | Wife. | 1838 | F |
| 165. | 166. | | Wolf Chief | Wife. | 1838 | F |
| | | Recruitment. | | | | |
| | | Total males 11 years of age..... | | 35 | | |
| | | Total females 11 years of age..... | | 75 | | |
| | | Total males..... | | 241 | | |
| | | Total females 11 years of age..... | | 75 | | |
| | | Total females 11 years of age..... | | 30 | | |
| | | Total males..... | | 104 | | |
| | | Total females..... | | 275 | | |

CENSUS of the Arctic Indians of Pit River Agency, Dak.on June 15, 1920, taken by A. M. C. Smith, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1. | 1. | | Richard Baker | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 2. | 2. | | Viola Baker | Daughter | 8/2/20 | F |
| 3. | 3. | | John Baker | Daughter | 5/1/20 | F |
| 4. | 4. | | Jack Baker | Son | 3/3/20 | M |
| 5. | 5. | | Billie Baker | Single | 1898 | F |
| 6. | 6. | | Edward Baker | Daughter | 1899 | F |
| 7. | 7. | | Edith Baker | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 8. | 8. | | Frank Baker | Son | 1900 | M |
| 9. | 9. | | Florence Baker | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 10. | 10. | | Robert Baker | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 11. | 11. | | Cyrus Ballard | Single | 1877 | M |
| 12. | 12. | | Carl Bateman | Daughter | 1896 | M |
| 13. | 13. | | Marion Bateman | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 14. | 14. | | John Bateman | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 15. | 15. | | Walter Bateman | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 16. | 16. | | Paul Bateman | Son | 1917 | M |
| 17. | 17. | | Louis Bateman | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 18. | 18. | | Guy Bateman | Son | 10/2/21 | M |
| 19. | 19. | | Alfred Bear | Daughter | 1875 | M |
| 20. | 20. | | Julia Young Bear | Wife | 1876 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jencks, Special Agent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 21. | 21. | | Robert Bear | Son. | 1901 | M. |
| 22. | 22. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1907 | F. |
| 23. | 23. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1900 | M. |
| 24. | 24. | | Robert Bear | Daughter. | 1904 | F. |
| 25. | 25. | | Robert Bear | Daughter. | 1906 | F. |
| 26. | 26. | | Robert Bear | Son. | 1910 | M. |
| 27. | 27. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1905 | M. |
| 28. | 28. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1909 | F. |
| 29. | 29. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1906 | M. |
| 30. | 30. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1908 | M. |
| 31. | 31. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1907 | M. |
| 32. | 32. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1909 | F. |
| 33. | 33. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1910 | F. |
| 34. | 34. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1910 | F. |
| 35. | 35. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1914 | M. |
| 36. | 36. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1915 | F. |
| 37. | 37. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1915 | M. |
| 38. | 38. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1920/20 | F. |
| 39. | 39. | | Robert Bear | Wife. | 1920/20 | F. |

CENSUS of the Richards Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 20, 1925, taken by E. W. Jenmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 40. | 40. | | Black Bull Woman | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 41. | 41. | | Jessie Boy Chief | Wid. | 1870 | F |
| 42. | 42. | | Catherine M. Stone | Adpt. dau. | 1909 | F |
| 43. | 43. | | Conrad Stone (Mrs. Bentley) | Wid. | 1885 | F |
| 44. | 44. | | Chief Living Against | Wid. | 1888 | F |
| 45. | 45. | | Crows Nest | Wid. | 1888 | M |
| 46. | 46. | | James S. Dawson | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 47. | 47. | | James S. Dawson Jr. | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 48. | 48. | | Lawrence S. Dawson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 49. | 49. | | Regina M. Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 50. | 50. | | William Dawson | Single | 1898 | M |
| 51. | 51. | | Harold E. Dawson | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 52. | 52. | | Arthur Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 53. | 53. | | Maya E. Dawson | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 54. | 54. | | Thelma Dawson | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 55. | 55. | | Grace Anna Dawson | Dau. | 10/2/20 | F |
| 56. | 56. | | Andrew Dawson | Son | 2/5/1918 | M |

CENSUS of the Richards Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1930, taken by E. J. Bernick Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 55. | 57. | | William C. Deane | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 57. | 58. | | Grace I. Deane | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 59. | 59. | | Larry Deane | Dau. | 1900 | F |
| 60. | 60. | | Cecelia Deane | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 60. | 61. | Married carried from | Mr. C. Deane Jr. | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 409. | 64. | 409 | Lena Mellow Bird | Wife | 1900 | F |
| | 65. | | Loretta Deane | Dau. | 7/28/1917 | F |
| 61. | 66. | | Robert Dickett | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 62. | 68. | | Irma Dickett | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 63. | 69. | | Thelma Dickett | Dau. | 1902 | F |
| 64. | 67. | | Policia Dickett | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 65. | 70. | | Opelia Dickett | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 66. | 69. | | Earl Dickett | Dau. | 1/28/1919 | F |
| 67. | 70. | | James Eagle | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 68. | 71. | | Shella Bear | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 69. | 72. | | Frank Eagle | Son | 1901 | M |
| 70. | 73. | | Thomas Eagle | Son | 1902 | M |
| 71. | 74. | | Alice Eagle | Dau. | 1905 | F |
| 72. | 75. | | Olive Eagle | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 73. | 76. | | Luella Eagle | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 74. | 77. | | Una F. Eagle | Dau. | 1911 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. W. Jeemark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 75. | 78. | | Martina Eagle | Dau. | 1915 | |
| 76. | 79. | | Clair Everett | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 77. | 80. | | Fannie Everett | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 78. | 81. | | Jessie Everett | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 79. | 82. | | Agnes Everett | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 80. | 83. | | Mary Everett | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 81. | 84. | | Elmer Hugh Everett | Son | 7/14/21 | M |
| 82. | 85. | | Thomas Henry | Wid. | 1886 | M |
| 83. | 86. | Philomena Little Sioux Formerly carried as | Philomena Felix | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 86. | 87. | | Dorothy Ann Felix | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 85. | 88. | | Elizabeth Felix | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 87. | 89. | | Louis Felix | Son | 10/20/20 | M |
| 88. | 90. | | Four Kings | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 89. | 91. | | Last Child | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 90. | 92. | | Fred Fox | Husb. | 1875 | M |
| 91. | 93. | | Mamah W. Fox | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 92. | 94. | | George Fox | Son | 1903 | M |
| 93. | 95. | | Lawrence Fox | Son | 1905 | M |
| 94. | 96. | | Joseph Fox | Son | 1907 | M |
| 95. | 97. | | Alfred Fox | Son | 1909 | M |

CENSUS of the Richards Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1913, taken by D. W. Foremark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 96. | 98. | | John Fox | Son | 1913 | M |
| 97. | 99. | | Robert Fox | Son | 1915 | M |
| 98. | 100. | Formerly carried as Matt Fox | Matthew Fox | Son | 1917 | M |
| 99. | 101. | | Fred Fox Jr. | Son | 8/26/1919 | M |
| 100. | 102. | | Charles Fox | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 101. | 103. | | Emily G. Fox | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 102. | 104. | | Glen Fox | Son | 2/3/1918 | M |
| 103. | 105. | | Carrie Fox | Dau. | 6/24/1922 | F |
| 104. | 106. | | Ernest Fox | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 105. | 107. | | Jessie Fox | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 106. | 108. | | Frank Fox | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 107. | 109. | | Gertrude Malnourie | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 108. | 110. | | Frank Fox Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 109. | 111. | | Eleanor Fox | Dau. | 6/2/1920 | F |
| | 112. | | Isaac Fox | Son | 9/21/1922 | M |
| 110. | 113. | | Joseph R. Fox | Husb. | 1903 | M |
| 111. | 114. | | Susan Mary Bears | Wife | 1898 | F |
| | 115. | | Asther Fox | Dau. | 4/7/1923 | F |
| 116. | 116. | | Albert Gillette | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 117. | 117. | | Mary Little Sioux | Wife | 1898 | F |

CENSUS of the Apickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1920, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 114. | 118. | | My. Jeline Gillette | Da. | 1910 | F |
| 115. | 119. | | Rebecca Gillette | Da. | 1912 | F |
| | 120 | | Douglas Gillette | Son | 12/24/22 | M |
| 117. | 121 | | Kate Gillette | Wid. | 1877 | F |
| 119. | 123 | | Guadalupe Gillette | Single | 1898 | F |
| 120. | 124 | | Wm. Gillette | Wid. | 1888 | M |
| 121. | 125 | | Chief In House | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 122. | 126 | | Lora Gillette | Da. | 1898 | F |
| 123. | 127 | | Theodore Gillette | Son | 8/17/10 | M |
| 124. | 127. | | Frank Gillette | Wid. | 1878 | F |
| 125. | 128 | | George Gillette | Son | 1892 | M |
| 127. | 129 | | Good Day | Wid. | 1884 | F |
| 128. | 130 | | Virginia Gerard | Single | 1884 | F |
| 129. | 131 | | Philip Ward | Single | 1898 | M |
| 130. | 132 | | Wallace Ward | Bro. | 1901 | M |
| 131. | 133 | | Edna Harrison | Wife | 1903 | F |

0419

5-128

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 11, 1911, taken by W. J. Howard, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 111. | 111. | | Emma Perkins | Daughter. | 1/3/1901 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 112. | 112. | | Charles | Wife. | 1874 | M |
| 113. | 113. | | His Old Mother | Wife | 1857 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 114. | 114. | | John W. Howard | Wife. | 1891 | M |
| 115. | 115. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1919 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 116. | 116. | | Charles | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 117. | 117. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1911 | M |
| 118. | 118. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1916 | F |
| 119. | 119. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1917 | F |
| 120. | 120. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1/1/1900 | M |
| 121. | 121. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1/1/1900 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 122. | 122. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1908 | M |
| 123. | 123. | | Charles | Wife. | 1881 | F |
| 124. | 124. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1911 | M |
| 125. | 125. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1908 | F |
| 126. | 126. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1908 | F |
| 127. | 127. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1917 | M |
| 128. | 128. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1919 | M |
| 129. | 129. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1/1/1901 | F |
| 130. | 130. | | Charles | Daughter. | 1/1/1901 | F |

CENSUS of the Richard Indians of North Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1913, taken by D. M. Denmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 170. | 174. | | Jack Rabbit | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 171. | 175. | | Ida Hopkins | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 172. | 176. | | Dora Hopkins | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 173. | 177. | | Edie Hopkins | " | 1908 | F |
| 174. | 178. | | Barbara Hopkins | " | 1911 | F |
| 175. | 179. | | Thomas Jones | Wife | 1888 | M |
| 176. | 180. | | Helia Esther Jones | Sis | 1898 | F |
| 177. | 181. | | Mona Jones | Sis | 1910 | F |
| 178. | 182. | | William Jones | Son | 1911 | M |
| 179. | 183. | | Theodore Jones | Son | 1915 | M |
| 180. | 184. | | George Lewis | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 181. | 185. | | Martha Lewis | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 182. | 186. | | George Lewis Jr. | Son | 3/14/12 | M |
| 183. | 187. | | Little Crow | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 184. | 188. | | Calista Little Crow | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 185. | 189. | | Tom Yellow Face | Son | 1898 | M |
| 186. | 190. | | Delaney Yellow Face | " | 1912 | M |
| 187. | 191. | | Little Sioux | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 188. | 192. | | Joe Little Sioux | Wife | 1887 | F |

CENSUS of the Indians of Port Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1913, taken by E. M. Jernmark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 190. | 190. | | Edward Lockwood | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 191. | 194. | | Mary E. Lockwood | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 192. | 195. | | Roy Lockwood | Son | 1900 | M |
| 193. | 196. | | Anna Lockwood | Son. | 1910 | F |
| 194. | 197. | | Robert Lockwood Jr. | Son. | 1913 | M |
| 195. | 198. | | Fanny Lockwood | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 196. | 199. | | Hilda Lockwood | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 197. | 200. | | Joseph Lockwood | Son | 1918 | M |
| 198. | 201. | | Milford Lockwood | Son | 1919/20 | M |
| 199. | 202. | | Lucky in Horse | Wid. | 1857 | F |
| 200. | 203. | | Lang Bears | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 201. | 204. | | White Bears | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 202. | 205. | | Richard Marsh | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 203. | 206. | | Richard Kelly Marsh | Son. | 1910 | M |
| 204. | 207. | | William F. Marsh | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 205. | 208. | | Marcel Marsh | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 206. | 209. | | Mrs. Mocassin | Wid. | 1845 | F |
| 207. | 210. | | Lincoln Nowam | Single | 1886 | M |

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1922, taken by M. H. Jernmark, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 208. | 211. | | Samuel Newman | Husb. | 1875 | M. |
| 209. | 212. | | Jennie S. Newman | Wife | 1875 | F. |
| 210. | 213. | | Samuel Newman Jr. | Son | 12/10/1909 | M. |
| 211. | 214. | Formerly carried as Child. 12/17/21, formerly Child. 12/17/21 | Label Newman | Daughter | 1912 | F. |
| 212. | 215. | | Wife of his husband | Wife | 1881 | M. |
| 213. | 216. | | Robert Paint | Husb. | 1882 | M. |
| 214. | 217. | | Mora Y. Paint | Wife | 1885 | F. |
| 215. | 218. | | David Paint | Son | 1903 | M. |
| 216. | 219. | | Edith Paint | Daughter | 1906 | F. |
| 217. | 220. | | George Paint | Son | 1910 | M. |
| 218. | 221. | | Lucille Paint | Daughter | 1913 | F. |
| 219. | 222. | | Alvin Paint | Daughter | 7/14/21 | F. |
| 220. | 223. | | Henry Perkins | Husb. | 1897 | M. |
| 221. | 224. | Formerly carried as | Elizabeth Price | Wife | 1899 | F. |
| 222. | 225. | William Perkins | Edith Price Perkins | Daughter | 1916 | F. |
| 223. | 226. | | Evangeline Perkins | Daughter | 1917 | F. |
| 224. | 227. | | Lawrence Perkins | Daughter | 1918 | F. |
| 225. | 228. | | Robert Perkins | Son | 2/10/20 | M. |
| 226. | 229. | | Gilbert Perkins | Son | 3/10/21 | M. |
| 227. | 230. | | Clarence Perkins | Husb. | 1899 | M. |
| 228. | 231. | | Clara H. Perkins | Wife | 1895 | F. |

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1913, taken by D. A. Jernigan, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 100. | 102. | | Pauline Perkins | Daughter. | 1914 | F |
| 101. | 103. | | May Perkins | Son. | 1916 | M |
| 102. | 104. | | Walter Henry Perkins | Daughter. | 1918 | F |
| | 105. | | Charles George Perkins Jr. | Son. | 7/18/19 | M |
| 103. | 106. | | Henry Fox | Wife. | 1899 | F |
| 104. | 107. | | William Fox | Wife. | 1911 | F |
| 110. | 108. | | Grace Wilder | Wife. | 1912 | F |
| 110. | 109. | | Elizabeth Wilder | Daughter. | 10/21/19 | F |
| 111. | 110. | | William Henry Chief | Wife. | 1912 | F |
| 112. | 111. | | Lillian Henry Chief | Wife. | 1913 | F |
| 113. | 112. | | Clyde Henry Chief | Wife. | 1917 | F |
| 114. | 113. | | John Fox | Wife. | 1919 | F |
| 115. | 114. | | Carrie C. Fox | Wife. | 1919 | F |
| 116. | 115. | | John Fox | Son. | 1903 | M |
| 117. | 116. | | John Fox | Son. | 1909 | M |
| 118. | 117. | | Thomas Fox | Son. | 1901 | M |
| 119. | 118. | | William Fox | Daughter. | 1909 | F |
| 120. | 119. | | John Fox | Daughter. | 1911 | F |
| 121. | 120. | | John Fox | Daughter. | 1914 | F |
| 122. | 121. | | William E. Fox | Son. | 1917 | M |
| 123. | 122. | | William E. Fox | Daughter. | 1/17/21 | F |
| 124. | 123. | | William Fox | Daughter. | 1919 | F |

CENSUS of the Brickyard Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. M. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 250. | 251. | | William Flower | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 251. | 252. | | Red Bear | Husb. | 1851 | M |
| 252. | 253. | | Julia Red Bear | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 253. | 254. | | Label Red Bear | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 254. | 255. | | Red Corn | Wid. | 1882 | F |
| 255. | 256. | | Red Star | Husb. | 1857 | M |
| 256. | 257. | | Daisy D. Red Star | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 257. | 258. | | Lena Malnourie St. | Dau. | 1901 | F |
| 258. | 259. | | Patrick Malnourie " | Son | 1905 | M |
| 259. | 260. | | Vincent Malnourie " | Son | 1910 | M |
| 260. | 261. | | Red Tail | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 261. | 262. | | Comes Back | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 262. | 263. | | Lillie Red Tail | Dau. | 1883 | F |
| 263. | 264. | | Joseph Reed | Single | 1878 | M |
| 264. | 265. | | Minnie Reed | Dau. | 1902 | F |
| 265. | 266. | | Andrew Reed | Son | 1910 | M |
| 266. | 267. | | Ethel Simons | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 267. | 268. | | Paul Reed | Son | 4/21/21 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. J. Jermak, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 268. | 273. | | Ella R. Ripley | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 269. | 273. | | Jackson Ripley | Son | 1905 | M |
| 270. | 274. | | Gladys Ripley | Daughter | 1909 | F |
| 271. | 275. | | Thomas Rogers Jr. | Husband | 1890 | M |
| 272. | 276. | | Pauline Rogers | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 273. | 277. | | Mary (Mattie) Rogers | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 274. | 278. | | Charles Ross | Husband | 1878 | M |
| 275. | 279. | | Mattie "L" Ross | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 276. | 280. | | Francis Ross | Son | 1907 | M |
| 277. | 281. | | Phil Ross | Son | 1911 | M |
| 278. | 282. | | William Ross | Son | 1913 | M |
| 279. | 283. | | Florence Ross | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 280. | 284. | | Lee Ross | Son | 1916 | M |
| 281. | 285. | | Betsy Ross | Daughter | 3/13/21 | F |
| 282. | 286. | | Running Rabbit | Husband | 1868 | M |
| 283. | 287. | | Mattie to Big | Wife | 1868 | F |
| 284. | 288. | | Running Wolf | Husband | 1844 | M |
| 285. | 289. | | Bug Woman | Wife | 1848 | F |
| 286. | 290. | | Alex Sage | Husband | 1884 | M |

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1928, taken by D. W. Jernigan, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 287. | 291. | | Mary D. Sage | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 288. | 292. | | Gertrude Sage | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 289. | 293. | | William August Sage | Son | 5/9/22 | M |
| 290. | 294. | | Leo Shell | Husband | 1879 | M |
| 291. | 295. | | Marie Shell | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 292. | 296. | | Robert Shell | Son | 1919 | M |
| 293. | 297. | | Felix Shell | Son | 1916 | M |
| 294. | 298. | | Angeline May Shell | Daughter | 8/4/21 | F |
| | 299. | | Gloria Shell | Daughter | 5/2/23 | F |
| 295. | 300. | | Peter Sherwood | Husband | 1870 | M |
| 296. | 301. | | Hettie Couch | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 297. | 302. | | Helen Couch | Daughter | 1904 | F |
| 298. | 303. | | Joseph Couch | Son | 1905 | M |
| 299. | 304. | | John B. Couch Jr. | Son | 1915 | M |
| 300. | 305. | | Olive Sherwood | Daughter | 1904 | F |
| 301. | 306. | | Frank Sherwood | Son | 1907 | M |
| 302. | 307. | | Lottie Sherwood | Daughter | 12/9/1913 | F |
| 303. | 308. | | Albert Simpson | Husband | 1882 | M |
| 304. | 309. | | Ella F. Simpson | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 305. | 310. | | Frances Simpson | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 306. | 311. | | Quentin Simpson | Son | 1919 | M |
| | 312. | | Vivian Simpson | Daughter | 1/2/25 | F |

CENSUS of the Indians of Port Bertold Agency, N. Dak.on June 20, 1923, taken by E. J. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 307. | 313. | | Belt Short Bear | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 308. | 314. | | Blank Head | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 309. | 315. | | Wankton Woman | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 310. | 316. | | Snow Bird | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 311. | 317. | | Mahe Star | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 312. | 318. | | Willona L. Soldier | Wid. | 1880 | F |
| 313. | 319. | | Lillian Soldier | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 314. | 320. | | Kate L. Soldier | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 315. | 321. | | Ramona L. Soldier | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 316. | 322. | | August L. Soldier | Son | 1914 | M |
| 317. | 323. | | Viola S. Soldier | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 318. | 324. | | Nathan L. Soldier Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 319. | 325. | | Clarence L. Soldier Jr. | Son | 8/24/21 | M |
| 320. | 326. | | Spotted Horse | Husb. | 1875 | M |
| 321. | 327. | | Lou Spotted Horse | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 322. | 328. | | Jennie S. Horse | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 323. | 329. | | Philip S. Horse | Son | 1903 | M |
| 324. | 330. | | Missie S. Horse | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 325. | 331. | | Nancy S. Horse | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 326. | 332. | | Eugene S. Horse | Son | 1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Richman Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1922, taken by H. M. Lemmon, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 338. | 333. | | Star | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 339. | 334. | | Dora Star | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 340. | 335. | | Nellie Star | Dau. | 1899 | F |
| 341. | 336. | | Peter Star | Son | 1902 | M |
| 342. | 337. | | Jessie Star | Dau. | 1905 | F |
| 343. | 338. | | Lillie Star | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 344. | 339. | | Verna Star | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 345. | 340. | | Philip Star | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 346. | 341. | | Kate Hopkins | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 347. | 342. | | Ida Star | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 348. | 343. | | Margaret Star | Dau. | 1/11/21 | F |
| | 344. | | McRoy Star | Son | 9/20/22 | M |
| 349. | 345. | | John Star | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 350. | 346. | | Anna R. Fox | Wife | 1901 | F |
| | 347. | | Gilbert Star | Son- | 5/27/23 | M |
| 349. | 348. | | Flora Woman | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 350. | 349. | | Robert Adams | Son | 1896 | M |
| 351. | 350. | | Sweet Grass Woman | Wid. | 1855 | F |
| 352. | 351. | | Theresa Fox | Wid. | 1854 | M |

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 346. | 331. | | Stephen Nash | Single | 1893 | M |
| 347. | 333. | | Rose Nash | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| 348. | 334. | | Levi B. Waters | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 349. | 335. | | Hattie Waters | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 350. | 336. | | Eliza Waters | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 351. | 337. | | Mathilda Waters | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 352. | 338. | | Gertrude Waters | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 353. | 339. | | Delvina Waters | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 354. | 340. | | Levina B. Waters | Dau. | 1/25/22 | F |
| 355. | 341. | | Wesley Hart | Single | 1893 | M |
| 356. | 342. | | Ralph Wells Sr. | Husb. | 1873 | M |
| 357. | 343. | | Holly E. Wells | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 358. | 344. | | Bertha Wells | Dau. | 1897 | F |
| 359. | 345. | | Ralph Wells Jr. | Son | 1908 | M |
| 360. | 346. | | Valentine Wells | Son | 1915 | M |
| 361. | 347. | | William Wells | Son | 1917 | M |
| 362. | 348. | | Flora Wells | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 363. | 349. | | Jim Wells | Dau. | 1/28/22 | F |
| 364. | 350. | | George Wilde | Wid. | 1883 | M |

CENSUS of the Richards Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1923, taken by E. A. Jermark, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 366. | 371. | | Byron Wilde | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 367. | 372. | | Anna D. Wilde | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 368. | 373. | | Franklin H. Howard | Neph. | 1903 | M |
| 369. | 374. | | Wilbur W. Howard | Neph. | 1905 | M |
| 370. | 375. | | Rose Howard | Niece | 1906 | F |
| 371. | 376. | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 372. | 377. | | Margaret B. Heart | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 373. | 378. | | Leonard Beauchamp | Son | 1912 | M |
| 374. | 379. | | Belva Lockwood | " | 1914 | F |
| 375. | 380. | | Adelia Beauchamp | " | 1918 | F |
| 376. | 381. | | John Wilkinson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 377. | 382. | | Colina Wilkinson | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 378. | 383. | | Ernest Wilkinson Jr. | Son | 1/22/21 | M |
| 379. | 384. | | Alvin Wilkins | Bro | 1887 | M |
| 380. | 385. | | May Wilkins | " | 1909 | F |
| 381. | 386. | | Thomas White | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 382. | 387. | | Edna E. White | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 383. | 388. | | Marie White | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 384. | 389. | | Edna White | Son | 1908 | M |
| 385. | 390. | | John White | Son | 1909 | M |
| 386. | 391. | | Thomas White Jr. | Son | 1911 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 20, 1910, taken by H. H. Tompkins, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 387. | 392. | | Lena White | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 388. | 393. | | White Basket | Wid. | 1885 | M |
| 389. | 394. | | White Bear #2 | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 390. | 395. | | Yellow Calf | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 391. | 396. | | Matthew White Bear | Son | 1900 | M |
| 392. | 397. | | Joseph White Bear | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 393. | 398. | | May Red Bear | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 394. | 399. | | Caroline White Bear | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 395. | 400. | | Genevieve White Bear | Dau. | 6/27/22 | F |
| 396. | 401. | | White Calf | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 397. | 402. | | Blossom White Calf | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 398. | 403. | | Albert White Calf | Son | 1904 | M |
| 399. | 404. | | John White Calf | Single | 1890 | F |
| 400. | 405. | | David White Tail | Single | 1898 | M |
| 401. | 406. | | John White Tail | Single | 1887 | M |
| 402. | 407. | | John in the House | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 403. | 408. | Ignatius White Owl | Ignatius Winans | Son | 1916 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1923, taken by E. W. Jernmark, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 404. | 409. | | Lawrence H. Wolf | Husb. | 1883 | M |
| 405. | 410. | | Stella Wolf | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 406. | 411. | | Daniel H. Wolf | Son | 1903 | M |
| 407. | 412. | | John H. Wolf | Son | 1908 | M |
| 408. | 413. | | | | | |
| 409. | 414. | | Yellow Bird | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 410. | 415. | | Grover Yellow Bird | Son | 1906 | M |
| 411. | 416. | | Charles Yellow Bird | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 412. | 417. | | Mollie R. Fox | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 413. | 418. | | Dolline Yellow Bird | Daughter | 2/18/22 | F |
| 414. | 419. | | Oscar Yellow Bird | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 415. | 420. | | Lillian G. Yellow Bird | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 416. | 421. | | Yellow Corn | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 417. | 422. | | Yellow Angel | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 418. | 423. | | Etta L. Young | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 419. | 424. | Formerly Francis Standing Soldier, legally adopted by order of court 11/17/21 | Francis S. Young | Son | 1915 | M |
| 420. | 425. | | Yellow Bear | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 421. | 426. | | Big Chief Woman | Wife | 1889 | F |

on June 20, 1922, taken by E. A. Jernberg Superintendent.

6-178

on June 20, 1953, taken by J. Edgar Hoover, Director
(Name.) (Official title.)

[illegible]

0 4 3 5

FT. BERTH.
35

1924

CENSUS

CENSUS

1924

FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.

on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent

(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Afraid to be Chief | Wid | 1845 | M |
| 2 | 2 | | Philip Atkins | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Anna C Atkins | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Roy C Atkins Adopt | Son | 1916 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Bad Brave | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Otter | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | John Bad Brave | Sgle | 1897 | M |
| 8 | 8 | | Cora S bad Brave | Wid | 1899 | F |
| 9 | 9 | | Kale Bad Brave | Son | 1919 | M |
| 10 | 10 | | James Baker | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 11 | 11 | | Ethel T Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 12 | 12 | | Margaret Baker | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 13 | 13 | | Philip Baker | Son | 1909 | M |
| 14 | 14 | | James Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 15 | 15 | | Evan Flies Away Baker Adopt. | S | 1907 | M |
| 16 | 16 | | Edward " " " " | Son | 1909 | M |
| 17 | 17 | Formerly Emma M Baker | Emma Jane Baker | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 18 | 18 | | John Baker | Son | 1921 | M |
| 19 | 19 | | Rufus Bear (Stevenson) | Husb | 1889 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janis, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | Winnie Turtle Head | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 21 | 21 | | Verna Turtle Head | Step | 1908 | F |
| 22 | 22 | | Francis D. Chase | " | 1911 | M |
| 23 | 23 | | Olive Stevenson | Dan | 1914 | F |
| 24 | 24 | | Adeline Stevenson | Dan | 1918 | F |
| 25 | 25 | | Caroline Stevenson | Dan | 1922 | F |
| | 26 | | Carlyle Stevenson | Dan | 1923 | F |
| 26 | 27 | | Bears Arm | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 27 | 28 | | Owens Long Corn Silk | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 28 | 29 | | Charley Bears Tail | Sgle | 1898 | M |
| 29 | 30 | | Homer Bears Tail | Sgle | 1893 | M |
| 30 | 31 | | John Bears Tail | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 31 | 32 | | Mama S. Bears Tail | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 32 | 33 | | Vincent Bears Tail | Son | 1921 | M |
| 33 | 34 | | Christine Bears Tail | Dan | 1922 | F |
| | 35 | | Seline Bears Tail | Dan | 1923 | F |
| 34 | 36 | | Bear Woman | Wid | 1848 | F |
| 35 | 37 | | Bird Woman Bear | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 36 | 38 | | Bear Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 37 | 39 | | Soloman Bird Bear | Son | 1899 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janz, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 38 | 40 | | Rabbit Bird Bear | Son | 1904 | M |
| 39 | 41 | | Thomas Bird Bear | Son | 1907 | M |
| 40 | 42 | | Theodore Bird Bear | Son | 1908 | M |
| 41 | 43 | | Bird Lying Down | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 42 | 44 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 43 | 45 | | May Bird Lying Down | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 44 | 46 | | Birds Bill | Wid | 1873 | M |
| 45 | 47 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 46 | 48 | | Charles Birds Bill | Son | 1906 | M |
| 47 | 49 | | Lawrence Birds Bill | Son | 1913 | M |
| 48 | 50 | | John Birds Bill | Son | 1915 | M |
| 49 | 51 | | Ida Birds Bill | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 51 | 52 | | Frank Birds Bill | Sgle | 1893 | M |
| 52 | 53 | | Ernest Black Hawk | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 53 | 54 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 54 | 55 | | Edward Black Hawk | Son | 1916 | M |
| 55 | 56 | | Alvin Black Hawk | Son | 1918 | M |
| 56 | 57 | | Jack Black Hawk | Son | 1921 | M |
| 57 | 58 | | Minnie Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 58 | 59 | | Julia Bracklin | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 59 | 60 | | Edward Bracklin | Son | 1918 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 60 | 61 | | Anna May Bracklin | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 61 | 62 | | Arthur Bradfield | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 62 | 63 | | Dora G. Bradfield | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 63 | 64 | | Tennyson Bradfield | Son | 1910 | M |
| 64 | 65 | Formerly Carolette | Charlotte Bradfield | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 65 | 66 | | Arthur Bradfield Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 66 | 67 | | May Bradfield | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 67 | 68 | | Lettie V. Bradshaw | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 68 | 69 | | Margaret Brugh | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 69 | 70 | | Eugene Brugh | Son | 1917 | M |
| 70 | 71 | | Alice Brugh | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 71 | 72 | | Annie Brugh | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 72 | 73 | | Eug. Roman | Wid | 1859 | F |
| 73 | 74 | | Balls Eyes | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 74 | 75 | | Brings The Pipe | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 75 | 76 | Formerly carried as black horse; legally adopted by order of Court 11-17-21 | Thomas Balls Eyes | Son | 1913 | M |
| 76 | 77 | | James Balls Snake | Sgle | 1901 | M |
| 77 | 78 | | Id. Bull Snake | Wife | 1898 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Sinecintendant
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 78 | 79 | | Janilla Weston | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 80 | 80 | | George Charging | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 81 | 81 | | Anna Rose Charging | Wife | 1900 | M |
| 82 | 82 | | Pauline Charging | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 83 | 83 | | Alvina Charging | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 84 | 84 | | Francis Charging | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 85 | 85 | | Carrie Charging | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 86 | 86 | | Ernest Charging | Son | 1912 | M |
| 87 | 87 | | Albert Charging | Son | 1915 | M |
| 88 | 88 | | David Charging | Son | 1917 | M |
| 89 | 89 | | Julia Charging (Santee Girl) | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 90 | 90 | | Susie Charging | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 91 | 91 | | Alfred Chase | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 92 | 92 | | Belle Chase | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 93 | 93 | | Joseph Chase | Son | 1903 | M |
| 95 | 94 | | Maria Chase | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 96 | 95 | | Cloud Chase | Son | 1911 | M |
| 97 | 96 | | Nathan Chase | Son | 1914 | M |
| 94 | 97 | | Lana Chase | Mother | 1907 | F |
| | 98 | | Keren Hawk | Dau | 1924 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 98 | 99 | | Frank Chase | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 99 | 100 | | Bernard Chase | Son | 1913 | M |
| 100 | 101 | | Louise Caroline Chase- | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 101 | 102 | | Cherries | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 102 | 103 | | Chippewa Woman | Wid | 1846 | F |
| 103 | 104 | | Coffee | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 104 | 105 | | Weasel Woman | Wife | 1862 | F |
| 106 | 106 | | Paul Peter Coffee | Son | 1911 | M |
| 107 | 107 | | William Conkling | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 108 | 108 | | Ella M. Conkling | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 109 | 109 | | James Conkling | Son | 1919 | M |
| 110 | 110 | | Agnes Conkling | Dau | 1921 | F |
| | 111 | | Mary Conkling | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 111 | 112 | | Clara Crow-Danks | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 112 | 113 | | Crow Bull | Wife | 1856 | M |
| 113 | 114 | | Burley | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 114 | 115 | | John T. Crow | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 115 | 116 | | Ernel T. Crow | Wife | 1903 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen James Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 116 | 117 | | Willis T. Crow | Son | 1919 | M |
| 117 | 118 | | Mason Louis T. Crow | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 119 | | John T. Crow | Son | 1924 | M |
| 118 | 120 | | Robert Dancing Bull | Sgle | 1895 | M |
| 119 | 121 | | Robert Dancing Bull | Son | 1922 | M |
| 120 | 122 | | Josephine Dancing Bull | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 121 | 123 | | Agnes Dancing Bull | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 122 | 124 | | Lancy Dancing Bull | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 123 | 125 | | Samuel Dancing Bull | Son | 1921 | M |
| 125 | 126 | | Stanley Deane | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 126 | 127 | | Margaret D. Deane | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 127 | 128 | Formerly Mamie Lickens | Mamie Deane Adopt. | Daughter | 1911 | F |
| 128 | 129 | | Francis William Deane | Son | 1910 | M |
| 129 | 130 | | Veronica Deane | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 131 | 131 | | Drags Wolf | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 132 | 132 | | Prairie Dog Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 133 | 133 | | Henry Drags Wolf | Son | 1905 | M |
| 134 | 134 | | George Drags Wolf | Son | 1908 | M |
| 135 | 135 | | Daniel Drags Wolf | Sgle | 1898 | M |
| 136 | 136 | | Sarah C. Drags Wolf | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 137 | 137 | | Jonah Raymond Drags Wolf | Son | 1919 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 138 | 138 | | Bernice Sitting Crow | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 139 | 139 | | Louis Drags Wolf | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 140 | 140 | | Sally C. Drags Wolf | Wfe | 1894 | F |
| 140 | 141 | | Ernestine Drags Wolf | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 142 | 142 | | Kenneth Drags Wolf | Son | 1922 | M |
| 143 | 143 | | Driver | Husb | 1875 | F |
| 144 | 144 | | Lillie W. Driver | Wife | 1876 | M |
| 145 | 145 | | Joseph Driver | Son | 1907 | M |
| 146 | 146 | | Carrie Driver | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 147 | 147 | | Alfred Driver | Son | 1916 | M |
| 148 | 148 | | James Driver | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 149 | 149 | | Edna Alice Driver | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 150 | 150 | | Miriam Driver | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 151 | 151 | | James H. Eagle | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 152 | 152 | | Catherine Eagle | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 153 | 153 | | Otter Eagle | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 154 | 154 | | Emanuel W. Eagle | Son | 1915 | M |
| 155 | 155 | | Flora Elizabeth Eagle | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 156 | 156 | | Amos Walter Eagle | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 157 | | Matthew Michael H. Eagle | Son | 1924 | M |
| 157 | 158 | | Joseph Eagle | Husb | 1888 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Jannus, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 158 | 159 | | Hester Eagle | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 159 | 160 | | Gilbert Eagle | Son | 1914 | M |
| 160 | 161 | | Harry Eaton | Husb | 1854 | M |
| 161 | 162 | | All Yellow | Wife | 1844 | F |
| 162 | 163 | | George Elk | Wid | 1855 | M |
| 163 | 164 | | John Elk | Son | 1914 | M |
| 164 | 165 | | Edward Elk | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 165 | 166 | | Bessie Grant | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 166 | 167 | | Lena Elk | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 167 | 168 | | Victor Elk | Son | 1922 | M |
| 168 | 169 | | Extra Corn Growth | Wid. | 1836 | F |
| 169 | 170 | | Mary Fast Dog | Daughter | 1902 | F |
| 170 | 171 | | Harry Fast Dog | Son | 1904 | M |
| 171 | 172 | | Lillie Maggie Fast Dog | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 172 | 173 | | Foolish Bear | Husb | 1854 | M |
| 173 | 174 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1856 | F |
| 174 | 175 | Formerly carried as Naomi S. Jan; Legally adopted by Naomi Foolish Bear order of court 11-17-22 | | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 175 | 176 | | Four Lances | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 176 | 177 | | Blue Blanket | Wife | 1864 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janis, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 177 | 178 | | Lala Four Dances | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 178 | 179 | | Martin Fox | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 179 | 180 | | Mettie Bears Ghost | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 180 | 181 | | Little Swallow- | Son | 1910 | M |
| 181 | 182 | | Elsie Blake Str | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 182 | 183 | | Adolph Fox | Son | 1922 | M |
| 183 | 184 | | George Fox | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 184 | 185 | | Mary Birds Bill | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 185 | 186 | | Beatrice Fox | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 187 | | George Fox Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 186 | 188 | | Mary Fredericks | Wife | 1868 | F |
| 187 | 189 | | Anna Fredericks | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 188 | 190 | | John Fredericks | Son | 1904 | M |
| 189 | 191 | | Elsie Fredericks | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 190 | 192 | | Paul Fredericks | Son | 1911 | M |
| 191 | 193 | | Benedict Fredericks | Son | 1913 | M |
| 192 | 194 | | Charles Fredericks | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 193 | 195 | | Emma Snow | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 194 | 196 | | Cyril Imory Fredericks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 195 | 197 | | Adele Fredericks | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 196 | 198- | | Marjorie Fredericks | Dau | 1923 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janis, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 197 | 199 | | Front Coyote | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 198 | 200 | | Pretty Woman | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 199 | 201 | Formerly Florence Standish adopted by order of court 1-24-22 | Florence Coyote Adpt. | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 200 | 202 | | Mary Crow | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 201 | 203 | | Goes Everywhere | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 202 | 204 | | Otter Comes Out | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 203 | 205 | | Jennie Fast Dog Adn | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 204 | 206 | | George Good Bear | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 205 | 207 | | Lucy B. Good Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 206 | 208 | | Valerian Good Bear | Son | 1917 | M |
| 207 | 209 | | Lawrence Kingdon Good Bear | Son | 1921 | M |
| 208 | 210 | | Katherine Vivian Good Bear | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 209 | 211 | | Nora Good Bear (Baker) | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 210 | 212 | Formerly Peter McKinley legally adopted by C.O. 11-17-21 | Peter Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 211 | 213 | Formerly Hilda Stink Face adptd. by C.O. 11-17-21 | Margaret | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 212 | 214 | | Charles Grady | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 213 | 215 | | Jessie W. Grady | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 214 | 216 | | Winot Grady Adpt. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 215 | 217 | | Rose Grady | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 216 | 218 | | William Grady | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 219 | | Harry Lewis Grady | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 217 | 220 | | Charles Grant | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 218 | 221 | | Hannah L. Grant | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 219 | 222 | | Guy Fox Stp | Son | 1902 | M |
| 220 | 223 | | Albert Fox | Son | 1910 | M |
| 221 | 224 | | Helena Ruth Grant | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 222 | 225 | | Cecil Grant | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 223 | 226 | | Fannie Grant | Mother | 1889 | F |
| 224 | 227 | | Benedict Grant | Son | 1915 | M |
| 225 | 228 | | Evan Dancing Bull | Son | 1921 | M |
| 226 | 229 | | David Grant | Husb | 1898 | M |
| | 230 | | (Baby) Grant | Son | 1924 | M |
| 227 | 231 | | Josephine Grinnell | Wife xxxxx | 1860 | F |
| 228 | 232 | | Charles Grinnell | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 229 | 233 | | Mattie M. Nagle | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 230 | 234 | | Lizzie M. Nagle Stp | Dau | 1902 | F |
| 231 | 235 | | Rose Eagle Stp | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 232 | 236 | | Clara J. Grinnell | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 233 | 237 | | Fred Grinnell | Son | 1912 | M |
| 234 | 238 | | Daisy E. Grinnell | Dau | 1915 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Tetherhold Agency,

on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen James, Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 235 | 239 | | George Grinnell | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 236 | 240 | | Maggie Old Dog | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 237 | 241 | | Benjamin | Son | 1915 | M |
| 238 | 242 | | George Grinnell | Son | 1919 | M |
| 239 | 243 | | Cecelia Grinnell | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 241 | 244 | | John Grinnell | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 242 | 245 | | Julia F. Grinnell | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 243 | 246 | | Allison Grinnell | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 244 | 247 | | John Grinnell Jr. | Son | 1911 | M |
| 245 | 248 | | Eunice Grinnell | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 246 | 249 | | David Grinnell | Son | 1917 | M |
| 247 | 250 | | Luther Edward Grinnell | Son | 1922 | M |
| 248 | 251 | | Fred S. Gun | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 249 | 252 | | Susie Jones | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 250 | 253 | | Aline S. Gun | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 251 | 254 | | William S. Gun | Son | 1919 | M |
| 252 | 255 | Formerly carried as Benny S. Gun | Benjamin S. Gun | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 256 | | Adelbert Gun | Son | 1923 | M |
| 253 | 257 | | Raymond Wallace Hairychin | Son | 1915 | M |
| 254 | 258 | | Irene Josephine Hairychin | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 255 | 259 | | James J. Hall | Husb | 1894 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 256 | 260 | | Sarah L. Hall | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 257 | 261 | | William J. Hall | Son | 1916 | M |
| 258 | 262 | Formerly carried as Augusta Hall | Roselle Hall | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 259 | 263 | | Leland Hall | Son | 1920 | M |
| 260 | 264 | | Evelyn Hall | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 261 | 265 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 262 | 266 | | Edward Hall Jr. | Son | 1899 | M |
| 263 | 267 | | Annie Hall | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 264 | 268 | | Celeste Hall (Pease) | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 265 | 269 | Look up divorce - | Thomas Hawk | Wid. | 1893 | M |
| 266 | 270 | | Cora (Chase) Hawk | Wid. | 1901 | F |
| 267 | 271 | | Pauline Hawk | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 268 | 272 | | Liana Cherry Hawk | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 269 | 273 | | Mary Hines | Single | 1893 | F |
| 270 | 274 | | James Horn | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 271 | 275 | | Julia Horn | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 272 | 276 | | Lottie Horn | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 273 | 277 | | Allen Horn | Son | 1907 | M |
| 274 | 278 | | Frank Horn | Son | 1909 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 275 | 279 | | Alice Horn | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 276 | 280 | | Aline Horn | Dau | 1915 | F |
| | 281 | | John Horn | Son | 1924 | M |
| 277 | 282 | | Oscar Horn | Wife | 1894 | M |
| 278 | 283 | | Dora Smith Horn | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 279 | 284 | | Gloria Horn | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 285 | | Mary Edyth Horn | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 280 | 286 | | James Hunts Along | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 281 | 287 | | Catherine Young Lear | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 282 | 288 | Legally adopted, court order 11-17-20 | Leona Hunts Along | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 283 | 289 | Formerly carried as Leona Young Lear | May Hunts Along | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 284 | 290 | | Rose Hunts Along | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 285 | 291 | | Vincent Hunt Along | Son | 1920 | M |
| 286 | 292 | | John Hunts Along | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 287 | 293 | | Manie Hunts Along | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 288 | 294 | | Manie Hunts Along | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 289 | 295 | | Lena Hunts Along | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 290 | 296 | | Kenneth Hunts Along | Son | 1920 | M |
| 291 | 297 | | Ann Ruthledge Hunts Along | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 291 | 298 | Formerly carried as Tom | Hunts To Dig | Wid | 1868 | F |
| 292 | 299 | Black Crow | Thomas Black Crow | Son | 1911 | M |
| 293 | 300 | | In Sight All Over | Wid | 1869 | F |
| 294 | 301 | | Elsie Big Head | Dau | 1909 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Harris, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 295 | 302 | | Jane Berries | Wid | 1863 | F |
| 296 | 303 | | Jane Berries | Wid | 1841 | F |
| 297 | 304 | | Kia | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 298 | 305 | Order of adoption dated Nov. 28, 1922 | Martin Levings | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 299 | 306 | | Martin Theodore Levings | Son | 1918 | M |
| 300 | 307 | | Fannie Levings | Wid | 1896 | F |
| 301 | 308 | | Adele Levings | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 302 | 309 | | Lone Woman | Wid | 1859 | F |
| 303 | 310 | | Looking for Medicine | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 305 | 311 | | Many Branches | Wid | 1853 | F |
| 306 | 312 | | Michael Mason | Son | 1902 | M |
| 307 | 313 | | Medicine Crow | Husb | 1880 | F |
| 308 | 314 | | Cora M. Crow | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 309 | 315 | | Daniel M. Crow | Son | 1908 | M |
| 310 | 316 | | Mabel M. Crow | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 311 | 317 | | Grace M. Crow | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 312 | | Art. D.O. Letter 7-13-21 L.S. 335984 BRL | Flora M. Crow | Daughter | 1918 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 313 | 319 | | Esther M. Crow | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 314 | 320 | | Moyes Sweet Grass | Single | 1867 | F |
| 315 | 321 | | John Eagle | Husband | 1895 | M |
| 316 | 322 | | Sadie Eagle | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 317 | 323 | | Geraldine Norma Eagle | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 318 | 324 | | John Orrin Eagle | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 325 | | Delbert Edward Eagle | Son | 1924 | M |
| 320 | 326 | | Other | Widow | 1866 | F |
| 321 | 327 | | Not Woman | Widow | 1854 | F |
| 323 | 328 | | Old Dog | Husband | 1850 | M |
| 324 | 329 | | Ralph Old Dog | Son | 1904 | M |
| 325 | 330 | | Thomas M. Old Dog | Son | 1906 | M |
| | 331 | | Myrtle Susie Old Dog | Daughter | 1909 | F |
| 327 | 332 | | Alfred Old Dog | Son | 1910 | M |
| 328 | 333 | | Otter Woman (Mrs. Pan) | Widow | 1845 | F |
| 329 | 334 | | Frank Lackineau | Husband | 1863 | M |
| 330 | 335 | | Hattie Esther Levings | Stepdaughter | 1902 | F |
| 331 | 336 | | Ida Ruth Levings | Daughter | 1904 | F |
| 332 | 337 | | Thomas Benj. Lackineau | Son | 1904 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Lorthold Agency,
on June 30th. 191224, taken by Stephen Jarvis, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 333 | 338 | | Wilson Packineau | Son | 1913 | M |
| 334 | 339 | | Joseph Packineau, Sr. | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 335 | 340 | | Martha Packineau | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 336 | 341 | | George Packineau | Son | 1907 | M |
| 337 | 342 | | Miriam Packineau | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 338 | 343 | | Samuel Packineau | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 339 | 344 | | Annie Y Packineau | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 340 | 345 | | Joseph Packineau Jr. | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 341 | 346 | | Mamie I Packineau | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 342 | 347 | Order of adoption dated | Vivian Packineau | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 342 | 348 | | David Packineau | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 343 | 349 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 344 | 350 | | Camille Packineau | Dau | 1921 | F |
| | 351 | | Calvin Packineau | Son | 1924 | M |
| 345 | 352 | | Guy Packineau | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 346 | 353 | | Kate Nagle | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 347 | 354 | | Baulah Packineau | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 355 | | Donald Packineau | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 356 | | George Marshall | Husb | 1875 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th: 1924, taken by Stephen Jannus, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 349 | 357 | | Ruby Marshall | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 350 | 358 | | Grace Marshall | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 351 | 359 | | Rose Marshall | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 352 | 360 | | Lelle Marshall | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 353 | 361 | Formerly carried as Charlie Marshall | Charles Marshall | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 362 | | Pansy Marshall | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 354 | 363 | | Plenty Blossoms | Sgle | 1854 | F |
| 355 | 364 | Formerly Mattie Chase | Mattie Pease | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 356 | 365 | | Daniel Chase, Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |
| 357 | 366 | | Plenty Medicine | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 358 | 367 | | Howard Rabbit Head | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 359 | 368 | | Rabbit Head | Husb | 1848 | M |
| 360 | 369 | | Not Touched | Wife | 1851 | F |
| 361 | 370 | | Stephen Rabbit Head | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 362 | 371 | | Lucy Rabbit Head | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 363 | 372 | | Ruth Rabbit Head | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 364 | 373 | | Maxine Rabbit Head | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 365 | 374 | Formerly carried as Bert Rabbit Head | John Bert Rabbit Head | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 375 | | Audrey Rabbit Head | Dau | 1924 | F |

0 4 5 6

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 366 | 376 | | Rattles Medicine | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 367 | 377 | | Scatter | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 368 | 378 | formerly Addie Field, Luth. 951626-20&6096 4-20378 | Addie Sears | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 369 | 379 | | Margaret S. Sears | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 370 | 380 | | Louis Sheepish | Wid | 1868 | M |
| 371 | 381 | | Link Blosson | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 372 | 382 | | Skunk Homan | Wid | 1861 | F |
| 373 | 383 | | Thomas Blue Stone | Son | 1906 | M |
| 374 | 384 | | Allen Smith | Wid | 1879 | M |
| 375 | 385 | | Theodore Buffalo | Son | 1916 | M |
| 376 | 386 | | George Buffalo | Son | 1917 | M |
| 377 | 387 | Step Son | Daniel Wilson Buffalo | Son | 1919 | M |
| 378 | 388 | | Lucy Smith | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 379 | 389 | | James Smith | Son | 1908 | M |
| 380 | 390 | | Jennie Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |
| | 391 | | May Smith | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 382 | 392 | | Charles Smith | Wid | 1876 | M |
| 383 | 393 | | Phoebe S. Smith | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 384 | 394 | | Arthur W. Smith | Son | 1902 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 385 | 395 | | Alfred Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 386 | 396 | | Elsoe Smith | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 387 | 397 | | Gladys Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 388 | 398 | | Ada Jeanette Smith | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 389 | 399 | | Glenn Smith | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 390 | 400 | | Phoebe W. Smith | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 391 | 401 | | Cecil Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 392 | 402 | | Carolette Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 393 | 403 | | Ethel Smith | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 394 | 404 | | Moses G. Smith | Son | 1914 | M |
| 395 | 405 | | Joseph Smith | Son | 1919 | M |
| 396 | 406 | | Conrad Smith | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 397 | 407 | | Mary R. Smith | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 399 | 408 | | Thomas Smith | Son | 1901 | M |
| 400 | 409 | | Theodore Smith | Son | 1904 | M |
| 401 | 410 | | William Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 402 | 411 | | Morgan Smith | Son | 1911 | M |
| 403 | 412 | | Daniel Smith | Son | 1914 | M |
| 404 | 413 | | Carolette H. Smith | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 405 | 414 | | Belle Smith | Dau | 1920 | F |
| | 405 | | Wayne Elmer Smith | Son | 1924 | M |
| 398 | 416 | | John Smith | Husb | 1898 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen James Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 406 | 417 | | Thomas Smith | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 407 | 418 | | Lillie B. Smith | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 408 | 419 | | Leonard Smith | Son | 1903 | M |
| 409 | 420 | | Carroll Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 410 | 421 | | Charlie H. Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 411 | 422 | | Germaine Smith | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 412 | 423 | | Emerald Smith | Dau | 1917 | F |
| | 424 | | Wilma Smith | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 413 | 425 | | Jefferson Smith | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 414 | 426 | | Ruth Mackineau | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 415 | 427 | | Ruth H. Schneider | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 416 | 428 | | Lee Smith | Son | 1917 | M |
| 417 | 429 | | Francis L. Smith | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 418 | 430 | | Richard Smith | Dau | 1921 | F |
| | 431 | | Almeda Smith | Dau | 1924 | M |
| 419 | 432 | | Philip Snow | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 420 | 433 | | Red Hat | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 422 | 434 | | Cora Snow | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 423 | 435 | | Margaret Snow | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 424 | 436 | | Lottie Snow | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 421 | 437 | | Charles Snow | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 261 | 438 | | Lena Malnourie | Wife | 1901 | M |
| 425 | 439 | | Justine Spotted Bear | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 436 | 440 | | Stella 211 | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 427 | 441 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear | Son | 1918 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,

on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 429 | 442 | | Frank Spotted Bear | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 322 | 443 | | Theodore Spotted Bear | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 105 | 444 | | Ema Coffee | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 430 | 445 | | Spotted Wolf | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 431 | 446 | | White Blossom | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 432 | 447 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf | Mother | 1899 | F |
| 433 | 448 | Formerly carried as Paul Spotted Wolf | Paul Spotted Peter Wolf | Son | 1922 | M |
| 434 | 449 | | | | | |
| 434 | 449 | | George Spotted Wolf | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 435 | 450 | | Gertrude Black Hawk | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 436 | 451 | | Ellen Black Hawk Str | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 437 | 452 | | Agnes Spotted Wolf | Dau | 1921 | F |
| | 453 | | Cecelia Spotted Wolf | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 438 | 454 | | Peter Standish | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 439 | 455 | | Lucy Lone Light | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 440 | 456 | | Alice Standish | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 441 | 457 | Formerly carried as Fred Standish | Frederick Standish | Son | 1917 | M |
| 442 | 458 | | Douglas Standish | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 443 | 459 | | Ollie Horn | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 444 | 460 | | Lee Old Mouse Str | Son | 1915 | M |
| 445 | 461 | | Oliver Standish | Son | 1922 | M |
| 446 | 462 | | Adlai Stevenson | Husb | 1868 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Pt. Bethold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 447 | 462 | | Iron Woman | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 448 | 464 | | Samuel George Hpona Pearson | Stp | 1902 | M |
| 449 | 465 | | Lelia Blanche Young Pearson | Stp | 1904 | F |
| 450 | 466 | | David Young Lear | Son | 1907 | M |
| 451 | 467 | | Victor Young Lear | Son | 1911 | M |
| 452 | 468 | | Howard Young Lear | Sgle | 1899 | M |
| 453 | 469 | | Jessie Birds Bill | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 454 | 470 | | Karl William Sterrud | Son | 1920 | M |
| 455 | 471 | | Ruth Sterrud | Dan | 1922 | F |
| | 472 | | Peter Sterrud | Son | 1924 | M |
| 457 | 473 | | Walter Stink Face | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 458 | 474 | | Edna S. Face | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 459 | 475 | | Joseph S. Face | Son | 1920 | M |
| 460 | 476 | | Carl R. Sylvester | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 461 | 477 | | Carlyle Sylvester | Dan | 1914 | F |
| 462 | 478 | | Donald Leon Sylvester | Son | 1918 | M |
| 463 | 479 | | Allen Turner | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 464 | 480 | | Gladys Bassett | Wife | 1905 | F |
| | 481 | | Hazel Turner | Dan | 1924 | F |
| 465 | 482 | | Walks | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 466 | 483 | | Panther Woman | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 467 | 484 | | Robert Walks | Son | 1897 | M |
| 468 | 485 | | Ralph Walks | Son | 1906 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 469 | 486 | | Joseph Ward | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 470 | 487 | | Mink | Wife | 1855 | F |
| 471 | 488 | | Ira L. Walters | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 472 | 489 | | Mattie L. Walters | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 473 | 490 | | William Weeks | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 474 | 491 | | Fred Wheeler | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 59 | 492 | Carried from Chickara Census | Mary Deane | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 475 | 493 | | Olive Hoffman | Sgle | 1898 | F |
| 476 | 494 | | Mrs. Henry Weidman | Wife | 1851 | F |
| 477 | 495 | | Millard Watkins | Sgle | 1870 | M |
| 478 | 496 | | Julius White Body | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 479 | 497 | | Lertha H. White body | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 480 | 498 | | Joseph White Body | Son | 1911 | M |
| 481 | 499 | | Clara White Body | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 482 | 500 | | Edward White Body | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 501 | | Malcom White body | Son | 1923 | M |
| 483 | 502 | | White Body | Widow | 1857 | F |
| 484 | 503 | | John Whit Body | Husb | 1901 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of St. Barthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janis Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 485 | 504 | | Mamie Wells | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 486 | 505 | | Izora White Body | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 506 | | Mary White Body | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 488 | 507 | | White Ginger Nails | Widr | 1852 | M |
| 489 | 508 | | Old White Man | Widr | 1850 | M |
| 490 | 509 | | Oscar White Man | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 491 | 510 | | Cors H. White Man- | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 492 | 511 | | John Whit Man | Son | 1920 | M |
| 493 | 512 | | Donald White Man | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 513 | | Florida White Man | D a | 1923 | F |
| 494 | 514 | | Carl Whitman | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 495 | 515 | | Albert Whitman | Son | 1910 | M |
| 496 | 516 | | Carl Whitman Jr. | Son | 1913 | M |
| 497 | 517 | | Mirian Whitman | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 498 | 518 | | Regina J. Whitman | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 499 | 519 | | Frank Clay Whitney | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 500 | 520 | | Winnie Eagle | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 501 | 521 | | Lorraine Alta Whitney | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 522- | | Martha Whitney | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 502 | 523 | | Daniel Wolf | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 503 | 524 | | Lillie Wolf | Wife | 1887 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen James Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 504 | 525 | | Helen Wolf | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 505 | 526 | | Mollie Wolf | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 506 | 527 | | James Wolf | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 507 | 528 | | Rachael Wolf | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 508 | 529 | | Blanche Wolf | Dau | 1902 | F |
| 509 | 530 | | Margarete Wolf | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 510 | 531 | Formerly George | James Wolf Jr. | Son | 1908 | M |
| 511 | 532 | | Richard Wolf | Son | 1910 | M |
| 512 | 533 | | Warren Harding Wolf | Son | 1920 | M |
| 513 | 534 | | Minnie Y. Wolf | Sgle | 1892 | F |
| 514 | 535 | | Yellow Wolf | Husb | 1872 | M |
| 515 | 536 | | Ree Woman | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 516 | 537 | | Emily Yellow Wolf | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 517 | 538 | | Sarah Y Wolf | Dau | 1903 | F |
| 518 | 539 | | John Y. Wolf | Son | 1907 | M |
| 519 | 540 | | George Y. Wolf | Son | 1912 | M |
| 520 | 541 | | Frank Young Bear | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 521 | 542 | | Ruth Standish | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 522 | 543 | | Gertrude Young Bear | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 523 | 544 | | Inez Young Bear | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 524 | 545 | | Walter Young Bear | Husb | 1895 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
 on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen J. Van Ness Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 525 | 546 | | Pearl Burr | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 526 | 547 | | Thelma Young Bear | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 527 | 548 | | Alonzo Young Bear | Son | 1923 | M |
| 528 | 549 | | Young Bird | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 529 | 550 | | Susie Young Bird | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 530 | 551 | | Hans Young Bird | Son | 1900 | M |
| 531 | 552 | | Byron Young Bird | Son | 1901 | M |
| 532 | 5 3 | | James (Ben J) Young Bird | Son | 1902 | M |
| 533 | 554 | | Peter Young Bird | Son | 1905 | M |
| 534 | 555 | | Margaret Young Bird | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 535 | 556 | | Cora Young Bird | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 536 | 557 | | Thomas Young Bird | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 537 | 558 | | Maggie B. Young Bird | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 538 | 559 | | Mathew Young Bird | Son | 1920 | M |
| 539 | 560 | | Philomena Young Bird | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 561 | | Aline Young Bird | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 540 | 562 | | Leo Young Wolf | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 541 | 563 | | Fannie D. Wolf | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 542 | 564 | | Frank (Clara) Young Wolf | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 543 | 565 | | Clay Young Wolf | Son | 1912 | M |
| 544 | 566 | | Frances Young Wolf | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 545 | 567 | | Ellen Young Wolf | Dau | 1916 | F |

on June 30th., 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | A | Antelope Woman | Wid. | 1861 | M |
| 2 | 2 | | Louis Baker | Husb. | 1879 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Helen G. Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Mercy Baker | Dau. | 1902 | F |
| 5 | 5 | | Lawrence Baker | Son | 1904 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Louis Baker, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 7 | 7 | | Molina Baker | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 8 | 8 | | Theodore Baker | Son | 1916 | M |
| 9 | 9 | | Imogene Baker | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 10 | 10 | | Ramona Baker | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 11 | 11 | | Raymond Baker | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 12 | | Evadne Baker | Dau. | 7-26-23 | F |
| 12 | 13 | | Percy Baker | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 13 | 14 | | Anna Baker | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 14 | 15 | | Maggie Baker | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 15 | 16 | | Mary Baker | Dau. | 1905 | F |
| 16 | 17 | | Isaac Baker | Son | 1907 | M |
| 17 | 18 | | Emma Jane Baker | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 18 | 19 | | Adrian Baker | Son | 1916 | M |
| 19 | 20 | | Myra Baker | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 20 | 21 | | Justina Rose Baker | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| | 22 | | Percy Baker Jr. | Son | 4/1/24 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Jansu Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 21 | 23 | | Henry Bad Gun | Husb. | 1866 | M |
| 22 | 24 | | Cedar Woman | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 23 | 25 | | Samuel Bad Gun | Son | 1903 | M |
| 24 | 26 | Formerly Frank Thomas Beaks, legally adopted, 11/17/21 | Thomas Bad Gun | Adp. Son | 1913 | M |
| 25 | 27 | | Mike Bassett | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 26 | 28 | | Bears Ghost | Widr. | 1857 | M |
| 27 | 29 | | Minnie Bears Ghost | Single | 1888 | F |
| 28 | 30 | | Jacob Bears Ghost | Single | 1876 | M |
| 29 | 31 | | Crosby Beaks | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 30 | 32 | | Eva B. Beaks | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 31 | 33 | | Ruth Beaks | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 32 | 34 | | Margaret Beaks | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 33 | 35 | | Samuel Beaks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 34 | 36 | | Harry Beaks | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 37 | | Florence Beaks | Dau. | 9-6-23 | F |
| 36 | 38 | | Bear on the Flat | Husb. | 1856 | M |
| 37 | 39 | | Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 38 | 40 | | Walter Bell | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 39 | 41 | | Nora Bird Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen James, Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 40 | 42 | | William Bell, Jr. | Son | 2-13-23 | M |
| 41 | 43 | | Ben Benson | Husb | 1867 | M |
| 42 | 44 | | Brown Chest | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 43 | 45 | | John Benson | Son | 1902 | M |
| 44 | 46 | | Frank Benson | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 45 | 47 | | Alice Benson | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 46 | 48 | Blanche Benson Formerly carried as/ | May Blanche Benson | Dau. | 1919 1921 | F |
| 47 | 49 | | Luella Benson | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 48 | 50 | | Philip Benson | Son | 1922 | M |
| 49 | 51 | | Stephen Bird | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 50 | 52 | | Nettie E. Bird | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 51 | 53 | | Jacob C. Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 52 | 54 | | Elizabeth Bird | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 53 | 55 | | Trilby Bird | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 54 | 56 | | Priscilla Bird | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| | 57 | | Victor Bird | Son | 11-16-23 | M |
| 55 | 58 | | Guy Black Hawk | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 56 | 59 | | Addie Black Hawk | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 57 | 60 | | Rita Black Hawk | Stp. Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 58 | 61 | | Louise Black Hawk | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 59 | 62 | Formerly carried as KINGDON BLACK HAWK | Kingdon Peter Black Hawk | Son | 1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dakon June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | 63 | | Geraldine Black Hawk | Dau. | 7-2-23 | F |
| 62 | | | | | | |
| 62 | 64 | | Black Chest | Husb | 1849 | M |
| 63 | 65 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1845 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 64 | 66 | | Charles Blake | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 65 | 67 | | Nellie Grace Blake | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 66 | 68 | | Finley Blake | Son | 1921 | M |
| 67 | 69 | | Charles Blake, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 68 | 70 | | Frank C. Breast | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 69 | 71 | | Dora C. Breast | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 70 | 72 | | Burr C. Breast | Son | 1907 | M |
| 71 | 73 | | James C. Breast | Son | 1909 | M |
| 72 | 74 | | Frank C. Breast, Jr. | Son | 1921 | M |
| 73 | 75 | | Walter C. Breast | Son | 4-4-23 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 74 | 76 | | Roger Brown | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 75 | 77 | | Annie W. Brown | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 76 | 78 | | Sarah Brown | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 77 | 79 | | Louis Brown | Son | 1909 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 78 | 80 | | Brown Woman | Wid. | 1848 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 79 | 81 | | Ole Bull | husb | 1872 | m |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janda Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 80 | 82 | | Nellie Bull | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 81 | 83 | | Margaret Bull | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 82 | 84 | | Julia (All Come) Bull | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 83 | 85 | | Susan (Anna) Bull | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 84 | 86 | | Mildred Bull | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 85 | 87 | | Jerome Bull | Son | 5-15-23 | M |
| 86 | 88 | | Lawrence Bull | Single | 1896 | M |
| 87 | 89 | | Charles Burr | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 88 | 90 | | Emma Burr | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 89 | 91 | | Gertrude Burr | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 90 | 92 | | Fritz Burr | Son | 1909 | M |
| 91 | 93 | | Evan Burr | Son | 1913 | M |
| 92 | 94 | | Richard Burr | Husb. | 1878 | M |
| 93 | 95 | | Anna F. Burr | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 94 | 96 | | John M. Stone | adp. Son | 1906 | M |
| 95 | 97 | | Calf Woman | Mother | 1850 | F |
| 96 | 98 | | Mary Fannie Lone Fight | Dau. | 1901 | F |
| 97 | 99 | | Lucy Coffee | Single | 1901 | F |
| 98 | 100 | | Sitting Crow | husb. | 1861 | m |

CENSUS of the Mandans Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 99 | 101 | | Conn Stalk | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 102 | 102 | | Dora Crow | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 103 | 103 | | Clair S. Crow | Son | 1912 | M |
| 100 | | | | | | |
| 101 | 104 | | John S. Crow | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 185 | 105 | | Mary Smith | Wife | 1900 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 105 | 106 | | Black Medicine | Wid. | 1856 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 106 | 107 | | Crows Heart | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 107 | 108 | | Lead Woman | Wife | 1861 | F |
| 108 | 109 | Legally adopted by order of court 11/17/21. | Lester Crows Heart | Adp. Son | 1909 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 109 | 110 | | Eagle Woman | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 110 | 111 | | Foolish Woman | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 111 | 112 | | Short Tail | Wife | 1871 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 112 | 113 | | Front Woman | Wid. | 1846 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 113 | 114 | | Edward Good Bird | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 114 | 115 | | Yellow Cloud Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 115 | 116 | | Isabelle Good Bird | Dau. | 1901 | F |
| 116 | 117 | | Benjamin Good Bird | Son | 1903 | M |
| 117 | 118 | | John Good Bird | Son | 1906 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 118 | 119 | | Donald Good Bird | Son | 1916 | M |
| 119 | 120 | | Maybelle Good Bird | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 120 | 121 | | Charles Good Bird | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 121 | 122 | | Jessie Walks | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 122 | 123 | | Raymond Good Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| | 124 | | Bernard Austin Good Bird | Son | 6-21-24 | M |
| 123 | 125 | | Emma L. Bad Gun | Wid | 1898 | F |
| 124 | 126 | | Silas Bad Gun | Son | 1917 | M |
| 125 | 127 | | Elmer Rush | Son | 3-12-23 | M |
| 126 | 128 | | Green | Wid | 1864 | F |
| 127 | 129 | | William W. Face | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 128 | 130 | | Julia Hunts Along | Wife | 1904 | F |
| | 131 | | Alma W. Face | Dau | 8-12-23 | F |
| 129 | 132 | | Mary (Alice) W. Face | Single | 1904 | F |
| 130 | 133 | | William Hale | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 131 | 134 | | Trilby H. Hale | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 132 | 135 | | Peter Charles Hale | Son | 1899 | M |
| 133 | 136 | | Eddie Hale | Son | 1902 | M |
| 134 | 137 | | Frederick Hale | Son | 1906 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak
 on June 30, 1924., taken by Stephen Jamus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 135 | 138 | | Anthony Hale | Son | 1913 | M |
| 136 | 139 | | Gerald Hale | Son | 1917 | M |
| 137 | 140 | | Joseph Harris | Single | 1873 | M |
| 138 | 141 | | Edgar C. Heart | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 101 | 142 | | Lilly Crow | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 139 | 143 | | Richard C. Heart | Son | 1917 | M |
| 140 | 144 | | Lillie Lawrence-Newman | Wid | 1899 | F |
| 141 | 145 | | Angela Lawrence-Newman | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 142 | 146 | | Charles F. Huber | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 143 | 147 | | Charles F. Huber, Jr. | Son | 1910 | M |
| 144 | 148 | Formerly carried as Frederick Huber. | Frederick John Huber | Son | 1911 | M |
| 145 | 149 | | Felix Huber | Son | 1913 | M |
| 146 | 150 | | Claude M. Huber | Son | 1914 | M |
| 147 | 151 | | Inez Huber | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 148 | 152 | | Marvin Huber | Son | 1921 | M |
| 149 | 153 | | Ernestine Huber | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 150 | 154 | | Laura C. Irwin | Wid | 1888 | F |
| 151 | 155 | | Louis C. Irwin | Son | 1904 | M |
| 152 | 156 | | John Irwin | Son | 1906 | M |
| 153 | 157 | | Lucy Irwin | Dau | 1909 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 154 | 158 | | Albert Irwin | Son | 1914 | M |
| 155 | 159 | | Joseph Irwin, Jr. | Son | 1916 | M |
| 156 | 160 | | Francis Irwin | Son | 1917 | M |
| 157 | 161 | | Alice Irwin | Dau | 1-16-23 | F |
| 158 | 162 | | Samuel Jones | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 159 | 163 | | Eagle Woman | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 160 | 164 | | Rollo Jones | Single | 1889 | M |
| 161 | 165 | | Lead Woman | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 162 | 166 | | Robert Lincoln | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 163 | 167 | | Zora Lincoln | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 164 | 168 | | Rebecca Lincoln | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 165 | 169 | | Eather Lincoln | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 166 | 170 | | Nellie Lincoln | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 167 | 171 | | Alice Lincoln | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 168 | 172 | | Samuel Lincoln | Dau | 1898 | M |
| 169 | 173 | | Maria M. Stone | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 170 | 174 | | Marie Eleanor Lincoln | Dau | 6-15-23 | F |
| 171 | 175 | | William Little Owl | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 172 | 176 | | Assinaboine Woman | Wife | 1889 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen James Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 173 | 177 | | Ralph Little Owl | Son | 1907 | M |
| 174 | 178 | | Lucy Little Owl | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 175 | 179 | | Albert Little Owl | Single | 1895 | M |
| 175 | 180 | | | | | |
| 176 | 180 | | Alice Little Owl | Wid | 1899 | F |
| 177 | 181 | | Donald Little Owl | Son | 1922 | M |
| 178 | 182 | | Little Wolf | Single | 1876 | M |
| 179 | 183 | | Jack Lone Fight | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 304 | 184 | Grosventres Census Married carried from / | Susie Fox | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 180 | 185 | | Theodore Lone Fight | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 181 | 186 | | Mary Young Bird | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 182 | 187 | | Theodore Lone Fight, Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |
| 183 | 188 | | Agnes Rhoda Lone Fight | Dau | 1920 ~ | F |
| 184 | 189 | Formerly carried as Frances Lone Fight | Martha Lone Fight | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 186 | 190 | | Arthur Mandan | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 187 | 191 | | Anna Y. Mandan | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 188 | 192 | | Anna Mandan | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 189 | 193 | | Eloise Mandan | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 190 | 194 | | Victor Mandan | Son | 1918 | M |
| 191 | 195 | | Bernard Mandan | Son | 1922 | m |

0 4 7 6

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.

(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 192 | 196 | | Howard Mandan | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 193 | 197 | | Lucy Wolf | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 194 | 198 | | Michael Mandan | Son | 1916 | M |
| 195 | 199 | | Ruth Mandan | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 196 | 200 | | Many Growths | Wid | 1860 | F |
| 197 | 201 | | Many Ribs | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 198 | 202 | | Sitting Otter | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 199 | 203 | | New Year Many Ribs | Son | 1910 | M |
| 200 | 204 | | Ben Many Ribs | Son | 1912 | M |
| 201 | 205 | | Jesse Mason | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 202 | 206 | | Victor Mason | Son | 1908 | M |
| 203 | 207 | | Gilbert Mason | Son | 1911 | M |
| 204 | 208 | | Jesse Mason, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 205 | 209 | | Leslie Mason | Son | 1916 | M |
| 206 | 210 | | Wesley Mason | Son | 1918 | M |
| 207 | 211 | | Eva May Mason | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 208 | 212 | | Thad Mason | Single | 1881 | M |
| 209 | 213 | | Mark Mato | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 60 | 214 | | Maude Black Hawk | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 210 | 215 | | Leslie Mato | Son | 1917 | M |

0.47

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N.Dak
on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 211 | 216 | | Benedictina Mato | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 212 | 217 | | Grace B. McKinley | Wid | 1891 | F |
| 213 | 218 | | Evelyn Gertrude McKinley | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 214 | 219 | | | | | |
| 214 | 219 | | Medicine Stone | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 215 | 220 | | Bessie Medicine Stone | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 216 | 221 | | Red Horse | Son | 1912 | M |
| 217 | 222 | | Ernest Medicine Stone | Son | 1914 | M |
| 218 | 223 | Formerly carried as Goes to her Land | Virginia Medicine Stone | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 219 | 224 | | Clementine M. Stone | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 220 | 225 | | Andrew Iron Road Medicine | Son | 1920 | M |
| 221 | 226 | | Eugene Medicine Stone | Son | 3-3-23 | M |
| 223 | 227 | | Sally Montclair | Wid | 1869 | F |
| 224 | 228 | | May Montclair | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 225 | 229 | | Mary Margaret Montclair | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 226 | 230 | | Delia Montclair | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 227 | 231 | | Floyd Montclair | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 228 | 232 | | Mark Necklace | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 229 | 233 | | Jessie Black Hawk | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 230 | 234 | | Lucille Necklace | dau | 1919 | F |
| 231 | 235 | | Frances Necklace | dau | 1922 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 232 | 236 | | Old Black Bear | Husb | 1853 | M |
| 233 | 237 | | Grows Every Summer | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 234 | 238 | | Joseph B. Bear | Son | 1904 | M |
| 235 | 239 | | Owl Woman | Wid | 1842 | F |
| 236 | 240 | | Eli Perkins | Widr | 1879 | M |
| 237 | 241 | | Plenty Sweet Grass | Wid | 1833 | F |
| 238 | 242 | | Robert Rush | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 239 | 243 | | Laura S. Bear | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 240 | 244 | | Percy Rush | Son | 1905 | M |
| 241 | 245 | | Catherine Rush | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 242 | 246 | | Sioux Woman | Single | 1854 | F |
| 243 | 247 | | Sioux Woman | Wid | 1832 | F |
| 244 | 248 | | Sarah Smith | Single | 1894 | F |
| 245 | 249 | | Chester Smith | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 246 | 250 | | Zora J. Smith | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 247 | 251 | | Bernice Smith | Dau | 1920 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 248 | 252 | | Spotted Crow | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 249 | 253 | | Skunk Woman | Wid | 1854 | F |
| 250 | 254 | | Frank White Calf | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 251 | 255 | | Sarah R. White Calf | Wife | 1893 | F |
| | 256 | | Joyce Rogers | Dau | 1-17-24 | F |
| 252 | 257 | | White Owl | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 253 | 258 | | Emma G. White Owl | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 254 | 259 | | Erbert White Owl | Son | 1917 | M |
| 255 | 260 | | Ruth White Owl | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 256 | 261 | | Frank White Owl | Son | 3-28-23 | M |
| 257 | 262 | | Simon White Owl | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 258 | 263 | | Edna Crow | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 259 | 264 | | Jessie White Owl | Dau | 4-24-23 | F |
| | 265 | | Richard White Owl | Son | 5-11-24 | M |
| 260 | 266 | | Thomas S. Wolf | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 261 | 267 | | Susie F. Wolf | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 263 | 268 | | James Foote | Stp Son | 1903 | M |
| 262 | 269 | | George Foote | Stp Son | 1903 | M |
| 264 | 270 | | Amelia S. Wolf | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 265 | 271 | | Lottie S. Wolf | Dau | 1909 | F |

0480

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 19 24 taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 266 | 272 | | Elsie S. Wolf | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 267 | 273 | | Clarence S. Wolf | Son | 1913 | M |
| | 274 | | Eugene S. Wolf | Son | 7-8-23 | M |
| 268 | 275 | | Turtle Woman | Wid | 1839 | F |
| 269 | 276 | | Wolf Chief | Husb | 1850 | M |
| 270 | 277 | | Strikes Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 271 | 278 | | Paul Wolf Chief | Son | 1906 | M |
| 273 | 279 | | Young Beaver | Wid | 1841 | F |
| | | Males over 21 years..... 65 | | | | |
| | | Males under 21 years..... 76 | | | | |
| | | TOTAL..... 141 | | | | |
| | | Females over 18 years..... 80 | | | | |
| | | Females under 18 years..... 58 | | | | |
| | | TOTAL..... 138 | | | | |
| | | Total on Census..... 279 | | | | |

0481

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Thelma Amsler | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Verna Eleanor Amsler | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 3 | 3 | | Betty Jo Amsler | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Jack Ward Amsler | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 5 | | Olive May Amsler | Dau | 5-5-24 | F |
| 5 | 6 | | Millie Anderson | Single | 1881 | F |
| 6 | 7 | | Edward Badger | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 7 | 8 | | Edith Badger | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 8 | 9 | | Frank Badger | Son | 1907 | M |
| 9 | 10 | | Florence Badger | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 10 | 11 | | Helen Badger | Dau | 1918 | F |
| | 12 | | Christine Badger | Dau | 6-21-24 | F |
| 11 | 13 | | Cyrus Ballard | Single | 1876 | M |
| 12 | 14 | | Earl Bateman | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 13 | 15 | | Harriet Bateman | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 14 | 16 | | Delia Bateman | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 15 | 17 | | Evelyn Bateman | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 16 | 18 | | Paul Bateman | Son | 1917 | M |
| 17 | 19 | | Louisa Bateman | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 18 | 20 | | Guy Bateman | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 21 | | Beulah Bateman | dau | 3-18-24 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 19 | 22 | | Floyd Bear | Husb | 1872 | M |
| 20 | 23 | | Julia Young Snake | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 21 | 24 | | Robert Bear | Son | 1901 | M |
| 22 | 25 | | Mabel Bear | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 23 | 26 | | Peter Beauchamp | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 24 | 27 | | Ina P. Beauchamp | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 25 | 28 | | Margaret K. Beauchamp | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 26 | 29 | | Safford L. Beauchamp | Son | 1910 | M |
| 27 | 30 | | Bears Belly | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 28 | 31 | | Corn Tassel | Wife | 1856 | F |
| 29 | 32 | | Bears Opinion | Widr | 1842 | M |
| 30 | 33 | | Ray Bears Opinion | Single | 1883 | M |
| 31 | 34 | | Burton Bell | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 32 | 35 | | Mary G. Bell | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 33 | 36 | | Lillian Bell | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 34 | 37 | | Verna Bell | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 35 | 38 | | Burton Bell, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 36 | 39 | | Laura Bell | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 37 | 40 | | Adolph Bell | Son | 1918 | M |
| 38 | 41 | | Alice Bell | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 39 | 42 | | Rose Bell | dau | 1922 | F |

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 40 | 43 | | Black Calf Woman #3 | Wid | 1840 | F |
| 41 | 44 | | Bessie Boy Chief | Wid | 1870 | F |
| 42 | 45 | | Catherine M. Stone | Adp. Dau | 1908 | F |
| 43 | 46 | | Cedar Woman (Mrs. Huntley) | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 44 | 47 | | Chief Lying Against | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 45 | 48 | | Crows Ghost | Widr | 1849 | M |
| 46 | 49 | | James S. Dawson | Husb | 1852 | M |
| 47 | 50 | | James S. Dawson, Jr. | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 48 | 51 | | Lawrence E. Dawson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 49 | 52 | | Eugene H. Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 50 | 53 | | William Dawson | Single | 1892 | M |
| 51 | 54 | | Harold E. Dawson | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 52 | 55 | | Arthur Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 53 | 56 | | Emma B. Dawson | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 54 | 57 | | Thelma Dawson | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 55 | 58 | | Grace Anna Dawson | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 56 | 59 | | Andrew Dawson | son | 2-3-23 | m |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 57 | 60 | | William C. Deane | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 58 | 61 | | Grace P. Deane | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 60 | 62 | | Cecelia Deane | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 61 | 63 | | William C. Deane, J r. | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 62 | 64 | | Lenora Yellow Bird | Wife | 1901 | F |
| | 65 | | Victor Deane | Son | 1-10-23 | M |
| 64 | 66 | | Ruben Duckett | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 65 | 67 | | Irene Duckett | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 66 | 68 | | Thelma Duckett | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 67 | 69 | | Felicia Duckett | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 68 | 70 | | Ophelia Duckett | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 69 | 71 | | Mary Duckett | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 70 | 72 | | James Eagle | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 71 | 73 | | Stella Bear | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 72 | 74 | | Frank Eagle | Son | 1901 | M |
| 73 | 75 | | Thomas Eagle | Son | 1903 | M |
| 75 | 76 | | Olive Eagle | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 76 | 77 | | Ruth Eagle | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 77 | 78 | | Una F. Eagle | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 78 | 79 | | Martina Eagle | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 79 | 80 | | Clair Everett | Husb | 1880 | M |

0485

5-128

CENSUS of the Aricara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 80 | 81 | | Fannie Everett | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 81 | 82 | | Jessie Everett | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 82 | 83 | | Agnes Everett | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 83 | 84 | | Mary Everett | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 84 | 85 | | Elmer Hugh Everett | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 86 | | Lloyd Joseph Everett | Son | 5-9-24 | M |
| 85 | 87 | | Thomas Enemy | Widr | 1866 | M |
| 86 | 88 | Formerly carried as Philomena Little Sioux | Philomena Felix | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 87 | 89 | | Dorothy Anna Felix | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 88 | 90 | | Elizabeth Felix | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 89 | 91 | | Louis Felix | Son | 1920 | M |
| | 92 | | Marion Pearl Felix | Dau | 8-10-23 | F |
| 90 | 93 | | Four Rings | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 91 | 94 | | Last Child | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 92 | 95 | | Fred Vox | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 93 | 96 | | Hannah W. Fox | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 95 | 97 | | Lawrence Fox | Son | 1905 | M |
| 97 | 98 | | Alfred Fox | Son | 1909 | M |
| 98 | 99 | | John Fox | Son | 1913 | M |
| 99 | 100 | | Robert Fox | Son | 1915 | M |
| 100 | 101 | Formerly carried as Matt Fox | Matthew Fox | son | 1917 | M |

0486

3-128

CENSUS of the Aricakara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 101 | 102 | | Fred Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| | 103 | | Melvain Fox | Dau | 10-5-23 | F |
| 94 | 104 | | George Fox | Husb | 1903 | M |
| | 105 | | Jerine La Vonne Fox | Dau | 3-29-24 | F |
| 102 | 106 | | Charles Fox | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 103 | 107 | | Emily G. Fox | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 104 | 108 | | Glenn Fox | Son | 1918 | M |
| 105 | 109 | | Carrie Fox | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 110 | | William Fox | Son | 1-31-24 | M |
| 106 | 111 | | Ernest Fox | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 107 | 112 | | Jessie Fox | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 108 | 113 | | Frank Fox | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 109 | 114 | | Gertrude Malnourie | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 110 | 115 | | Frank Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 111 | 116 | | Eleanor Fox | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 112 | 117 | | Isaac Fox | Son | 1922 | M |
| 113 | 118 | | Joseph R. Fox | Husb | 1904 | M |
| 114 | 119 | | Susan Mahy Bears | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 115 | 120 | | Esther Fox | Dau | 4-7-23 | F |
| | 121 | | Calvin Fox | son | 6-8-24 | M |

0.48.7

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 116 | 122 | | Albert Gillette | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 117 | 123 | | Mary Little Sioux | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 118 | 124 | | Evangeline Gillette | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 119 | 125 | | Rebecca Gillette | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 121 | 126 | | Kate Gillette | Wid | 1876 | F |
| 123 | 127 | | Harry Gillette | Husb | 1867 | M |
| 124 | 128 | | Chief in House | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 126 | 129 | | Theodore Gillette | Son | 1910 | M |
| 125 | 130 | | Dora Gillette | Mother | 1898 | F |
| | 131 | | Evan Gillette | Son | 8-9-23 | M |
| 127 | 132 | | Maude Gillette | Wid | 1870 | F |
| 128 | 133 | | George Gillette | Son | 1902 | M |
| 129 | 134 | | Good Day | Wid | 1855 | F |
| 130 | 135 | | Virginia Gerard | Single | 1864 | F |
| 131 | 136 | | Philip H and | Single | 1898 | M |
| 132 | 137 | | Wallace Hand | Bro | 1901 | M |
| 133 | 138 | | Maggie Harrison (Deserley) | Wife | 1903 | F |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Barthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | 139 | | Frank Deserly, Jr. | Son | 8-21-23 | M |
| 134 | 140 | | John Harrison | Bro | 1905 | M |
| 135 | 141 | | Beatrice Harrison | Sis | 1906 | F |
| 136 | 142 | | Frank Heart | Widr | 1867 | M |
| 137 | 143 | | Susie Heart | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 138 | 144 | | Martha Heart | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 139 | 145 | | Benedict Heart | Son | 1910 | M |
| 140 | 146 | | Belinda Heart | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 141 | 147 | | Charles Hoffman | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 142 | 148 | | George Hoffman | Son | 1907 | M |
| 143 | 149 | | Daniel Hopkins | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 144 | 150 | | Agnes Gillette | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 145 | 151 | | Harvey Hopkins | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 146 | 152 | | Susie Hopkins | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 147 | 153 | | Harvey Hopkins, Jr. | Son | 1915 | M |
| 148 | 154 | | Winona Hopkins | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 149 | 155 | | Mildred Hopkins | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 150 | 156 | | George Hopkins | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 151 | 157 | | Emily Yellowbird | wife | 1893 | F |

0489

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janud, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 152 | 158 | | Clara Cora Hopkins | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 153 | 159 | | Archie Hopkins | Son | 1916 | M |
| 154 | 160 | | Sophia Hopkins | Dau | 1921 | F |
| | 161 | | Frank Calvin Hopkins | Son | 4-5-24 | M |
| 155 | 162 | | Strelby Horn | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 156 | 163 | | White Calf Woman #3 | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 157 | 164 | | Miles S. Horn | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 158 | 165 | | Beatrice Horn | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 159 | 166 | | Lottie Styles Hosie | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 160 | 167 | | Wallace Hosie | Son | 1912 | M |
| 161 | 168 | | Priscilla Hosie | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 162 | 169 | Formerly carried as Sadie Maxine | Maxine Hosie | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 163 | 170 | | Ambrose Hosie | Son | 1920 | M |
| 164 | 171 | | Sawahu Victoria Hosie | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 165 | 172 | | | | | |
| 165 | 172 | | George W. Howard | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 166 | 173 | | Letha W. Howard | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 167 | 174 | | Richard Wilkinson | Stp Son | 1905 | M |
| 168 | 175 | | Evelyn Wilkinson | Stp Dau | 1907 | F |
| 169 | 176 | | Florence Wilkinson | Stp Dau | 1908 | F |
| 170 | 177 | | George J. Howard | Son | 1917 | M |
| 171 | 178 | | Lloyd Howard | son | 1919 | m |

0490

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dakl.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 172 | 179 | | May Howard | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 173 | 180 | | Vera Howard | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 174 | 181 | | Jack Rabbit | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 175 | 182 | | Ida Hopkins | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 176 | 183 | | Dora Hopkins Stp | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 177 | 184 | | Rose Hopkins Stp | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 178 | 185 | | Barah Hopkins Stp | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 179 | 186 | | Morgan Jones | Widr | 1886 | M |
| 180 | 187 | | Adelia Esther Jones | Sis | 1907 | F |
| 181 | 188 | | Nora Jones | Sis | 1909 | F |
| 182 | 189 | | William Jones | Bro | 1911 | M |
| 183 | 190 | | Theodore Jones | Bro | 1915 | M |
| 184 | 191 | | George Lewis | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 185 | 192 | | Hannah Lewis | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 186 | 193 | | George Lewis, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 187 | 194 | | Little Crow | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 188 | 195 | | Coming Mother | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 189 | 196 | | Tom Yellow Face Stp | Son | 1898 | M |
| 190 | 197 | | Delancy Yellow Face Stp | Dau | 1911 | F |

0491

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 191 | 198 | | Little Sioux | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 192 | 199 | | Sioux Woman | Wife | 1864 1864 | F |
| 193 | 200 | | Edward Lockwood | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 194 | 201 | | Mary H. Lockwood | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 195 | 202 | | Roy Lockwood | Son | 1908 | M |
| 196 | 203 | | Emma Lockwood | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 197 | 204 | | Edward Lockwood, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 198 | 205 | | Pansy Lockwood | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 199 | 206 | | Hilda Lockwood | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 200 | 207 | | Joseph Lockwood | Son | 1918 | M |
| 201 | 208 | | Wilford Lockwood | Son | 1920 | M |
| | 209 | | Etta Lockwood | Dau | 1-17-24 | F |
| 202 | 210 | | Lucky in House | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 203 | 211 | | Many Bears | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 204 | 212 | | White Beans | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 205 | 213 | | Richard Marsh | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 206 | 214 | | Richard Kelly Marsh | Son | 1920 | M |
| 207 | 215 | | William F. Marsh | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 208 | 216 | | Mabel Marsh | Wife | 1900 | F |

0492

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.

on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen James Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 209 | 217 | | Mrs. Moccasin | Wid | 1840 | F |
| 210 | 218 | | Lincoln Newman | Single | 1882 | M |
| 211 | 219 | | Samuel Newman | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 212 | 220 | | Jennie B. Newman | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 213 | 221 | | Samuel Newman, Jr. | Son | 1910 | M |
| 214 | 222 | Legally adopted by order of court 11-17-21 (Claudia Jones) | Mabel Newman | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 215 | 223 | | Out of His Head | Widr | 1858 | M |
| 216 | 224 | | Robert Paint | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 217 | 225 | | Nora Y. Paint | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 218 | 226 | | Davis Paint | Son | 1903 | M |
| 219 | 227 | | Ruth Paint | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 220 | 228 | | George Paint | Son | 1909 | M |
| 221 | 229 | | Lucille Paint | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 222 | 230 | | Alvina Paint | Dau | 1921 | F |
| | 231 | | Regina Paint | Dau | 9-10-23 | F |
| 223 | 232 | | Henry Perkins | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 224 | 233 | | Elizabeth Price | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 225 | 234 | Formerly carried as Esther Perkins | Esther Price Perkins | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 226 | 235 | | Evangeline Perkins | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 227 | 236 | | Laurena Perkins | Dau | 1918 | F |

5-138

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 228 | 237 | | Sybert Perkins | Son | 1920 | M |
| 229 | 238 | | Gilbert Perkins | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 239 | | Regina Perkins | Dau | 3-3-24 | F |
| 230 | 240 | | Clarence Perkins | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 231 | 241 | | Clara N. Perkins | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 232 | 242 | | Fannie Perkins | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 233 | 243 | | Tony Perkins | S on | 1916 | M |
| 234 | 244 | | Edith Happy Perkins | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 235 | 245 | | Clarence Perkins, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 236 | 246 | | Plenty Fox | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 237 | 247 | | Assinaboine Woman | Wife | 1852 | F |
| 238 | 248 | | Grace Wilde | Wid | 1899 | F |
| 239 | 249 | | Elizabeth Gillette | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 240 | 250 | | Walter Plenty Chief | Widr | 1886 | M |
| 241 | 251 | | Lillie Plenty Chief | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 242 | 252 | | Clyde Plenty Chief | Son | 1917 | M |
| 243 | 253 | | Hiram Price | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 244 | 254 | | Carrie C. Price | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 245 | 255 | | Isaac Price | Son | 1906 | M |
| 246 | 256 | | Jonathan Price | Son | 1908 | M |

CENSUS of the ~~Arickara~~ Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 247 | 257 | | Thomas White Arm Stp | Son | 1901 | M |
| 248 | 258 | | Alice R. Fox Stp | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 249 | 259 | | Vida R. Fox " | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 250 | 260 | | Mary R. Fox " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 251 | 261 | | Nicholas R. Fox " | Son | 1917 | M |
| 252 | 262 | | Julia Polly Price | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 253 | 263 | | Stephen Price | Single | 1894 | M |
| 254 | 264 | | Pumpkin Flower | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 255 | 265 | | Red Bear | Husb | 1849 | M |
| 256 | 266 | | Julia Red Bear | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 257 | 267 | | Mabel Red Bear | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 259 | 268 | | Red Star | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 260 | 269 | | Daisy D. Red Star | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 262 | 270 | | Patrick Malnourie Stp | Son | 1905 | M |
| 263 | 271 | | Vincent Malnourie " | Son | 1910 | M |
| 264 | 272 | | Red Tail | Husb | 1852 | M |
| 265 | 273 | | Comes Back | wife | 1858 | F |
| 266 | 274 | | Lillie Red Tail | Dau | 1896 | F |
| 267 | 275 | | Joseph Reed | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 122 | 276 | | Georgianna Gillette | Wife | 1892 | F |

0495

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 268 | 277 | | Mamie Reed | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 269 | 278 | | Andrew Reed | Son | 1899 | M |
| | 279 | | Josephine Reed | Dau | 11-11-23 | F |
| 270 | 280 | | Ethel Winans | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 271 | 281 | | Paul Reed | Son | 1921 | M |
| 272 | 282 | | Ella R. Ripley | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 273 | 283 | | Jackson Ripley | Son | 1906 | M |
| 274 | 284 | | Gladys Ripley | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 275 | 285 | | Thomas Rogers Jr. | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 276 | 286 | | Pauline Rogers | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 277 | 287 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 278 | 288 | | Charles Ross | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 279 | 289 | | Maggie W. Ross | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 280 | 290 | | Francis Ross | Son | 1907 | M |
| 281 | 291 | | Philip Ross | Son | 1910 | M |
| 282 | 292 | | William Ross | Son | 1912 | M |
| 283 | 293 | | Florence Ross | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 284 | 294 | | Lee Ross | Son | 1918 | M |
| 285 | 295 | | Betsy Ross | Dau | 1921 | F |
| | 296 | | Perry Ross | Son | 4-10-24 | M |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak
on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 286 | 297 | | Running Rabbit | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 287 | 298 | | Hunts To Dig | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 288 | 299 | | Running Wolf | Husb | 1855 | M |
| 289 | 300 | | Bug Woman | Wife | 1847 1848 | F |
| 290 | 301 | | Alex Sage | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 291 | 302 | | Mary B. Sage | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 292 | 303 | | Gertrude Sage | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 293 | 304 | | Sylvan Albert Sage | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 305 | | Anna Sage | Dau | 11-23-23 | F |
| 294 | 306 | | Leo Shell | Husb | 1878 | M |
| 295 | 307 | | Abbie Shell | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 296 | 308 | | Roger Shell | Son | 1919 | M |
| 297 | 309 | Formerly carried as Infant Dickens. Legally adopted | Felix Shell | Son | 1916 | M |
| 298 | 310 | | Angelina May Shell | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 299 | 311 | | Gloria Shell | Dau | 3-2-23 | F |
| 300 | 312 | | Peter Sherwood | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 301 | 313 | | Nettie Gough | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 302 | 314 | | Helen Gough | Stp Dau | 1904 | F |
| 303 | 315 | | Joseph Gough | Son | 1905 | M |
| 304 | 316 | | John B. Gough, Jr. | Son | 1915 | M |
| 305 | 317 | | Olive Sherwood | dau | 1904 | F |

0497

8-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 306 | 318 | | Frank Sherwood | Son | 1907 | M |
| 307 | 319 | | Lottie Sherwood | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 308 | 320 | | Albert Simpson | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 309 | 321 | | Ella P. Simpson | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 310 | 322 | | Frances Simpson | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 311 | 323 | | Quenten Simpson | Son | 1919 | M |
| 313 | 324 | | Belt Short Bear | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 314 | 325 | | Skunk Head | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 315 | 326 | | Yankton Woman | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 316 | 327 | | Snow Bird | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 317 | 328 | | Mabel Star | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 318 | 329 | | Willena L. Soldier | Wid | 1888 | F |
| 319 | 330 | | Lillian L. Soldier | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 320 | 331 | | Kate L. Soldier | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 321 | 332 | | Ramona L. Soldier | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 322 | 333 | | August L. Soldier | Son | 1914 | M |
| 323 | 334 | | Viola L. Soldier | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 324 | 335 | | Nathan L. Soldier | Son | 1919 | M |
| 325 | 336 | | Clarence L. Soldier | Son | 1921 | M |

0498

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 326 | 337 | | Spotted Horse | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 327 | 338 | | Lou Spotted Horse | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 328 | 339 | | Jennie S. Horse | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 329 | 340 | | Philip S. Horse | Son | 1903 | M |
| 330 | 341 | | Winnie S. Horse | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 331 | 342 | | Nancy S. Horse | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 332 | 343 | | Eugene S. Horse | Son | 1921 | M |
| 333 | 344 | | Star | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 334 | 345 | | Dora Star | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 335 | 346 | | Nellie Star | Dau | 1898 | F |
| 336 | 347 | | Peter Star | Son | 1902 | M |
| 337 | 348 | | Jessie Star | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 338 | 349 | | Lillie Star | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 339 | 350 | | Verna Star | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 340 | 351 | | Philip Star | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 341 | 352 | | Kate Hopkins | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 342 | 353 | | Ida Star | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 343 | 354 | | Margaret Star | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 344 | 355 | | McRoy Star | Son | 1922 | M |
| 345 | 356 | | John Star | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 346 | 357 | | Anna R. Fox | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 247 | 258 | | Gilbert Star | son | 5-27-23 | M |

0499

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 348 | 359 | | Plum Woman | Wid. | 1848 | F |
| 349 | 360 | | Robert Winana | Son | 1896 | M |
| 350 | 361 | | Sweet Grass Woman | Wid. | 1853 | F |
| 351 | 362 | | Three Fox | Widr | 1856 | M |
| 352 | 363 | | Stephen Wash | Single | 1892 | M |
| 353 | 364 | | Rose Wash | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| 354 | 365 | | Levi B. Waters | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 355 | 366 | | Hattie Waters | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 356 | 367 | | Pliga Waters | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 357 | 368 | | Mathilda Waters | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 358 | 369 | | Gerarda Waters | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 359 | 370 | | Delvina Waters | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 360 | 371 | | Levina B. Waters | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 372 | | Tena Waters | Dau | 1-31-24 | F |
| 361 | 373 | | Weasel Heart | Single | 1843 | M |
| 362 | 374 | | Ralph Wells, Sr. | Husb | 1873 | M |
| 363 | 375 | | Polly E. Wells | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 364 | 376 | | Bertha Wells | Dau | 1897 | F |
| 365 | 377 | | Ralph Wells Jr. | son | 1908 | M |

0500

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 366 | 378 | | Valentine Wells | Son | 1915 | M |
| 367 | 379 | | William Wells | Son | 1917 | M |
| 368 | 380 | | Flora Wells | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 369 | 381 | | Alma Wells | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 370 | 382 | | George Wilde | Widr | 1866 | M |
| 371 | 383 | | Byron Wilde | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 372 | 384 | | Anna D. Wilde | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 373 | 385 | | Franklin H. Howard | Neph | 1903 | M |
| 374 | 386 | | Wilbur W. Howard | Neph. | 1904 | M |
| 375 | 387 | | Rose Howard | Neice | 1906 | F |
| 376 | 388 | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 377 | 389 | | Margaret B. Heart | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 378 | 390 | | Leonard Beauchamp | Stp Son | 1912 | M |
| 379 | 391 | | Belva Lockwood | " Ban | 1914 | F |
| 380 | 392 | | Adelia Beauchamp | " Dau | 1916 | F |
| 381 | 393 | | John Wilkinson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 382 | 394 | | Celina Wilkinson | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 383 | 395 | | Ernest Wilkinson, Jr. | Son | 1921 | F |
| 384 | 396 | | Alvin Winans Orphan | Bro | 1907 | M |
| 385 | 397 | | May Winans | " Sis | 1909 | F |

0501

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janua Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 386 | 398 | | Thomas White | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 387 | 399 | | Rhoda E. White | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 388 | 400 | | Mamie White | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 389 | 401 | | Eugene White | Son | 1907 | M |
| 390 | 402 | | John White | Son | 1909 | M |
| 391 | 403 | | Thomas White, Jr | Son | 1912 | M |
| 392 | 404 | | Lena White | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 393 | 405 | | White Basket | Wid | 1864 | F |
| 394 | 406 | | White Bear #2 | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 395 | 407 | | Yellow Calf | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 396 | 408 | | Matthew White Bear | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 74 | 409 | | Alice Eagle | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 397 | 410 | | Joseph White Bear | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 398 | 411 | | May Red Bear | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 399 | 412 | | Caroline White Bear | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 400 | 413 | | Genevieve White Bear | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 414 | | William R. White Bear | Son | 5-11-24 | M |
| 401 | 415 | | White Calf | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 402 | 416 | | Blossom White Calf | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 403 | 417 | | Albert White Calf | son | 1904 | M |

0502

5-128

CENSUS of the Aricara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.on June 30, 1924, taken by Stephen Janna Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 404 | 418 | | Helen White Galf | Single | 1889 | F |
| 405 | 419 | | | | | |
| 405 | 419 | | David White Tail | Single | 1893 | M |
| 406 | 420 | | John White Tail | Single | 1888 | M |
| 407 | 421 | | Woman in the House | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 408 | 422 | Formerly carried as Ignatius White Owl | Ignatius Winans | Adp Son | 1916 | M |
| 409 | 423 | | Lawrence H. Wolf | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 410 | 424 | | Stella Wolf | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 411 | 425 | | Daniel H. Wolf | Son | 1906 | M |
| 412 | 426 | | John H. Wolf | Son | 1907 | M |
| 413 | 427 | | Yellow Bird | Widr | 1862 | M |
| 414 | 428 | | Grover Yellow Bird | Son | 1903 | M |
| 415 | 429 | | Charles Yellow Bird | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 416 | 430 | | Nellie R. Fox | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 417 | 431 | | Dolline Yellow Bird | Dau | 3-28-23 | F |
| 418 | 432 | | Oscar Yellow Bird | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 419 | 433 | | Lizzie G. Yellow Bird | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 420 | 434 | | Yellow Corn | Wid | 1842 | F |

0503

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak
 on June 30, 19 24, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|----------------|----------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 421 | 435 | | Yellow Weasel | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 422 | 436 | | | | | |
| 422 | 436 | Formerly Francis Standing | Etta L. Young | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 423 | 437 | Soldier, legally adopted By order of court 11/17/21 | Francis S. Young | Son | 1915 | M |
| 424 | 438 | | Yellow Bear | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 425 | 439 | | Big Chief Woman | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 426 | 440 | | Alfred Young Hawk | Single | 1884 | M |
| | | Males above 21 years.....111 | | | | |
| | | Males below 21 years..... 98 | | | | |
| | | TOTAL.....209 | | | | |
| | | 209 | | | | |
| | | Females above 18 years.....113 | | | | |
| | | Females under 18 years.....118 | | | | |
| | | 231 | | | | |
| | | TOTAL..... 440 | | | | |

CENSUS of the Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak

on June 30, 19 24, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |

GRAND RECAPITULATION

Total Males Gros Ventres.....276

Total males Mandan.....141

Total males Arickara.....209

Total Males..... 626

Total females Gros Ventres.....294

Total females Mandan.....138

Total females Arickara.....231

Total females..... 663

GRAND TOTAL.....1289

0505

FORT BERTHOLD.

35

CENSUS

1925

5-1142

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES INDIAN FIELD SERVICE

Fort Berthold Indian Agency
Elbowoods, North Dakota.



August 3, 1925.

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

My Dear Mr. Commissioner:

Enclosed herewith is the 1925 Census of the Indians on the Fort Berthold Reservation. This report includes the three tribes, Gros Ventres, Mandan and Arickara respectively.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature, which appears to be "Stephen Janus", is written over the typed name.

Stephen Janus

Superintendent.

(1 enc.)

TAH.

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Afraid to be Chief | Wid | 1845 | M |
| 2 | 2 | | Philip Atkins | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Anna C. Atkins | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Roy C. Atkins. Adopt | Son | 1916 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Bad Brave | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Otter | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | John Bad Brave | Sgle | 1897 | M |
| 8 | 8 | | Cora M. Bad Brave | Wid | 1899 | F |
| 9 | 9 | | Kala Bad Brave | Son | 1919 | M |
| 10 | 10 | | James Baker | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 11 | 11 | | Ethel T. Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 12 | 12 | | Margaret Baker | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 13 | 13 | | Philip Baker | Son | 1909 | M |
| 14 | 14 | | Page Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 15 | 15 | | Evan Elies Away Baker. (Adopt) | Son | 1907 | M |
| 17 | 16 | Formerly Anna Baker | Anna Jane Baker | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 18 | 17 | | John Baker | Son | 1921 | M |
| 19 | 18 | | Rufus Bear (Stevenson) | Husb | 1889 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 20 | 19 | | Winnie Turtle Head | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 21 | 20 | | Verna Turtle Head. Step | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 22 | 21 | | Francis D. Chase " | Son | 1911 | M |
| 23 | 22 | | Olive Stevenson | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 25 | 23 | | Caroline Stevenson | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 26 | 24 | | Carlyle Stevenson | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 27 | 25 | | Bears Arm | Husband | 1864 | M |
| 28 | 26 | | Owms Long Corn Silk | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 29 | 27 | | Charley Bears Tail | Single | 1898 | M |
| 30 | 28 | | Homer Bears Tail | Single | 1893 | M |
| 31 | 29 | | John Bears Tail | Husband | 1896 | M |
| 32 | 30 | | Anna S. Bears Tail | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 33 | 31 | | Vincent Bears Tail | Son | 1921 | M |
| 34 | 32 | | Christine Bears Tail | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 35 | 33 | | Selina Bears Tail | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 37 | 34 | | Bird Bear | Husband | 1858 | M |
| 38 | 35 | | Bear Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 39 | 36 | | Soloman Bird Bear | Son | 1899 | M |
| 40 | 37 | | Rabbit Bird Bear | Son | 1904 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 41 | 38 | | Thomas Bird Bear | Son | 1907 | M |
| 42 | 39 | | Theodore Bird Bear | Son | 1908 | M |
| 43 | 40 | | Bird Lying Down | Husb | 1859 | M |
| 44 | 41 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 45 | 42 | | May Bird Lying Down | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 46 | 43 | | Birds Bill | Wife | 1873 | M |
| 47 | 44 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 48 | 45 | | Charles Birds Bill | Son | 1906 | M |
| 49 | 46 | | Lawrence Birds Bill | Son | 1913 | M |
| 50 | 47 | | John Birds Bill | Son | 1915 | M |
| 51 | 48 | | Ida Birds Bill | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 52 | 49 | | Frank Birds Bill | Sgle | 1893 | M |
| 53 | 50 | | Ernest Black Hawk | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 54 | 51 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 55 | 52 | | Edward Black Hawk | Son | 1916 | M |
| 56 | 53 | | Alvin Black Hawk | Son | 1918 | M |
| 57 | 54 | | Jack Black Hawk | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 55 | | Georgeline Black Hawk | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 58 | 56 | | Linnie Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 59 | 57 | | Julia Bracklin | Dau | 1916 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 60 | 58 | | Edward Bracklin | Son | 1918 | M |
| 61 | 59 | | Anna May Bracklin | Dau | 1920 | F |
| | 60 | | Helen Marcella Bracklin | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 62 | 61 | | Arthur Bradfield | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 63 | 62 | | Dora G. Bradfield | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 64 | 63 | | Tennyson Bradfield | Son | 1910 | M |
| 65 | 64 | formerly Carollette | Charlotte Bradfield | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 66 | 65 | | Arthur Bradfield Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 67 | 66 | | May Bradfield | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 68 | 67 | | Lettie V. Bradshaw | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 69 | 68 | | Margaret Brugh | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 70 | 69 | | Eugene Brugh | Son | 1917 | M |
| 71 | 70 | | Alice Brugh | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 72 | 71 | | Annie Brugh | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 73 | 72 | | Bug Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 74 | 73 | | Bulls Eyes | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 75 | 74 | | Brings The Pipe | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 76 | 75 | formerly carried as Black Horse; legally adopted by Thomas Bulls Eyes order of Court 11-17-21 | Thomas Bulls Eyes | Son | 1913 | M |
| 77 | 76 | | James Bulls Snake | Son | 1901 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 78 | 77 | | Ira Bull Snake | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 79 | 78 | | Canilla Boston | Dau | 1923 | F |
| | 79 | | Lilton Jay Boston | Son | (2-27) 1925 | M |
| 80 | 80 | | George Charging | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 81 | 81 | | Anna Rose Charging | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 82 | 82 | | Pauline Charging | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 83 | 83 | | Alvina Charging | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 84 | 84 | | Francis Charging | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 85 | 85 | | Carrie Charging | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 86 | 86 | | Ernest Charging | Son | 1912 | M |
| 87 | 87 | | Albert Charging | Son | 1915 | M |
| 88 | 88 | | David Charging | Son | 1917 | M |
| 89 | 89 | | Julia Charging. (Santee girl) | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 90 | 90 | | Susie Charging | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 91 | 91 | | Alfred Chase | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 92 | 92 | | Belle Chase | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 94 | 93 | | Maria Chase | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 95 | 94 | | Cloud Chase | Son | 1911 | M |
| 96 | 95 | | Nathan Chase | Son | 1914 | M |
| 93 | 96 | | Joseph Chase | Husb | 1903 | M |
| 189 | 97 | | Anna Fredricks | Wife | 1901 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 97 | 98 | | Lena Chase | Mother | 1907 | F |
| 98 | 99 | | Keren Hawk | Son | 1924 | M |
| 99 | 100 | | Frank Chase | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 100 | 101 | | Bernard Chase | Son | 1913 | M |
| 101 | 102 | | Louise Caroline Chase | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 102 | 103 | | Cherries | Wid | 1862 | MF |
| 103 | 104 | | Chippewa Woman | Wid | 1846 | F |
| 104 | 105 | | Coffee | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 105 | 106 | | Weasel Woman | Wife | 1862 | F |
| 106 | 107 | | Paul Peter Coffee | Son | 1911 | M |
| 107 | 108 | | William Conkling | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 108 | 109 | | Elle M. Conkling | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 109 | 110 | | James Conkling | Son | 1919 | M |
| 110 | 111 | | Agnes Conkling | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 111 | 112 | | Mary Conkling | Dau | 1923 | F |
| | 113 | | Olive Conkling | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 112 | 114 | | Clara Crow-Danks | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 113 | 115 | | Crow Bull | Wid | 1856 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Bertall Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 115 | 116 | | John T. Crow | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 116 | 117 | | Ermel T. Crow | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 117 | 118 | | Willis T. Crow | Son | 1919 | M |
| 118 | 119 | | Mason Louis T. Crow | Son | 1921 | M |
| 119 | 120 | | John T. Crow | Son | 1924 | M |
| 120 | 121 | | Robert Dancing Bull | Sgle | 1895 | M |
| 121 | 122 | | Jackson Dancing Bull | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 122 | 123 | | Josephine Dancing Bull | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 123 | 124 | | Agnes Dancing Bull | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 124 | 125 | | Lancy Dancing Bull | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 125 | 126 | | Samuel Dancing Bull | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 127 | | Wallis Dancing Bull | Son | 1925 | M |
| 126 | 128 | | Stanley Deane | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 127 | 129 | | Margaret D. Deane | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 128 | 130 | Formerly Mamie Dickens | Mamie Deane Adopt. | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 129 | 131 | | Francis William Deane | Son | 1910 | M |
| 130 | 132 | | Veronica Deane | Dau | 1921 | F |
| | 133 | | Joseph R. Deane | Son | 1924 | M |
| 131 | 134 | | Drags Wolf | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 132 | 135 | | Prairie Dog woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 133 | 136 | | Henry Drags Wolf | Son | 1904 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 134 | 137 | | George Drags Wolf | Son | 1908 | M |
| 135 | 138 | | Daniel Drags Wolf | Sgle | 1898 | M |
| 139 | 139 | | Louis Drags Wolf | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 140 | 140 | | Sally C. Drags Wolf | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 141 | 141 | | Ernestine Drags Wolf | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 142 | 142 | | Kenneth Drags Wolf | Son | 1922 | M |
| 142 | 143 | | Calvin Drags Wolf | Son | 1924 | M |
| 143 | 144 | | Driver | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 144 | 145 | | Lillie W. Driver | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 146 | 146 | | Carrie Driver | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 147 | 147 | | Alfred Driver | Son | 1916 | M |
| 145 | 148 | | Joseph Driver | Husb | 1907 | M |
| 376 | 149 | <i>Manuel Carried from Arickara</i> | Bertha Wells | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 148 | 150 | | James Driver | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 530 | 151 | | Marguerite Wolf | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 149 | 152 | | Elna Alice Driver | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 150 | 153 | | Miriam Driver | Daughter | 1921 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 151 | 154 | | James H. Eagle | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 152 | 155 | | Katherine Eagle | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 153 | 156 | | Otter Eagle | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 154 | 157 | | Emmanuel M. Eagle | Son | 1915 | M |
| 155 | 158 | | Flora Elizabeth Eagle | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 156 | 159 | | Amos Walter Eagle | Son | 1922 | M |
| 157 | 160 | | Matthew Micah H. Eagle | Son | 1924 | M |
| 158 | 161 | | Joseph Eagle | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 159 | 162 | | Hester Eagle | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 160 | 163 | | Gilbert Eagle | Son | 1914 | M |
| 161 | 164 | | Harry Eaton | Husb | 1854 | M |
| 162 | 165 | | All Yellow | Wife | 1844 | F |
| 163 | 166 | | George Elk | Wife | 1855 | M |
| 164 | 167 | | John Elk | Son | 1914 | M |
| 165 | 168 | | Edward Elk | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 166 | 169 | | Bessie Grant | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 167 | 170 | | Lena Elk | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 168 | 171 | | Victor Elk | Son | 1922 | M |
| 169 | 172 | | Extra Corn Growth | Wife | 1836 | F |
| 170 | 173 | | Lary Fast Dog | Dau | 1902 | F |
| 171 | 174 | | Harry Fast Dog | Son | 1904 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, M. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janna, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 172 | 175 | | Lillie Maggie Fast Dog | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 173 | 176 | | Foolish Bear | Husb | 1854 | M |
| 174 | 177 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1856 | F |
| 175 | 178 | Formerly carried as Naomi Gun; legally adopted by Naomi order of court 11-17-22 | Foolish Bear | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 176 | 179 | | Four Dances | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 177 | 180 | | Blue Blanket | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 178 | 181 | | Lula Four Dances | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 179 | 182 | | Martin Fox | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 180 | 183 | | Nettie Bears Ghost | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 181 | 184 | | Little Swallow | Son | 1910 | M |
| 183 | 186 | | Adolph Fox | Son | 1922 | M |
| 184 | 186 | | George Fox | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 185 | 187 | | Mary Bird's Bill | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 186 | 188 | | Beatrice Fox | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 187 | 189 | | George Fox Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 188 | 190 | | Mary Fredricks | Wife | 1868 | F |
| 190 | 191 | | John Fredricks | Son | 1904 | M |
| 191 | 192 | | Elsie Fredricks | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 192 | 193 | | Paul Fredricks | Son | 1911 | M |
| 193 | 194 | | Benedict Fredricks | Son | 1913 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 194 | 195 | | Charles Fredricks | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 195 | 196 | | Emma Snow | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 196 | 197 | | Cyril Imory Fredricks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 197 | 198 | | Adele Fredricks | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 198 | 199 | | Majorie Fredricks | Dau | 1923 | F |
| | 200 | | Lawrence Fredricks | Son | 1925 | M |
| 199 | 201 | | Front Coyote | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 200 | 202 | | Pretty Woman | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 201 | 203 | Formerly Florence Stanish adopted by order of court 1-24-22 | Florence Coyote | Adpt Dau | 1916 | F |
| 202 | 204 | | Mary Crow | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 203 | 205 | | Goes Everywhere | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 204 | 206 | | Otter Comes Out | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 205 | 207 | | Jennie Fast Dog | Adpt Dau | 1909 | F |
| 206 | 208 | | George Good Bear | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 207 | 209 | | Lucy B. Good Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 208 | 210 | | Valerian Good Bear | Son | 1917 | M |
| 209 | 211 | | Lawrence Kingdon Good Bear | Son | 1921 | M |
| 210 | 212 | | Katherine Vivian Good Bear | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 211 | 213 | | Nora Good Bear (Baker) | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 212 | 214 | Formerly Peter McKinley legally adopted by C.O. | Peter Baker | Son | 1915 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 213 | 215 | Formerly Hida Stink Face adptd. by C.O. 11-17-21 | Margaret Baker | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 214 | 216 | | Charles Grady | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 215 | 217 | | Jessie W. Grady | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 216 | 218 | | Minot Grady Adpt. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 217 | 219 | | Rose Grady | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 218 | 220 | | William Grady | Son | 1922 | M |
| 219 | 221 | | Harry Lewis Grady | Son | 1924 | M |
| 220 | 222 | | Charles Grant | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 221 | 223 | | Hannah L. Grant | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 222 | 224 | | Guy Fox stp | Son | 1902 | M |
| 223 | 225 | | Albert Fox | Son | 1910 | M |
| 224 | 226 | | Helena Ruth Grant | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 225 | 227 | | Cecil Grant | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 226 | 228 | | | | | |
| 226 | 228 | | Fannie Grant | Mother | 1889 | F |
| 227 | 229 | | Benedict Grant | Son | 1915 | M |
| 228 | 230 | | Ivan Dancing Bull | Son | 1921 | M |
| 229 | 231 | | David Grant | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 230 | 232 | | (Baby) Grant, Paul | Son | 1924 | M |
| 231 | 233 | | Josephine Grinnell | Wife | 1860 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 232 | 234 | | Charles Grinnell | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 233 | 235 | | Mattie M. Lagle | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 234 | 236 | | Lizzie M. Lagle | stp. Dau | 1902 | F |
| 235 | 237 | | Rose Lagle | " Dau | 1905 | F |
| 236 | 238 | | Clara J. Grinnell | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 237 | 239 | | Fred Grinnell | Son | 1912 | M |
| 238 | 240 | | Daisy E. Grinnell | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 239 | 241 | | George Grinnell | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 240 | 242 | | Laggie Old Dog | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 241 | 243 | | Benjamin Grinnell | Son | 1915 | M |
| 242 | 244 | | George Grinnell Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 243 | 245 | | Cecelia Grinnell | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 246 | | Inez Grinnell | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 244 | 247 | | John Grinnell | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 245 | 248 | | Julia E. Grinnell | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 246 | 249 | | Allison Grinnell | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 247 | 250 | | John Grinnell Jr. | Son | 1911 | M |
| 248 | 251 | | Eunice Grinnell | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 249 | 252 | | David Grinnell | Son | 1917 | M |
| 250 | 253 | | Luther Edward Grinnell | Son | 1922 | M |
| 251 | 254 | | Elizabeth Janus Grinnell | Dau | 1925 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 251 | 255 | | Fred S. Gun | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 252 | 256 | | Susie Jones | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 253 | 257 | | Aline S. Gun | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 254 | 258 | | William S. Gun | Son | 1919 | M |
| 255 | 259 | Formerly carried as Benny Gun | Benjamin S. Gun | Son | 1921 | M |
| 256 | 260 | | Adelbert Gun | Son | 1923 | M |
| 257 | 261 | | Raymond Wallace Hairychin | Son | 1915 | M |
| 258 | 262 | | Irene Josephine Hairychin | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 259 | 263 | | James J. Hall | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 260 | 264 | | Sarah P. Hall | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 261 | 265 | | William J. Hall | Son | 1916 | M |
| 262 | 266 | Formerly carried as Augusta Hall | Roselle Hall | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 263 | 267 | | Leland Hall | Son | 1920 | M |
| 264 | 268 | | Evelyn Hall | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 265 | 269 | | James Edward Hall | Son | 1925 | M |
| 266 | 270 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 267 | 271 | | Edward Hall, Jr. | Son | 1899 | M |
| 268 | 272 | | Annie Hall | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 269 | 273 | | Celeste Hall (Pease) | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 270 | 274 | | Thomas Hawk | Wife | 1893 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of St. Bartholomew Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 270 | 275 | | Cora (Chase) Hawk | Wife. | 1901 | F |
| 271 | 276 | | Pauline Hawk | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 272 | 277 | | Diana Cherry Hawk | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 273 | 278 | | Mary Hines | Sgle | 1893 | F |
| 274 | 279 | | James Horn | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 275 | 280 | | Julia Horn | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 276 | 281 | | Lottie Horn | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 277 | 282 | | Allen Horn | Son | 1906 | M |
| 278 | 283 | | Frank Horn | Son | 1909 | M |
| 279 | 284 | | Alice Horn | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 280 | 285 | | Aline Horn | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 282 | 286 | | Oscar Horn | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 283 | 287 | | Dora Smith Horn | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 284 | 288 | | Gloria Horn | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 285 | 289 | | Mary Mythe Horn | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 286 | 290 | | James Hunt Along | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 287 | 291 | | Catherine Young Bear | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 288 | 292 | legally ad. 11-17-20 | Leona Hunts Along | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 290 | 293 | | Rose Hunts Along | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 291 | 294 | | Vincent Hunts Along | Son | 1920 | M |
| | 295 | | Basil Hunts Along | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Pt. Barthold Agency, D. D.
 on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 292 | 296 | | John Hunts Along | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 293 | 297 | | Mamie Hunts Along | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 294 | 298 | | Mamie Hunts Along | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 295 | 299 | | Lena Hunts Along | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 296 | 300 | | Kenneth Hunts Along | Son | 1920 | M |
| 297 | 301 | | Ann Rutledge Hunts Along | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 298 | 302 | | Hunts to Dig | Wid | 1868 | F |
| 299 | 303 | Formerly carried as Tom Black Crow | Thomas Black Crow | Son | 1911 | M |
| 300 | 304 | | | | | |
| 300 | 304 | | In Sight All Over | Wid. | 1869 | F |
| 301 | 305 | | Susie Big Head | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 302 | 306 | | June Berries | Wid | 1863 | F |
| 303 | 307 | | June Berries | Wid | 1841 | F |
| 304 | 308 | | Kid | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 305 | 309 | | Martin Levings | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 306 | 310 | Order of adoption dated Nov. 28, 1922 | Martin Theodore Levings | Son | 1918 | M |
| 307 | 311 | | Fannie Levings | Wid | 1896 | F |
| 308 | 312 | | A'ele Levings | Dau | 1922 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 309 | 313 | | Lone Woman | Wid | 1859 | F |
| 310 | 314 | | Looking For Medicine | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 311 | 315 | | Lany Branches | Wid | 1853 | F |
| 312 | 316 | | Michael Mason | Sgle | 1902 | M |
| 313 | 317 | | Medicine Crow | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 314 | 318 | | Cora M. Crow | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 315 | 319 | | Daniel M. Crow | Son | 1908 | M |
| 316 | 320 | | Mabel M. Crow | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 317 | 321 | | Grace M. Crow | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 318 | 322 | Aut. L. O. Letter 7-13-21 L. C. 335984 ERM | Flora Crow | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 319 | 323 | | Esther M. Crow | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 320 | 324 | | Moves Sweet Grass | Sgle | 1867 | F |
| 321 | 325 | | John Nagle | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 322 | 326 | | Sadie Nagle | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 323 | 327 | | Geraldine Norma Nagle | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 324 | 328 | | John Orrin Nagle | Son | 1922 | M |
| 325 | 329 | | Delbert Edward Nagle | Son | 1924 | M |
| 326 | 330 | | Otter | Wid | 1863 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 327 | 331 | | Not "oman | Wid | 1884 | F |
| 328 | 332 | | Old Dog | Husb | 1850 | M |
| 329 | 333 | | Ralph Old Dog | Son | 1904 | M |
| 330 | 334 | | Thomas M. Old Dog | Son | 1906 | M |
| 331 | 335 | | Myrtle Susie Old Dog | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 332 | 336 | | Alfred Old Dog | Son | 1910 | M |
| 333 | 337 | | Otter Woman (Mrs. Pan) | Wid | 1845 | F |
| 334 | 338 | | Frank Packineau | Husb | 1863 | M |
| 335 | 339 | | Hattie Esther Levings. | Stp Dau | 1902 | F |
| 336 | 340 | | Ida Ruth Levings | " Dau | 1904 | F |
| 337 | 341 | | Thomas Benj. Packineau | Son | 1904 | M |
| 338 | 342 | | Wilson Packineau | Son | 1913 | M |
| 339 | 343 | | Joseph Packineau, sr. | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 340 | 344 | | Lartha Packineau | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 341 | 345 | | George Packineau | Son | 1907 | M |
| 342 | 346 | | Miriam Packineau | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 343 | 347 | | Samuel Packineau | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 344 | 348 | | Anna Y Packineau | Wife | 1891 | F |
| | 349 | | Clifford Packineau | Son | 1925 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 345 | 350 | | Joseph Packineau, Jr. | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 346 | 351 | | Marie P. Packineau | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 347 | 352 | Order of Adoption | Vivian Packineau | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 348 | 353 | | David Packineau | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 349 | 354 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 350 | 355 | | Camille Packineau | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 351 | 356 | | Calvin Packineau | Son | 1924 | M |
| 352 | 357 | | Guy Packineau | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 353 | 358 | | Kate Nagle | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 354 | 359 | | Berulah Packineau | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 355 | 360 | | Eva Packineau | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 356 | 361 | | George Parshall | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 357 | 362 | | Ruby Parshall | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 358 | 363 | | Grace Parshall | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 359 | 364 | | Rose Parshall | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 360 | 365 | | Belle Parshall | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 361 | 366 | Formerly carried as Charlie Parshall | Charles Parshall | Son | 1922 | M |
| 362 | 367 | | Pansy Parshall | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 363 | 368 | | Plenty Blossoms | Sgle | 1845 | F |
| 381 | 369 | Carried from S in Gros. Pink Blossoms | | Wid | 1849 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 364 | 370 | Formerly Lattie Chase | Lattie Pease | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 365 | 371 | | Daniel Chase, Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |
| 366 | 372 | | Plenty Medicine | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 367 | 373 | | Howard Rabbit Head | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 368 | 374 | | Rabbit Head | Husb | 1848 | M |
| 369 | 375 | | Not Touched | Wife | 1851 | F |
| 370 | 376 | | Stephen Rabbit Head | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 371 | 377 | | Lucy Rabbit Head | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 372 | 378 | | Ruth Rabbit Head | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 373 | 379 | | Maxine Rabbit Head | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 374 | 380 | Formerly carrier as Bert Rabbit Head | John Bert Rabbit Head | Son | 1922 | M |
| 375 | 381 | | Audrey Rabbit Head | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 376 | 382 | | Battles Medicine | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 377 | 383 | | Scatter | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 378 | 384 | Formerly Addie Field, Auth. 95.626-20/6096 4-20578 | Addie Sears | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 379 | 385 | | Margaret S. Sears | Dau | 1908 | F |
| | 386 | | Lena Sears | Dau | 1924 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 380 | 387 | | Louis Sheepish | Wdr | 1868 | M |
| 383 | 388 | | Thomas Blue Stone | Son | 1906 | M |
| 384 | 389 | | Allan Smith | Wdr | 1879 | M |
| 385 | 390 | | Theodore Buffalo | Stp son | 1916 | M |
| 386 | 391 | | George Buffalo | Son | 1917 | M |
| 387 | 392 | Step son | Daniel Wilson Buffalo | Son | 1919 | M |
| 388 | 393 | | Lucy Smith | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 389 | 394 | | James Smith | Son | 1908 | M |
| 390 | 395 | | Jennie Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 391 | 396 | | May Smith | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 392 | 397 | | Charles Smith | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 393 | 398 | | Phoebe S. Smith | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 394 | 399 | | Arthur W. Smith | Son | 1902 | M |
| 395 | 400 | | Alfred Smith | Son | 1904 1904 | M |
| 396 | 401 | | Esie Smith | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 397 | 402 | | Gladys Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 398 | 403 | | Ada Jeanette Smith | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 399 | 404 | | Glenn Smith | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 400 | 405 | | Phoebe W. Smith | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 401 | 406 | | Cecil Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 402 | 407 | | Carloette Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Bertbold Agency, D. N.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 403 | 408 | | Ethel Smith | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 404 | 409 | | Moses G. Smith | Son | 1914 | M |
| 405 | 410 | | Joseph Smith | Son | 1919 | M |
| 406 | 411 | | Conrad Smith | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 407 | 412 | | Mary B. Smith | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 408 | 413 | | Thomas Smith | Son | 1901 | M |
| 410 | 414 | | William Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 411 | 415 | | Lorgan Smith | Son | 1911 | M |
| 412 | 416 | | Daniel Smith | Son | 1914 | M |
| 413 | 417 | | Carolette H. Smith | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 414 | 418 | | Belle Smith | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 415 | 419 | | Wayne Elmer Smith | Son | 1924 | M |
| 416 | 420 | | John Smith | Husb | 1898 | M |
| | 421 | | Wilbur Smith | Son | 1924 | M |
| 417 | 422 | | Thomas Smith | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 418 | 423 | | Lillie B. Smith | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 419 | 424 | | Leonard Smith | Son | 1903 | M |
| 420 | 425 | | Carroll Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 421 | 426 | | Charlie H. Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 422 | 427 | | Germaine Smith | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 423 | 428 | | Emerald Smith | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 424 | 429 | | Gilma Smith | Dau | 1924 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of St. Barthold Agency, D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 425 | 430 | | Jefferson Smith | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 426 | 431 | | Ruth Packineau | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 427 | 432 | | Ruth H. Schneider | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 428 | 433 | | Lee Smith | Son | 1917 | M |
| 429 | 434 | | Francis L. Smith | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 430 | 435 | | Rachael Smith | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 431 | 436 | | Almeda Smith | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 432 | 437 | | Philip Snow | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 433 | 438 | | Red Hat | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 434 | 439 | | Cora Snow | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 435 | 440 | | Margaret Snow | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 436 | 441 | | Lottie Snow | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 437 | 442 | | Charles Snow | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 438 | 443 | | Lena Malnourie | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 439 | 444 | | Justine Spotted Bear | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 440 | 445 | | Stella Tail | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 441 | 446 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear | Son | 1918 | M |
| | 447 | | Eugenia Spotted Bear | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 442 | 448 | | Frank Spotted Bear | Husb | 1897 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 443 | 449 | | Theodore Spotted Bear | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 444 | 450 | | Duma Coffee | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 446 | 451 | | White Blossom | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 447 | 452 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf | Mother | 1899 | F |
| 448 | 453 | Formerly carried as Paul Spotted Wolf | Paul Peter | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 454 | | Lancy Driver | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 449 | 455 | | George Spotted Wolf | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 450 | 456 | | Gertrude Black Hawk | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 451 | 457 | | Ellen Black Hawk | Stp Dau | 1907 | F |
| 452 | 458 | | Agnes Spotted Wolf | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 453 | 459 | | Cecelia Spotted Wolf | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 454 | 460 | | Peter Standish | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 455 | 461 | | Lucy Lone Light | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 456 | 462 | | Alice Standish | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 457 | 463 | Formerly carried as Fred Standish | Fredrick Standish | Son | 1917 | M |
| | 464 | | Alton Standish | Son | 1924 | M |
| 458 | 465 | | Douglas Standish | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 459 | 466 | | Ollie Horn | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 460 | 467 | | Lee Old Mouse | Stp Son | 1915 | M |
| 461 | 468 | | Oliver Standish | Son | 1922 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | 469 | | Polly Standish | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 462 | 470 | | Adalai Stevenson | Husband | 1868 | M |
| 463 | 471 | | Iron Woman | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 464 | 472 | | Samuel George Young Bear | Stp Son | 1902 | M |
| 465 | 473 | | Nellie Blanche Young Bear | Stp Daughter | 1904 | F |
| 466 | 474 | | David Young Bear | Stp Son | 1907 | M |
| 467 | 475 | | Victor Young Bear | " Son | 1911 | M |
| 468 | 476 | | Howard Young Bear | Son | 1899 | M |
| 469 | 477 | | Jessie Birds Bill Sternd | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 470 | 478 | | Karl William Sternd | Son | 1920 | M |
| 471 | 479 | | Luth Sternd | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 472 | 480 | | Peter Sternd | Son | 1924 | M |
| 473 | 481 | | Walter Stink Face | Husband | 1891 | M |
| 474 | 482 | | Anna S. Face | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 475 | 483 | | Joseph S. Face | Son | 1920 | M |
| 476 | 484 | | Carl R. Sylvester | Husband | 1887 | M |
| 477 | 485 | | Carlyle Sylvester | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 478 | 486 | | Donald Leon Sylvester | Son | 1918 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Pt. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 479 | 487 | | Allen Turner | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 480 | 488 | | Gladys Bassett | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 481 | 489 | | Hazel Turner | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 482 | 490 | | Wells | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 483 | 491 | | Panther Woman | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 484 | 492 | | Robert Wells | Son | 1897 | M |
| 485 | 493 | | Ralph Wells | Son | 1906 | M |
| 486 | 494 | | Joseph Ward | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 487 | 495 | | Mink | Wife | 1855 | F |
| 488 | 496 | | Ira L. Waters | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 489 | 497 | | Lettie L. Waters | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 490 | 498 | | William Weeks | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 491 | 499 | | Fred Wheeler | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 492 | 500 | Carrie from Arickara C. | Mary Deane | Wife | 1900 | F |
| | 501 | | Fred Wheeler Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 493 | 502 | | Olive Hoffman | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 494 | 503 | | Mrs. Henry Weidman | Wife | 1851 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 495 | 504 | | Willard Watkins | Wife | 1870 | M |
| 496 | 505 | | Julius White Body | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 497 | 506 | | Bertha H. White Body | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 498 | 507 | | Joseph White Body | Son | 1911 | M |
| 499 | 508 | | Clara White Body | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 500 | 509 | | Edward White Body | Son | 1921 | M |
| 501 | 510 | | Malcolm White Body | Son | 1923 | M |
| 502 | 511 | | White Body | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 503 | 512 | | John White Body | Husb | 1901 | M |
| 504 | 513 | | Mamie Wells | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 505 | 514 | | Izora White Body | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 506 | 515 | | Mary White Body | Dau | 1923 | F |
| | 516 | | John White Body Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 507 | 517 | | White Finger Lails | Wife | 1852 | M |
| 508 | 518 | | Old White Lan | Wife | 1859 | M |
| 509 | 519 | | Oscar White Lan | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 510 | 520 | | Cora H. White Lan | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 511 | 521 | | John White Man | Son | 1920 | M |
| 512 | 522 | | Donald White Man | Son | 1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D. C.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannas Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 513 | 523 | | Flora White Man | Dau | 1923 | F |
| | 524 | | Quenten White Man | Son | 1925 | M |
| 514 | 525 | | Carl Whitman | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 274 | 526 | Carried from Arick. | Lillie Red Tail | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 515 | 527 | | Albert Whitman | Son | 1910 | M |
| 516 | 528 | | Carl Whitman, Jr. | Son | 1913 | M |
| 517 | 529 | | Marian Whitman | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 518 | 530 | | Regina J. Whitman | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 519 | 531 | | Frank Clay Whitney | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 520 | 532 | | Winnie Eagle | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 521 | 533 | | Lorraine Alta Whitney | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 522 | 534 | | Martha Whitney | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 523 | 535 | | Daniel Wolf | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 524 | 536 | | Lillie Wolf | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 525 | 537 | | Helen Wolf | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 526 | 538 | | Mollie Wolf | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 527 | 539 | | James Wolf | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 528 | 540 | | Rachael Wolf | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 531 | 541 | Formerly George | James Wolf Jr. | Son | 1908 | M |
| 532 | 542 | | Richard Wolf | Son | 1910 | M |
| 533 | 543 | | Warren Harding Wolf | Son | 1920 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Bertnold Agency, D. N.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 534 | 544 | | Minnie Y. Wolf | Sgle | 1892 | F |
| 535 | 545 | | Yellow Wolf | Husb | 1872 | M |
| 536 | 546 | | Ree Woman | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 537 | 547 | | Emily Yellow Wolf | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 538 | 548 | | Sarah Y. Wolf | Dau | 1903 | F |
| 539 | 549 | | John Y. Wolf | Son | 1907 | M |
| 540 | 550 | | George Y. Wolf | Son | 1912 | M |
| 541 | 551 | | Frank Young Bear | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 542 | 552 | | Ruth Standish | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 543 | 553 | (Grace) | Gertrude Young Bear | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 544 | 554 | | Inez Young Bear | Dau | 1923 | F |
| | 555 | | Eva Young Bear | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 545 | 556 | | Walter Young Bear | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 546 | 557 | | Pearl Burr | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 547 | 558 | | Thelm Young Bear | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 548 | 559 | | Alonzo Young Bear | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 560 | | Ivan Young Bear | Son | 1924 | M |
| 549 | 561 | | Young Bird | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 550 | 562 | | Susie Young Bird | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 552 | 563 | | Bryon Young Bird | Son | 1901 | M |
| 554 | 564 | | Peter Young Bird | Son | 1906 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 555 | 565 | | Margaret Young Bird | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 556 | 566 | | Core Young Bird | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 551 | 567 | | Hans Young Bird | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 4 | 568 | Carrier from Man'an | Mercy Baker | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 553 | 569 | | James Benj. Young Bird | Husb | 1902 | M |
| 82 | 570 | | Jessie Everett | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 557 | 571 | | Thom s Young Bird | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 558 | 572 | | Laggie S. Young Bird | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 559 | 573 | | Lathew Young Bird | Son | 1920 | M |
| 560 | 574 | | Philomena Young Bird | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 561 | 575 | | Aline Young Bird | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 562 | 576 | | Leo Young Wolf | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 563 | 577 | | Fannie Wolf | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 564 | 578 | | Pink (Clara) Young Wolf | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 565 | 579 | | Clay Young Wolf | Son | 1912 | M |
| 566 | 580 | | Frances Young Wolf | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 567 | 581 | | Ellen Young Wolf | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 568 | 582 | | Daniel Young Wolf | Son | 1918 | M |
| 569 | 583 | | Leo Young Wolf Jr. | Son | 1921 | M |
| 570 | 584 | | Frank Glenn Young wolf | son | 1924 | M |

| NUMBER. | | | (Name.) | (Official title.) | |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Last. | Present. | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION-SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. SEX. |
| | | Males over 21 years of age | | 134 | |
| | | Males under 21 years of age | | 155 | |
| | | Total Males | | 289 | |
| | | Females over 18 years of age | | 148 | |
| | | Females under 18 years of age | | 147 | |
| | | Total Females | | 295 | |
| | | Grand Total | | 584 | |

CENSUS of the Manzan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D. D.
 on June 30, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Woman | Wid. | 1861 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Louis Baker | Husb. | 1879 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Ellen G. Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Lawrence Baker | Son | 1904 | M |
| 6 | 5 | | Louis Baker, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 7 | 6 | | Lolita Baker | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 8 | 7 | | Theodore Baker | Son | 1916 | M |
| 9 | 8 | | Imogene Baker | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 10 | 9 | | Ramona Baker | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 11 | 10 | | Raymond Baker | Son | 1921 | M |
| 12 | 11 | | Evadne Baker | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 13 | 12 | | Percy Baker | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 14 | 13 | | Anna Baker | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 15 | 14 | | Maggie Baker | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 16 | 15 | | Mary Baker | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 17 | 16 | | Isaac Baker | Son | 1907 | M |
| 18 | 17 | | Emma Baker | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 19 | 18 | | Adrian Baker | Son | 1916 | M |
| 20 | 19 | | Myra Baker | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 21 | 20 | | Justina Rose Baker | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 22 | 21 | | Percy Baker, Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 23 | 22 | | Henry Bad Gun | Husb. | 1866 | M |
| 24 | 23 | | Cedar Woman | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 25 | 24 | | Samuel Bad Gun | Son | 1903 | M |
| 26 | 25 | Formerly Frank Thomas Beaks legally adp'td. -11-17-21 | Thomas Bad Gun | Adp. Son | 1913 | M |
| 27 | 26 | | Mike Bassett | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 28 | 27 | | Bears Ghost | Widr. | 1857 | M |
| 29 | 28 | | Minnie Bears Ghost | Sgle | 1888 | F |
| 30 | 29 | | Jacob Bears Ghost | Sgle | 1876 | M |
| 31 | 30 | | Crosby Beaks | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 32 | 31 | | Eva B. Beaks | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 33 | 32 | | Ruth Beaks | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 34 | 33 | | Margaret Beaks | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 35 | 34 | | Samuel Beaks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 36 | 35 | | Harry Beaks | Son | 1921 | M |
| 37 | 36 | | Florence Beaks | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 38 | 37 | | Bear On the Flat | Husb. | 1856 | M |
| 39 | 38 | | Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 40 | 39 | | Walter Bell | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 41 | 40 | | Lora Bird Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 42 | 41 | | William Bell Jr. | Son | 1923 | M |
| 43 | 42 | | Ben Benson | Husb. | 1867 | M |
| 44 | 43 | | Brown Chest | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 45 | 44 | | John Benson | Son | 1902 | M |
| 46 | 45 | | Frank Benson | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 47 | 46 | | Alice Benson | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 48 | 47 | Formerly carried as Blanche Benson | May Blanche Benson | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 49 | 48 | | Luella Benson | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 50 | 49 | | Philip Benson | Son | 1922 | M |
| 51 | 50 | | Stephen Bird | Husb. | 1890 | M |
| 52 | 51 | | Lettie E. Bird | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 53 | 52 | | Jacob C. Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 54 | 53 | | Elizabeth Bird | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 55 | 54 | | Fribby Bird | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 56 | 55 | | Priscilla Bird | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 57 | 56 | | Victor Bird | Son | 1923 | M |
| 58 | 57 | | Guy Black Hawk | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 59 | 58 | | Addie Black Hawk | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 60 | 59 | | Rita Black Hawk | Step. dau. | 1915 | F |
| 61 | 60 | | Louise Black Hawk | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 62 | 61 | Formerly carried as Kingdon Black Hawk | Kingdon Peter Black Hawk | Son | 1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 63 | 62 | | Geraldine Black Hawk | Daughter. | 1923 | F |
| 64 | 63 | | Black Chest | Husband. | 1849 | M |
| 65 | 64 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1846 | F |
| 66 | 65 | | Charles Blake | Husband. | 1896 | M |
| 67 | 66 | | Nellie Grace Blake | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 68 | 67 | | Finley Blake | Son | 1921 | M |
| 69 | 68 | | Charles Blake, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 69 | | Eric Blake | Son | 1924 | M |
| 70 | 70 | | Frank C. Breast | Husband. | 1891 | M |
| 71 | 71 | | Dora C. Breast | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 72 | 72 | | Burr C. Breast | Son | 1907 | M |
| 73 | 73 | | James C. Breast | Son | 1909 | M |
| 74 | 74 | | Frank C. Breast, Jr. | Son | 1921 | M |
| 76 | 75 | | Roger Brown | Husband. | 1884 | M |
| 77 | 76 | | Annie W. Brown | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 78 | 77 | | Sarah Brown | Daughter. | 1906 | F |
| 79 | 78 | | Louis Brown | Son | 1909 | M |
| 80 | 79 | | Brown Woman | Wife. | 1848 | F |
| 81 | 80 | | Ole Bull | Husband. | 1872 | M |

0542

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 82 | 81 | | Ellie Bull | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 83 | 82 | | Margaret Bull | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 84 | 83 | | Julia (All Come) Bull | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 85 | 84 | | Susan (Anna) Bull | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 86 | 85 | | Mildred Bull | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 87 | 86 | | Jerome Bull | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 87 | | Ole Bull, Jr. | Son | 1925 | M |
| 88 | 88 | | Lawrence, Bull | Sgle | 1896 | M |
| 89 | 89 | | Charles Burr | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 90 | 90 | | Emma Burr | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 91 | 91 | | Gertrude Burr | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 92 | 92 | | Fritz Burr | Son | 1909 | M |
| 93 | 93 | | Evan Burr | Son | 1912 | M |
| 94 | 94 | | Richard Burr | Husb. | 1878 | M |
| 95 | 95 | | Anna E. Burr | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 96 | 96 | | John M. Stone | adp. Son | 1906 | M |
| 97 | 97 | | Calf Woman | Mother | 1857 | F |
| 98 | 98 | | Mary Fannie Lone Fight | Dau. | 1901 | F |
| 100 | 99 | | Sitting Crow | Husb. | 1861 | M |
| 101 | 100 | | Corn Stalk | Wife | 1871 | F |

0543

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 102 | 101 | | Dora Crow | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 103 | 102 | | Clair S. Crow | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 104 | 103 | | John S. Crow | Husband | 1900 | M |
| 105 | 104 | | Mary Smith | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 106 | 105 | | Black Medicine | Wife | 1856 | M |
| 107 | 106 | | Crows Heart | Husband | 1856 | M |
| 108 | 107 | | Lead Woman | Wife | 1861 | F |
| 109 | 108 | Legally adopted by order of court 11-17-21 | Lester Crows Heart | Son | 1909 | M |
| 110 | 109 | | Eagle Woman | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 111 | 110 | | Foolish Woman | Husband | 1868 | M |
| 112 | 111 | | Short Tail | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 113 | 112 | | Front Woman | Wife | 1846 | F |
| 114 | 113 | | Edward Good Bird | Husband | 1871 | M |
| 115 | 114 | | Yellow Cloud woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 116 | 115 | | Isabelle Good Bird | Daughter | 1901 | F |
| 117 | 116 | | Benjamin Good Bird | Son | 1903 | M |
| 118 | 117 | | John Good Bird | Son | 1906 | M |
| 119 | 118 | | Donald Good Bird | Son | 1916 | M |

0.544

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 120 | 119 | | Maybelle Good Bird | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 121 | 120 | | Charles Good Bird | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 122 | 121 | | Jessie Walks | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 123 | 122 | | Raymond Good Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 124 | 123 | | Bernard Austin Good Bird | Son | 1924 | M |
| 125 | 124 | | Emma L. Bad Gun | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 126 | 125 | | Silas Bad Gun | Son | 1917 | M |
| 127 | 126 | | Elmer Hush | Son | 1923 | M |
| 129 | 127 | | William W. Face | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 130 | 128 | | Julia Hunts Along | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 131 | 129 | | Alma W. Face | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| | 130 | | Joseph W. Face | Son | (8-11) 1925 | M |
| 132 | 131 | | Mery (Alice) W. Face | Sgle | 1904 | F |
| 133 | 132 | | William Hale | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 135 | 133 | | Peter Charles Hale | Son | 1900 | M |
| 136 | 134 | | Eddie Hale | Son | 1902 | M |
| 137 | 135 | | Fredrick Hale | Son | 1906 | M |
| 138 | 136 | | Anthony Hale | Son | 1913 | M |
| 139 | 137 | | Gerald Hale | Son | 1917 | M |

CENSUS of the Man'an Indians of St. Bartholomew Agency, D. C.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 140 | 138 | | Joseph Harris | Single | 1873 | M |
| 141 | 139 | | Edgar C. Heart | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 142 | 140 | | Lilly Crow | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 143 | 141 | | Richard C. Heart | Son | 1917 | M |
| 144 | 142 | | Lillie Lawrence-Lewman | Wid. | 1899 | F |
| 145 | 143 | | Angela Lawrence-Lewman | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 146 | 144 | | Charles F. Huber | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 147 | 145 | Formerly carried as | Charles F. Huber Jr. | Son | 1910 | M |
| 148 | 146 | Fredrick Huber | Fredrick John Huber | Son | 1911 | M |
| 149 | 147 | | Felix Huber | Son | 1913 | M |
| 150 | 148 | | Claude M. Huber | Son | 1914 | M |
| 151 | 149 | | Ines Huber | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 152 | 150 | | Marvin Huber | Son | 1921 | M |
| 153 | 151 | | Ernestine Huber | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| | 152 | | Ruth Huber | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 154 | 153 | | Laura C. Irwin | Wid. | 1888 | F |
| 155 | 154 | | Louis C. Irwin | Son | 1904 | M |
| 156 | 155 | | John Irwin | Son | 1906 | M |
| 157 | 156 | | Lucy Irwin | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 158 | 157 | | Albert Irwin | Son | 1914 | M |
| 159 | 158 | | Joseph Irwin, Jr. | Son | 1916 | M |

0546

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 160 | 159 | | Francis Irwin | Son | 1917 | M |
| 161 | 160 | | Alice Irwin | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 162 | 161 | | Samuel Jones | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 163 | 162 | | Eagle Woman | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 164 | 163 | | Hollo Jones | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 136 | 164 | | Sarah S. Crow | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 138 | 165 | | Bernice S. Crow | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 165 | 166 | | Lead Woman | Wid. | 1856 | F |
| 166 | 167 | | Robert Lincoln | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 167 | 168 | | Zora Lincoln | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 168 | 169 | | Rebecca Lincoln | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 169 | 170 | | Esther Lincoln | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 171 | 171 | | Alice Lincoln | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 172 | 172 | | Samuel Lincoln | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 173 | 173 | | Maria M. Stone | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 174 | 174 | | Marie Eleanor Lincoln | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 175 | 175 | | William Little Owl | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 176 | 176 | | Assinaboine Woman | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 177 | 177 | | Ralph Little Owl | Son | 1907 | M |

0547

5-128

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, L. D.on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 178 | 178 | | Lucy Little Owl | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 179 | 179 | | Albert Little Owl | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 279 | 180 | Married, carried from Gros Ventres | May Hunts Along | Wife | 1909 | F |
| 180 | 181 | | | | | |
| 180 | 181 | | Alice Little Owl | Wid. | 1899 | F |
| 181 | 182 | | Donald Little Owl | Son | 1922 | M |
| 183 | 183 | | Jack Lone Fight | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 184 | 184 | | Ssie Fox | Wife | 1905 | F |
| | 185 | | Margaret Priscilla Lone Fight | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 185 | 186 | | Theodore Lone Fight | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 186 | 187 | | Mary Young Bird | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 187 | 188 | | Theodore Lone Fight, Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |
| 188 | 189 | Formerly carried as | Agnes Rhoda Lone Fight | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 189 | 190 | Frances Lone Fight | Lartha Lone Fight | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| | 191 | | Vivian Lone Fight | Dau. | (5-24) 1925 | F |
| 190 | 192 | | Arthur Mandan | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 191 | 193 | | Anna Y. Mandan | Wife. | 1896 | F |
| 192 | 194 | | Anna Mandan | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 193 | 195 | | Eloise Mandan | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 194 | 196 | | Victor Mandan | Son | 1918 | M |
| 195 | 197 | | Bernard Mandan | Son | 1922 | M |

0548

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Pt. Berthold Agency, D. T.

on June 20th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | 198 | | Richard Mandan | Son | 1925 | M |
| 196 | 199 | | Howard Mandan | Husb. | 1876 | M |
| 197 | 200 | | Lucy B. Snake | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 198 | 201 | | Michael Mandan | Son | 1916 | M |
| 199 | 202 | | Ruth Mandan | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 200 | 203 | | Many Growth | Wid. | 1860 | F |
| 201 | 204 | | Many Ribs | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 202 | 205 | | Sitting Otter | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 203 | 206 | | New Year Many Ribs | Son | 1910 | M |
| 204 | 207 | | Ben Many Ribs | Son | 1912 | M |
| 205 | 208 | | Jesse Mason | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 206 | 209 | | Victor Mason | Son | 1909 | M |
| 207 | 210 | | Gilbert Mason | Son | 1911 | M |
| 208 | 211 | | Jesse Mason, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 209 | 212 | | Leslie Mason | Son | 1916 | M |
| 210 | 213 | | Wesley Mason | Son | 1918 | M |
| 211 | 214 | | Eva May Mason | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 212 | 215 | | Thas Mason | Single | 1881 | M |

0549

5-128

CENSUS of the Manzan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, S. D.

on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 213 | 216 | | Mark Mato | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 214 | 217 | | Lauda Black Hawk | wife | 1903 | F |
| 215 | 218 | | Leslie Mato | Son | 1917 | M |
| 216 | 219 | | Benedictine Mato | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| | 220 | | Mark Mato, Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 217 | 221 | | Grace B. McKinley | Wid. | 1891 | F |
| 218 | 222 | | Evelyn Gertrude McKinley | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 219 | 223 | | Medicine Stone | Husb. | 1866 | M |
| 220 | 224 | | Bessie Medicine Stone | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 221 | 225 | | Reb Horse Medicine Stone | Son | 1912 | M |
| 222 | 226 | Formerly carried as | Ernest Medicine Stone | Son | 1914 | M |
| 223 | 227 | Goess to her land. | Virginia Medicine Stone | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 224 | 228 | | Clementine M. Stone | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 225 | 229 | | Andrew Iron Head M. Stone | Son | 1920 | M |
| 226 | 230 | | Eugene Medicine Stone | Son | 1923 | M |
| 227 | 231 | | Sally Montclair | Wid. | 1869 | F |
| 228 | 232 | | May Montclair | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 229 | 233 | | Mary Margaret Montclair | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 230 | 234 | | Nelia Montclair | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 231 | 235 | | Floyd Montclair | Husb. | 1887 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 232 | 236 | | Mark Necklace | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 233 | 237 | | Jessie Black Hawk | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 234 | 238 | | Lucille Necklace | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 235 | 239 | | Frances Necklace | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| | 240 | | Inez Necklace | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 236 | 241 | | Old Black Bear | Husb. | 1853 | M |
| 237 | 242 | | Grows Every Summer | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 238 | 243 | | Joseph B. Bear | Son | 1904 | M |
| 239 | 244 | | Owl Woman | Wid. | 1842 | F |
| 240 | 245 | | Eli Perkins | Wid. | 1879 | M |
| 242 | 246 | | Robert Rush | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 243 | 247 | | Laura S. Bear | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 244 | 248 | | Percy Rush | Son | 1905 | M |
| 245 | 249 | | Catherine Rush | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| | 250 | | Belia Rush | Dau. | (1-29) 1924 | F |
| 247 | 251 | | Sinox Woman | Wid. | 1864 | F |
| 248 | 252 | | Sarah Smith | Sgle | 1894 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D. C.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 249 | 253 | (divorced) | Chester Smith | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 250 | 254 | | Lora J. Smith | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 251 | 255 | | Bernice Smith | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 252 | 256 | | Spotted Crow | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 253 | 257 | | Skunk Woman | Wife | 1854 | F |
| 254 | 258 | | Frank White Owl | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 255 | 259 | | Sarah R. White Owl | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 256 | 260 | | Joyce Rogers | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 257 | 261 | | White Owl | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 258 | 262 | | Emma G. White Owl | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 259 | 263 | | Herbert White Owl | Son | 1917 | M |
| 260 | 264 | | Ruth White Owl | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 261 | 265 | | Frank White Owl | Son | 1925 3 | M |
| | 266 | | Joseph White Owl | Son | 1925 | M |
| 262 | 267 | | Simon White Owl | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 263 | 268 | | Edna Crow | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 264 | 269 | | Jessie White Owl | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 265 | 270 | | Richard White Owl | Son | 1924 | M |

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 266 | 271 | | Thomas S. Wolf | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 267 | 272 | | Susie F. Wolf | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 268 | 273 | | James Foote | Step. Son | 1900 | M |
| 269 | 274 | | George Foote | " Son | 1907 | M |
| 270 | 275 | | Amelia S. Wolf | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 271 | 276 | | Lottie S. Wolf | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 272 | 277 | | Elsie S. Wolf | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 273 | 278 | | Clarence S. Wolf | Son | 1913 | M |
| 274 | 279 | | Eugene S. Wolf | Son | 1923 | M |
| 275 | 280 | | Turtle Woman | Wid. | 1839 | F |
| 276 | 281 | | Wolf Chief | Husb. | 1850 | M |
| 277 | 282 | | Strikes Lany Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 279 | 283 | | Young Beaver | Wid. | 1841 | F |

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | Males over 21 years of age | | 66 | | |
| | | Males under 21 years of age | | 77 | | |
| | | Total Males | | 143 | | |
| | | Females over 18 years of age | | 70 | | |
| | | Females under 18 years of age | | 70 | | |
| | | Total Females | | 140 | | |
| | | Grand Total | | 283 | | |

0554

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janna Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Thelma Amsler | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Verna Eleanor Amsler | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 3 | 3 | | Betty Jo Amsler | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Jack Ward Amsler | Son | 1922 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Olive May Amsler | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 6 | 6 | | Millie Anderson | Sgle | 1881 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | Edward Badger | Husb. | 1879 | M |
| 8 | 8 | | Edith Badger | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 9 | 9 | | Frank Badger | Son | 1907 | M |
| 10 | 10 | | Florence Badger | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 11 | 11 | | Helen Badger | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 12 | 12 | | Christine Badger | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 13 | 13 | | Cyrus Ballard | Sgle | 1876 | M |
| 14 | 14 | | Earl Bateman | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 15 | 15 | | Harriet Bateman | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 16 | 16 | | Nellie Bateman | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 17 | 17 | | Evelyn Bateman | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 18 | 18 | | Paul Bateman | Son | 1917 | M |
| 19 | 19 | | Louisa Bateman | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 20 | 20 | | Guy Bateman | Son | 1921 | M |
| 21 | 21 | | Benlah Bateman | Dau. | 1924 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannus

Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | Floyd, Bear | Husb. | 1872 | M |
| 23 | 23 | | Julia Young Snake | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 24 | 24 | | Robert Bear | Son | 1901 | M |
| 25 | 25 | | Mabel Bear | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 26 | 26 | | Peter Beauchamp | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 27 | 27 | | Ina P. Beauchamp | Dau. | 1905 | F |
| 28 | 28 | | Margaret K. Beauchamp | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 29 | 29 | | Safford L. Beauchamp | Son | 1910 | M |
| 30 | 30 | | Bears Belly | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 31 | 31 | | Corn Tassel | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 32 | 32 | | Bears Opinion | Wife | 1842 | F |
| 33 | 33 | | Ray Bears Opinion | Sgle | 1883 | M |
| 34 | 34 | | Burton Bell | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 35 | 35 | | Mary G. Bell | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 36 | 36 | | Lillian Bell | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 37 | 37 | | Verna Bell | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 38 | 38 | | Burton Bell, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 39 | 39 | | Laura Bell | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 40 | 40 | | Adolph Bell | Son | 1918 | M |
| 41 | 41 | | Alice Bell | Dau. | 1920 | F |

0556

3-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 42 | 42 | | Rose Bell | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| | 43 | | Joseph Bell | Son | 1924 | M |
| 43 | 44 | | Black Calf Woman #2 | Wid. | 1850 | F |
| 44 | 45 | | Bessie Boy Chief | Wid. | 1870 | F |
| 45 | 46 | | Catherine M. Stone | Ad. Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 46 | 47 | | Cedar Woman (Mrs. Huntley) | Wid. | 1856 | F |
| 47 | 48 | | Chief Lying Against | Wid. | 1856 | F |
| 48 | 49 | | Grows Ghost | Wid. | 1849 | M |
| 49 | 50 | | James S. Dawson | Husb. | 1852 | M |
| 50 | 51 | | James S. Dawson, Jr. | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 51 | 52 | | Lawrence E. Dawson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 52 | 53 | | Eugene H. Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 53 | 54 | | William Dawson | Single | 1892 | M |
| 54 | 55 | | Harold E. Dawson | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 55 | 56 | | Arthur Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 56 | 57 | | Emma B. Dawson | Dau. | 1915 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D. N.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 57 | 58 | | Thelma Dawson | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 58 | 59 | | Grace Anna Dawson | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 59 | 60 | | Andrew Dawson | Son | 1923 | M |
| 60 | 61 | | William C. Deane | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 61 | 62 | | Grace P. Deane | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 62 | 63 | | Cecelia Deane | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 63 | 64 | | William C. Deane, Jr. | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 64 | 65 | | Lenora Yellow Bird | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 65 | 66 | | Victor Deane | Son | 1923 | M |
| 66 | 67 | | Ruben Duckett | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 67 | 68 | | Irene Duckett | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 68 | 69 | | Thelma Duckett | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 69 | 70 | | Felicia Dickett | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 70 | 71 | | Ophelia Duckett | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 71 | 72 | | Lary Duckett | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 72 | 73 | | James Eagle | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 73 | 74 | | Stella Bear | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 74 | 75 | | Frank Eagle | Son | 1901 | M |
| 75 | 76 | | Thomas Eagle | Son | 1903 | M |
| 76 | 77 | | Olive Eagle | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 77 | 78 | | Ruth Eagle | Dau. | 1909 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, S. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen James Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 78 | 79 | | Una F. Eagle | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 79 | 80 | | Martina Eagle | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 80 | 81 | | Clair Everett | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 81 | 82 | | Fannie Everett | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 83 | 83 | | Agnes Everett | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 84 | 84 | | Lary Everett | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 85 | 85 | | Elmer Hugh Everett | Son | 1921 | M |
| 86 | 86 | | Loyd Joseph Everett | Son | 1924 | M |
| 87 | 87 | | Thomas Enemy | Sir. | 1866 | M |
| 88 | 88 | Formerly carried as Philomena Little Sioux | Philomena Felix | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 89 | 89 | | Dorothy Anna Felix | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 90 | 90 | | Elizabeth Felix | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 91 | 91 | | Louis Felix | Son | 1920 | M |
| 92 | 92 | | Marion Pearl Felix | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 93 | 93 | | Four Rings | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 94 | 94 | | Last Child | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 95 | 95 | | Fred Fox | Husb. | 1875 | M |
| 96 | 96 | | Hannah W. Fox | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 97 | 97 | | Lawrence Fox | Son | 1905 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 98 | 98 | | Alfred Fox | Son | 1909 | M |
| 99 | 99 | | John Fox | Son | 1913 | M |
| 100 | 100 | | Robert Fox | Son | 1915 | M |
| 101 | 101 | Formerly carried as Matt. Fox | Matthew Fox | Son | 1917 | M |
| 102 | 102 | | Fred Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 103 | 103 | | Melvain Fox | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 104 | 104 | | George Fox | Husb. | 1903 | M |
| 105 | 105 | | Jerine Le Vonne Fox | Dau. Wife | 1924 | F |
| 106 | 106 | | Charles Fox | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 107 | 107 | | Emily G. Fox | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 108 | 108 | | Glenn Fox | Son | 1918 | M |
| 109 | 109 | | Carrie Fox | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 110 | 110 | | William Fox | Son | 1924 | M |
| 111 | 111 | | Ernest Fox | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 112 | 112 | | Jessie Fox | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 113 | 113 | | Frank Fox | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 114 | 114 | | Gertrude Malnourie | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 115 | 115 | | Frank Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 116 | 116 | | Eleanor Fox | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 117 | 117 | | Isaac Fox | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 118 | | Sidney Lee Fox | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency N. D.

on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janna Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 118 | 119 | | Joseph R. Fox | Husb. | 1904 | M |
| 119 | 120 | | Susan Lany Bears | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 120 | 121 | | Esther Fox | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 121 | 122 | | Calvin Fox | Son | 1924 | M |
| 122 | 123 | | Albert Gillette | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 123 | 124 | | Mary Little Sioux | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 124 | 125 | | Evangelina Gillette | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 125 | 126 | | Rebecca Gillette | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 127 | 127 | | Harry Gillette | Husb. | 1867 | M |
| 128 | 128 | | Chief In House | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 129 | 129 | | Theodore Gillette | Son | 1910 | M |
| 130 | 130 | | Dora Billette | Mother | 1898 | F |
| 131 | 131 | | Evan Gillette | Son | 1923 | M |
| 132 | 132 | | Laude Gillette | Wid. | 1870 | F |
| 133 | 133 | | George Gillette | Son | 1902 | M |
| 134 | 134 | | Good Day | Wid. | 1855 | F |
| 135 | 135 | | Virginia Gerard | Sgle | 1864 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.

on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janna Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 136 | 136 | | Philip Hand | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 184 | 137 | | Rose Hopkins | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 137 | 138 | | Mallace Hand | Bro. | 1901 | M |
| 138 | 139 | | Maggie Harrison (Deserley) | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 139 | 140 | | Edward L. Deserley | Son | 1923 | M |
| 140 | 141 | | Russell Francis Deserley | Son | 1925 | M |
| 140 | 142 | | John Harrison | Bro. | 1905 | M |
| 141 | 143 | | Beatrice Harrison | Sis. | 1906 | F |
| 142 | 144 | | Frank Heart | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 143 | 145 | | Susie Heart | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 144 | 146 | | Martha Heart | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 145 | 147 | | Benedit Heart | Son | 1910 | M |
| 146 | 148 | | Belinda Heart | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 147 | 149 | | Charles Hoffman | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 148 | 150 | | George Hoffman | Son | 1907 | M |
| 149 | 151 | | Daniel Hopkins | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 150 | 152 | | Harvey Hopkins | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 152 | 153 | | Susie Hopkins | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 153 | 154 | | Harvey Hopkins, Jr. | Son | 1915 | M |
| 154 | 155 | | Winona Hopkins | Dau. | 1916 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 155 | 156 | | Mildred Hopkins | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| | 157 | | Ernestine Hopkins | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 156 | 158 | | George Hopkins | Husb. | 1893 | M |
| 157 | 159 | | Emily Yellowbird | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 158 | 160 | | Clara Cora Hopkins | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 159 | 161 | | Archie Hopkins | Son | 1916 | M |
| 160 | 162 | | Sophie Hopkins | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 161 | 163 | | Frank Calvin Hopkins | Son | 1924 | M |
| 162 | 164 | | Streiby Horn | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 163 | 165 | | White Calf Woman #3 | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 164 | 166 | | Miles, S. Horn | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 165 | 167 | | Beatrice Horn | Dau. Wife | 1919 | F |
| 166 | 168 | | Lottie Styles Hosie | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 167 | 169 | | Wallace Hosie | Son | 1912 | M |
| 168 | 170 | | Priscilla Hosie | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 169 | 171 | Formerly carried as Satie Maxine | Maxine Hosie | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 170 | 172 | | Ambrose Hosie | Son | 1920 | M |
| 171 | 173 | | Sawahu Victoria Hosie | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| | 174 | | Donald Hosie | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 172 | 175 | | George W. Howard | Husb. | 1893 | M |
| 173 | 176 | | Letha W. Howard | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 174 | 177 | | Richard Wilkinson | Stp. Son | 1905 | M |
| 175 | 178 | | Evelyn Wilkinson | Stp. Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 176 | 179 | | Albence Wilkinson | Stp. dau. | 1908 | F |
| 177 | 180 | | George J. Howard | Son | 1917 | M |
| 178 | 181 | | Lloyd Howard | Son | 1919 | M |
| 179 | 182 | | May Howard | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 180 | 183 | | Vera Howard | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| | 184 | | Kenneth Howard | Son | 1924 | M |
| 181 | 185 | | Jack Rabbit | Husb. | 1856 | M |
| 182 | 186 | | Ida Hopkins | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 183 | 187 | | Dora Hopkins | Stp. Dau. | 1905 | F |
| 185 | 188 | | Sarah Hopkins | Stp. dau. | 1910 | F |
| 186 | 189 | | Morgan Jones | Widr. | 1886 | M |
| 187 | 190 | | Adelia Esther Jones | Mother | 1907 | F |
| | 191 | | Rosalie Jones | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 188 | 192 | | Mora Jones | Sis. | 1909 | F |
| 189 | 193 | | William Jones | Bro. | 1911 | M |
| 190 | 194 | | Theodore Jones | Bro. | 1915 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 191 | 195 | | George Lewis | Husb. | 1879 | M |
| 193 | 196 | | George Lewis, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 194 | 197 | | Little Crow | Husb. | 1862 | M |
| 195 | 198 | | Coming Mother | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 196 | 199 | | Tom Yellow Face | Stp. Son | 1898 | M |
| 197 | 200 | | Delancy Yellow Face | " Son | 1911 | M |
| 198 | 201 | | Little Sioux | Husb. | 1856 | M |
| 199 | 202 | | Sioux woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 200 | 203 | | Edward Lockwood | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 201 | 204 | | Mary H. Lockwood | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 202 | 205 | | Roy Lockwood | Son | 1908 | M |
| 203 | 206 | | Emma Lockwood | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 204 | 207 | | Edward Lockwood, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 205 | 208 | | Panay Lockwood | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 206 | 209 | | Hilda Lockwood | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 207 | 210 | | Joseph Lockwood | Son | 1918 | M |
| 208 | 211 | | Wilford Lockwood | Son | 1920 | M |
| 209 | 212 | | Etta Lockwood | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 270 | 213 | | Patrick Malnourie | Husb. | 1905 | M |
| 339 | 214 | | Jennie Spotted Horse | Wife | 1901 1910 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janna Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX |
|---------|----------|---|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 211 | 215 | | Many Beare | Husb. | 1862 | M |
| 212 | 216 | | White Beans | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 213 | 217 | | Richard Marsh | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 214 | 218 | | Richard Kelly Marsh | Son | 1920 | M |
| 215 | 219 | | William F. Marsh | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 216 | 220 | | Mabel Marsh | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 217 | 221 | | Mrs. Moccasin | Wid. | 1840 | F |
| 218 | 222 | | Lincoln Newman | Wife | 1882 | M |
| 219 | 223 | | Samuel Newman | Husb. | 1876 | M |
| 220 | 224 | | Jennie B. Newman | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 221 | 225 | | Samuel Newman, Jr. | Son | 1910 | M |
| 222 | 226 | legally adopted by order of court 11-17-21 (Claude A. Jones) | Mabel Newman | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 223 | 227 | | Out Of His Head | Wid. | 1858 | M |
| 224 | 228 | | Robert Paint | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 225 | 229 | | Lora Y. Paint | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 226 | 230 | | Davis Paint | Son | 1903 | M |
| 227 | 231 | | Ruth Paint | Dau. | 1906 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 228 | 232 | | George Paint | Son | 1909 | M |
| 229 | 233 | | Lucille Paint | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 231 | 234 | | Regina Paint | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 232 | 235 | | Henry Perkins | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 233 | 236 | | Elizabeth Price | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 234 | 237 | Formerly carried as Eather Perkins | Eather Price Perkins | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 235 | 238 | | Evangeline Perkins | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 236 | 239 | | Laurens Perkins | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 237 | 240 | | Sybert Perkins | Son | 1920 | M |
| 238 | 241 | | Gilbert Perkins | Son | 1922 | M |
| 239 | 242 | | Regina Perkins | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 240 | 243 | | Clarence Perkins | Husb. | 1890 | M |
| 241 | 244 | | Clara L. Perkins | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 242 | 245 | | Fannie Perkins | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 243 | 246 | | Tony Perkins | Son | 1916 | M |
| 244 | 247 | | Edith Hapoy Perkins | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 245 | 248 | | Clarence Perkins, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 246 | 249 | | Plenty Fox | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 247 | 250 | legally adopted by order of | Assinaboine woman | Wife | 1852 | F |
| 396 | 251 | court 6-23-23 | Alvin Minans | Son | 1907 | M |
| 397 | 252 | | May Minans | Dau. | 1909 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Barthold Agency, D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 250 | 253 | | Walter Plenty Chief | Widr. | 1886 | M |
| 251 | 254 | | Lillie Plenty Chief | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 252 | 255 | | Clyde Plenty Chief | Son | 1917 | M |
| 253 | 256 | | Hiram Price | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 254 | 257 | | Carrie C. Price | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 255 | 258 | | Isaac Price | Son | 1906 | M |
| 256 | 259 | | Jonathan Price | Son | 1908 | M |
| 257 | 260 | | Thomas White Arm | Stp. Son | 1901 | M |
| 258 | 261 | | Alice " Fox | " Dau. | 19 ⁰⁹ 1911 | F |
| 259 | 262 | | Vida R. Fox | " Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 260 | 263 | | Mary R. Fox | " Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 261 | 264 | | Nickolas R. Fox | " Son | 1917 | M |
| 262 | 265 | | Julia Polly Price | Dau. | 1921 | M |
| 263 | 266 | | Stephen Price | Single | 1894 | M |
| 264 | 267 | | Pumpkin Flower | Wid. | 1849 | F |
| 265 | 268 | | Red Bear | Husb. | 1849 | M |
| 266 | 269 | | Julia Red Bear | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 267 | 270 | | Mabel Red Bear | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 268 | 271 | | Red Star | Husb. | 1857 | M |
| 269 | 272 | | Daisy D. Red Star | Wife | 1883 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Bartholomew Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 271 | 273 | | Vincent Malnourie | Stp. Son | 1910 | M |
| 272 | 274 | | Red Tail | Husb. | 1852 | M |
| 273 | 275 | | Thomas Back | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 275 | 276 | | Joseph Reed | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 276 | 277 | | Georgianna Gillette | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 277 | 278 | | Marie Reed | Dau. | 1905 | F |
| 278 | 279 | | Andrew Reed | Son | 1899 | M |
| 279 | 280 | | Josephine Reed | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| | 281 | | Jennie Reed | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 281 | 282 | | Paul Reed | (Orphan) Son | 1921 | M |
| 282 | 283 | | Alle R. Ripley | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 283 | 284 | | Jackson Ripley | Son | 1906 | M |
| 284 | 285 | | Gladys Ripley | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 285 | 286 | | Thomas Rogers, Jr. | Husb. | 1890 | M |
| 286 | 287 (Mandan 99) | | Lucy Coffee | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 286 | 288 | | Pauline Rogers | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 287 | 289 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers | Wife | 1894 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 288 | 290 | | Charles Ross | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 289 | 291 | | Maggie M. Ross | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 290 | 292 | | Francis Ross | Son | 1907 | M |
| 291 | 293 | | Philip Ross | Son | 1910 | M |
| 292 | 294 | | William Ross | Son | 1912 | M |
| 293 | 295 | | Florence Ross | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 294 | 296 | | Lee Ross | Son | 1918 | M |
| 295 | 297 | | Betsy Ross | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 296 | 298 | | Perry Ross | Son | 1924 | M |
| 297 | 299 | | Running Rabbit | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 298 | 300 | | Hunts to Dig | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 299 | 301 | | Running Wolf | Husb. | 1855 | M |
| 300 | 302 | | Bug Woman | Wife | 1847 | F |
| 301 | 303 | | Alex Sage | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 302 | 304 | | Mary B. Sage | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 303 | 305 | | Gertrude Sage | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 304 | 306 | | Sylvan Sybert Sage | Son | 1922 | M |
| 305 | 307 | | Anna Sage | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 306 | 308 | | Leo Shell | Husb. | 1878 | M |
| 307 | 309 | | Abbie Shell | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 309 | 310 | | Roger Shell | Son | 1919 | M |

0570

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | | Formerly carried as Infant | | | | |
| 309 | 310 | Dickens, legally Adpta. | Felix Shell | Son | 1916 | M |
| 310 | 312 | | Angelina May Shell | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 311 | 313 | | Gloria Shell | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 312 | 314 | | Peter Sherwood | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 313 | 315 | | Lettie Gough | wife | 1885 | F |
| 314 | 316 | | Helen Gough | Stp. Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 315 | 317 | | Joseph Gough | Son | 1905 | M |
| 317 | 318 | | Olive SHERWOOD | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 318 | 319 | | Frank Sherwood | Son | 1907 | M |
| 319 | 320 | | Lottie Sherwood | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 320 | 321 | | Albert Simpson | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 321 | 322 | | Ella P. Simpson | wife | 1891 | F |
| 322 | 323 | | Frances Simpson | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 323 | 324 | | Quentin Simpson | Son | 1919 | M |
| | 325 | | Pearl Simpson | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 324 | 326 | | Belt Short Bear | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 325 | 327 | | Skunk Head | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 326 | 328 | | Yankton woman | wife | 1860 | F |
| 327 | 329 | | Snow Bird | Husb. | 1865 | M |
| 328 | 330 | | Mabel Star | wife | 1890 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of t. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus, Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 329 | 331 | | Willena L. Soldier | Wid. | 1888 | F |
| 330 | 332 | | Lillian L. Soldier | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 331 | 333 | | Kate L. Soldier | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 332 | 334 | | Samona L. Soldier | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 333 | 335 | | August L. Soldier | Son | 1914 | M |
| 334 | 336 | | Viola L. Soldier | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 335 | 337 | | Nathan L. Soldier | Son | 1919 | M |
| 336 | 338 | | Clarence L. Soldier | Son | 1921 | M |
| 337 | 339 | | Spotted Horse | Husb. | 1857 | M |
| 338 | 340 | | Lou Spotted Horse | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 340 | 341 | | Philip S. Horse | Son | 1903 | M |
| 341 | 342 | | Winnie S. Horse | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 342 | 343 | | Nancy S. Horse | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 343 | 344 | | Eugene S. Horse | Son | 1921 | M |
| 344 | 345 | | Star | Husb. | 1864 | M |
| 345 | 346 | | Dora Star | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 346 | 347 | | Mellie Star | Dau. | 1898 | F |
| 347 | 348 | | Peter Star | Son | 1902 | M |
| 348 | 349 | | Jessie Star | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 349 | 350 | | Lillie Star | Dau. | 1907 | F |
| 350 | 351 | | Verna Star | Dau. | 1908 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 10th, 1925, taken by Stephen Jannus Superintendent

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 351 | 352 | | Philip Star | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 352 | 353 | | Kate Hopkins | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 353 | 354 | | Ida Star | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 354 | 355 | | Margaret Star | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 355 | 356 | | McRoy Star | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 357 | | Evan Webb Star | Son | 1924 | M |
| 256 | 358 | | John Star | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 357 | 359 | | Anne H. Fox | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 358 | 360 | | Gilbert Star | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 361 | | Gilson Star | Son | 1924 | M |
| 359 | 362 | | Plum Woman | Wid. | 1848 | F |
| 360 | 363 | | Robert (Wash) Winans | Son | 1896 | M |
| 361 | 364 | | Sweet Grass Woman | Wid. | 1853 | F |
| 362 | 365 | | Three Fox | Husb. | 1856 | M |
| 421 | 366 | | Woman In The House | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 422 | 367 | | Ignatius Winans | Adopted Son | 1916 | M |
| 363 | 368 | | Stephen Wash | Single | 1892 | M |
| 364 | 369 | | Rose Wash | Wid. | 1858 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 365 | 370 | | Levi B. Waters | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 366 | 371 | | Hattie Waters | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 367 | 372 | | Pliga Waters | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 368 | 373 | | Mathilda Waters | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 369 | 374 | | Gerarda Waters | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 370 | 375 | | Delvina Waters | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 371 | 376 | | Levina B. Waters | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 372 | 377 | | Tena Waters | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 373 | 378 | | Measel Heart | Single | 1843 | M |
| 374 | 379 | | Ralph Wells, Sr. | Husb. | 1873 | M |
| 375 | 380 | | Polly E. Wells | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 377 | 381 | | Ralph Wells, Jr. | Son | 1908 | M |
| 378 | 382 | | Valentine Wells | Son | 1915 | M |
| 379 | 383 | | William Wells | Son | 1917 | M |
| 380 | 384 | | Flora Wells | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 381 | 385 | | Alma Wells | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 382 | 386 | | George Wilde | Wid. | 1866 | M |
| 248 387 | 387 | | Grace Wilde | Wid. | 1899 | F |
| 249 | 388 | | Elizabeth Gillette | Dau. | 1920 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 383 | 389 | | Byron Wilde | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 384 | 390 | | Anna D. Wilde | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 385 | 391 | | Franklin H. Howard | Neph. | 1903 | M |
| 386 | 392 | | Wilbur W. Howard | Neph. | 1904 | M |
| 387 | 393 | | Rose Howard | Niece | 1906 | F |
| 388 | 394 | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 389 | 395 | | Margaret B. Heart | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 390 | 396 | | Leonard Beauchamp | Stp Son | 1912 | M |
| 391 | 397 | | Belva Lockwood | " Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 392 | 398 | | Adelia Beauchamp | " Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 393 | 399 | | John Wilkinson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 394 | 400 | | Celina Wilkinson | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 395 | 401 | | Ernest Wilkinson, Jr. | Son | 1921 | M |
| 398 | 402 | | Thomas White | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 399 | 403 | | Rhoda E. White | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 400 | 404 | | Mamie White | Dau. | 1906 | F |
| 401 | 405 | | Eugene White | Son | 1907 | M |
| 402 | 406 | | John White | Son | 1909 | M |
| 403 | 407 | | Thomas White, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 404 | 408 | | Iena White | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 405 | 409 | | White Basket | Wid. | 1864 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Barthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925 taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 408 | 412 | | Matthew White Bear | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 409 | 413 | | Alice Eagle | Wife | 1902 | F |
| | 414 | | Izetta Lois White Bear | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 410 | 415 | | Joseph White Bear | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 411 | 416 | | May Red Bear | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 412 | 417 | | Caroline White Bear | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 413 | 418 | | Genevieve White Bear | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 414 | 419 | | William R. White Bear | Son | 1924 | M |
| 415 | 420 | | White Calf | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 416 | 421 | | Blossom White Calf | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 417 | 422 | | Albert White Calf | Son | 1904 | M |
| 418 | 423 | | Helen White Calf | Sgle | 1889 | F |
| 419 | 424 | | David White Tail | Sgle | 1893 | M |
| 420 | 425 | | John White Tail | Sgle | 1888 | M |
| 423 | 426 | | Lawrence H. Wolf | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 424 | 427 | | Stella Wolf | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 425 | 428 | | Daniel H. Wolf | Son | 1906 | M |
| 426 | 429 | | John H. Wolf | Son | 1908 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Barthol Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 427 | 430 | | Yellow Bird | Wid. | 1862 | M |
| 428 | 431 | | Grover Yellow Bird | Son | 1903 | M |
| 429 | 432 | | Charles Yellow Bird | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 430 | 433 | | Lellie H. Fox | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 431 | 434 | | Dollie Yellow Bird | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 432 | 435 | | Oscar Yellow Bird | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 433 | 436 | | Lizzie G. Yellow Bird | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 434 | 437 | | Yellow Corn | Wid. | 1842 | F |
| 435 | 438 | | Yellow Weasel | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| 436 | 439 | | Etta L. Young | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 437 | 440 | Formerly Francis Standing Soldier, legally adopted by order of court 11/17/21 | Francis S. Young | Son | 1915 | M |
| 438 | 441 | | Yellow Bear | Husb. | 1865 | M |
| 439 | 442 | | Big Chief Woman | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 440 | 443 | | Alfred Young Hawk | Sgle | 1884 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION-SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| | | Males over 21 years of age | | 113 | | |
| | | Males under 21 years of age | | 100 | | |
| | | Total Males | | 213 | | |
| | | Females over 18 years of age | | 105 | | |
| | | Females under 18 years of age | | 125 | | |
| | | Total Females | | 230 | | |
| | | Grand Total | | 443 | | |

on June 30, 1925, taken by Stephen Janus Superintendent
(Name.) (Official title.)

0-170

0579

F.T. BERTHOLD.

35

CENSUS

1920

058

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th , 1926 , taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Afraid to be Chief | Wid. | 1845 | M |
| 2 | 2 | | Philip Atkins | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Anna C. Atkins | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Roy C. Atkins, Adopt | Son | 1916 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Bad Brave | Husb. | 1862 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Otter | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | John Bad Brave | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 142 | 8 | Carrier from Mandan | Lillian Newman | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 143 | 9 | Census | Angela Lawrence | Dau | 1917 | F |
| | 10 | | Serena Bad Brave | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 8 | 11 | | Cora S. Bad Brave | Wid | 1899 | F |
| 9 | 12 | | Kale Bad Brave | Son | 1919 | M |
| 10 | 13 | | James Baker | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 11 | 14 | | Ethel Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 12 | 15 | | Margaret Baker | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 13 | 16 | | Philip Baker | Son | 1909 | M |
| 14 | 17 | | Page Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 15 | 18 | | Evan Flies Away Baker | Son | 1907 | M |
| 16 | 19 | | Emma Jane Baker | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 17 | 20 | | John Baker | Son | 1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| | 21 | | Clyde Baker | Son | 1925 | M |
| 18 | 22 | | | | | |
| 18 | 22 | | Rufus Bear (Stevenson) | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 19 | 23 | | Winnie Turtle Head | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 21 | 24 | | Francis D. Chase | Son | 1911 | M |
| 22 | 25 | | Olive Stevenson | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 23 | 26 | | Caroline Stevenson | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 24 | 27 | | Carlisle Stevenson | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| | 28 | | Rufus Stevenson | Son | 1925 | M |
| 20 | 29 | | Verna Turtle Head | Mother | 1908 | F |
| | 30 | | Hazel Mary Turtle Head | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 25 | 31 | | Bears Arm | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 26 | 32 | | Owens Long Corn Silk | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 27 | 33 | | Charley Bears Tail | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 584 | 34 | | Minnie Young Wolf | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 28 | 35 | | Homer Bears Tail | Son | 1893 | M |
| 29 | 36 | | John Bears Tail | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 30 | 37 | | Emma S. Bears Tail | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 31 | 38 | | Vincent Bears Tail | Son | 1921 | M |
| 32 | 39 | | Christine Bears Tail | Daughter | 1922 | F |

058

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 19²⁶, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 33 | 40 | | Selina Bears Tail | Dau | 1923 | F |
| | 41 | | Patrick Bears Tail | Son | 1925 | M |
| 34 | 42 | | Bird Bear | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 35 | 42 | | Bear Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 36 | 44 | | Solomon Bird Bear | Son | 1899 | M |
| 37 | 45 | | Rabbit Bird Bear | Son | 1904 | M |
| 38 | 46 | | Thomas Bird Bear | Son | 1907 | M |
| 39 | 47 | | Theodore Bird Bear | Son | 1908 | M |
| 40 | 48 | | Bird Lying Down | Husb | 1859 | M |
| 41 | 49 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 42 | 50 | | May Bird Lying Down | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 43 | 51 | | Birds Bill | Wid | 1873 | M |
| 44 | 52 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 45 | 53 | | Charles Birds Bill | Son | 1906 | M |
| 46 | 54 | | Lawrence Birds Bill | Son | 1913 | M |
| 47 | 55 | | John Birds Bill | Son | 1915 | M |
| 48 | 56 | | Ida Birds Bill | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 49 | 57 | | Frank Birds Bill | Son | 1893 | M |
| 50 | 58 | | Ernest Black Hawk | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 51 | 59 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk | Wife | 1892 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 52 | 60 | | Edward Black Hawk- | Son | 1916 | M |
| 53 | 61 | | Alvin Black Hawk | Son | 1918 | M |
| 54 | 62 | | Jack Black Hawk | Son | 1921 | M |
| 55 | 63 | | Georgeline Black Hawk | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 56 | 64 | | Minnie Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 57 | 65 | | Julia Bracklin | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 58 | 66 | | Edward Bracklin | Son | 1918 | M |
| 59 | 67 | | Anna May Bracklin | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 61 | 68 | | Arthur Bradfield | Husband | 1883 | M |
| 62 | 69 | | Dora G. Bradfield | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 63 | 70 | | Tennyson Bradfield | Son | 1910 | M |
| 64 | 71 | | Charlotte Bradfield | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 65 | 72 | | Arthur Bradfield Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 66 | 73 | | May Bradfield | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 67 | 74 | | Lettie V. Bradshaw | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 68 | 75 | | | | | |
| 68 | 75 | | Margaret Brugh | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 69 | 76 | | Eugene Brugh | Son | 1917 | M |
| 70 | 77 | | Alice Brugh | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 71 | 78 | | Annie Brugh | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 72 | 79 | | Big Woman (Mrs. Dancins Full) | Widow | 1859 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 73 | 80 | | Balls Eyes | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 74 | 81 | | Brings the Pipe | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 75 | 82 | | Thomas Balls Eyes | Son | 1913 | M |
| 76 | 83 | | James Balls Snake | Son | 1901 | M |
| 77 | 84 | | Ida Ball Snake | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 80 | 85 | | George Charging | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 81 | 86 | | Anna Rose Charging | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 82 | 87 | | Pauline Charging | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 83 | 88 | | Alvina Charging | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| | 89 | | George Diane Charging | Son | 1926 | M |
| 84 | 90 | | Francis Charging | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 85 | 91 | | Carrie Charging | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 86 | 92 | | Ernest Charging | Son | 1912 | M |
| 87 | 93 | | Albert Charging | Son | 1915 | M |
| 88 | 94 | | David Charging | Son | 1917 | M |
| 89 | 95 | | Julia Charging | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 90 | 96 | | Sadie Charging (Santo Girl) | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| | 97 | | Virginian Charging | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 91 | 98 | | Alfred Chase | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 92 | 99 | | Belle Chase | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 93 | 100 | | Maria Chase | Daughter | 1908 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | (Name) | | (Official title) | |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
| 94 | 101 | | Cloud Chase | Son | 1911 | M |
| 95 | 102 | | Nathan Chase | Son | 1914 | M |
| 96 | 103 | | Joseph Chase | Husb | 1903 | M |
| 97 | 104 | | Anna Fredericks | Wife | 1901 | F |
| | 105 | | Emmanuel Chase | Son | 1925 | M |
| 98 | 106 | | Lena Chase | Mother | 1907 | F |
| 99 | 107 | | Keren Hawk | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| | 108 | | Elias Chase | Son | 1926 | M |
| 100 | 109 | | Frank Chase | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 101 | 100 | | Bernard Chase | Son | 1913 | M |
| 102 | 111 | | Louise Caroline Chase | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 103 | 112 | | Cherries | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 104 | 113 | | Chippewa Woman | Wid | 1846 | F |
| 105 | 114 | | Coffee | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 106 | 115 | | Weasel Woman | Wife | 1862 | F |
| 107 | 116 | | Paul Peter Coffee | Son | 1911 | M |
| 108 | 117 | | William Conkling | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 109 | 118 | | Ella M. Conkling | Wife | 1900 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 110 | 119 | | James Conkling | Son | 1919 | M |
| 111 | 120 | | Agnes Conkling | Da | 1921 | F |
| 112 | 121 | | Mary Conkling | Da | 1923 | F |
| 113 | 122 | | Olive Conkling | Da | 1925 | F |
| 114 | 123 | | Clara Crow Danks | Wife | 1891 | F |
| | 124 | | Marcella E. Danks | Da | 1925 | F |
| 115 | 125 | | Crow Ball | Wid | 1856 | M |
| 116 | 126 | | | | | |
| 116 | 126 | | John T. Crow | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 117 | 127 | | Ernel T. Crow | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 118 | 128 | | Willis T. Crow | Son | 1919 | M |
| 119 | 129 | | Mason Louis T. Crow | Son | 1921 | M |
| 120 | 130 | | John T. Crow | Son | 1924 | M |
| 121 | 131 | | Robert Dancing Ball | Sgle | 1895 | M |
| 122 | 132 | | Jackson Dancing Ball | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 123 | 133 | | Josephine Dancing Ball | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 124 | 134 | | Agnes Dancing Ball | Da | 1914 | F |
| 125 | 135 | | Nancy Dancing Ball | Da | 1915 | F |
| 126 | 136 | | Samuel Dancing Ball | Son | 1921 | M |
| 128 | 137 | | Stanley Deane | Husb. | 1885 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 129 | 138 | | Margaret D. Deane | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 130 | 139 | | Mamie Deane Adopt | Daughter | 1911 | F |
| 131 | 140 | | Francis William Deane | Son | 1910 | M |
| 132 | 141 | | Veronica Deane | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 133 | 142 | | Joseph A. Deane | Son | 1924 | M |
| 134 | 143 | | Drags Wolf | Husband | 1862 | M |
| 135 | 144 | | Prairie Dog Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 136 | 145 | I.O. Letter 27030-26 | Henry Drags Wolf | Son | 1904 | M |
| 137 | 146 | | George Drags Wolf | Son | 1908 | M |
| 138 | 147 | | Daniel Drags Wolf | Son | 1898 | M |
| 139 | 148 | | Louis Drags Wolf | Husband | 1896 | M |
| 140 | 149 | | Sally C. Drags Wolf | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 141 | 150 | | Ernestine Drags Wolf | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 142 | 151 | | Kenneth Drags Wolf | Son | 1922 | M |
| 143 | 152 | | Calvin Drags Wolf | Son | 1924 | M |
| 144 | 153 | | Driver | Husband | 1875 | M |
| 145 | 154 | | Lillie M. Driver | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 146 | 155 | | Carrie Driver | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 147 | 156 | | Alfred Driver | Son | 1916 | M |
| 148 | 157 | | Joseph Driver | Husband | 1907 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. S. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 149 | 158 | | Bertha Wells | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 150 | 159 | | James Driver | Son | 1900 | M |
| 151 | 160 | | Marguerite Wolf | Son | 1904 | F |
| 152 | 161 | | Edna Alice Driver | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 153 | 162 | | Miriam Driver | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 154 | 163 | | James H. Eagle | Husband | 1883 | M |
| 155 | 164 | | Catherine Eagle | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 156 | 165 | | Otter Eagle | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 157 | 166 | | Emmanuel W. Eagle | Son | 1915 | M |
| 158 | 167 | | Flora E. Eagle | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 159 | 168 | | Amos Walter Eagle | Son | 1922 | M |
| 160 | 169 | | Matthew Micah E. Eagle | Son | 1924 | M |
| 161 | 170 | | Joseph Eagle | Husband | 1888 | M |
| 162 | 171 | | Hester Eagle | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 163 | 172 | | Gilbert Eagle | Son | 1914 | M |
| 164 | 173 | | Harry Eaton | Husband | 1854 | M |
| 165 | 174 | | All Yellow | Wife | 1844 | F |
| 166 | 175 | | George Elk | Wid | 1855 | M |
| 167 | 176 | | John Elk | Son | 1914 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 168 | 177 | | Edward Elk | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 169 | 178 | | Bessie Grant | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 170 | 179 | | Lena Elk | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 171 | 180 | | Victor Elk | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 181 | | Rosalie Elk | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 172 | 182 | | Extra Corn Growth | Wid | 1836 | F |
| 173 | 183 | | Mary Fast Dog | Daughter | 1902 | F |
| 174 | 184 | | Harry Fast Dog | Son | 1904 | M |
| 175 | 185 | | Lillie Maggie Fast Dog | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 176 | 186 | | Foolish Bear | Husb | 1854 | M |
| 177 | 187 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1856 | F |
| 178 | 188 | | Naomi Foolish Bear | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 179 | 189 | | Four Dances | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 180 | 190 | | Blue Blanket | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 181 | 191 | | Lila Four Dances | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 182 | 192 | | Martin Fox | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 183 | 193 | | Nettie Bears Ghost | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 184 | 194 | | Little Swallow | Son | 1910 | M |
| 185 | 195 | | Adolph Fox | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 196 | | Martina Fox | Daughter | 1926 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 186 | 197 | | George Fox | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 187 | 198 | | Mary Birds Bill | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 188 | 199 | | Beatrice Fox | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 189 | 200 | | George Fox, Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 201 | | Bruce Donald Fox | Son | 1925 | M |
| 190 | 202 | | Mary Fredericks | Wife | 1868 | F |
| 191 | 203 | | John Fredericks | Son | 1904 | M |
| 193 | 204 | | Paul Fredericks | Son | 1911 | M |
| 194 | 205 | | Benedict Fredericks | Son | 1913 | M |
| 195 | 206 | | Charley Fredericks | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 196 | 207 | | Emma Snow | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 197 | 208 | | Cyril Imory Fredericks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 198 | 209 | | Adele Fredericks | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 199 | 210 | | Majorie Fredericks | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 200 | 211 | | Lawrence Fredericks | Son | 1925 | M |
| 201 | 212 | | Front Coyote | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 202 | 213 | | Pretty Woman | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 203 | 214 | | Florence Coyote Adont. | Daughter Adopted | 1916 | F |
| 204 | 215 | | Mary Crow | Daughter | 1904 | F |
| 205 | 216 | | Goes Everywhere | Husb | 1869 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Pike, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 2069 | 217 | | Otter Comes Cat | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 207 | 218 | | Jennie East Dog, Adopt | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 208 | 219 | | George Good Bear | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 209 | 220 | | Lacy B. Good Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 210 | 221 | | Valerian Good Bear | Son | 1917 | M |
| 211 | 222 | | Lawrence Kingdon Bear | Son | 1921 | M |
| 212 | 223 | | Katherine Vivian Bear | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 213 | 224 | | Nora Good Bear (Baker) | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 214 | 225 | | Peter Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 215 | 226 | | Margaret Baker | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 216 | 227 | | Charles Grady | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 217 | 228 | | Jessie W. Grady | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 218 | 229 | | Minot Grady, Adopt | Son | 1912 | M |
| 219 | 230 | | Rose Grady | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 220 | 231 | | William Grady | Son | 1922 | M |
| 221 | 232 | | Harry Lewis Grady | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 233 | | Charles Grady Jr. | Son | 1926 | M |
| 222 | 234 | | Charles Grant | Sole | 1885 | M |
| 223 | 235 | | Hannah L. Grant | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 224 | 236 | | Gay Fox, stp | Son | 1902 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 225 | 237 | | Albert Fox | Son | 1910 | M |
| 226 | 238 | | Helena Rath Grant | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 227 | 239 | | Cecil Grant | Husband | 1887 | M |
| 231 | 240 | | David Grant | Husband | 1898 | M |
| 232 | 241 | | Paul Grant | Son | 1924 | M |
| 233 | 242 | | Josephine Grinnell | Widow | 1860 | F |
| 234 | 243 | | Charles Grinnell | Husband | 1885 | M |
| 235 | 244 | | Mattie N. Nagle | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 236 | 245 | | Lizzie N. Nagle Stp | Daughter | 1902 | F |
| 237 | 246 | | Rose Nagle " | Daughter | 1905 | F |
| 238 | 247 | | Clara J. Grinnell | Daughter | 1909 | F |
| 239 | 248 | | Fred Grinnell | Son | 1912 | M |
| 240 | 249 | | Daisy E. Grinnell | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 241 | 250 | | George Grinnell | Husband | 1883 | M |
| 242 | 251 | | Maggie Old Dog | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 243 | 252 | | Benjamin Grinnell | Son | 1905 | M |
| 244 | 253 | | George Grinnell, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 245 | 254 | | Cecelia Grinnell | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 246 | 255 | | Inez Grinnell | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| | 256 | | Regina Grinnell | Daughter | 1925 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME (Name) | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 247 | 258 | | John Grinnell | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 248 | 258 | | Julia P. Grinnell | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 249 | 259 | | Allison Grinnell | Da | 1909 | F |
| 251 | 260 | | Eunice Grinnell | Da | 1915 | F |
| 252 | 261 | | David Grinnell | Son | 1917 | M |
| 253 | 262 | | Luther Edw. Grinnell | Son | 1922 | M |
| 254 | 263 | | Elizabeth Janis Grinnell | Da | 1925 | F |
| 255 | 264 | | Fred S. Gnn | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 256 | 265 | | Bessie Jones | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 257 | 266 | | Aline S. Gnn | Da | 1915 | F |
| 258 | 267 | | William S. Gnn | Son | 1919 | M |
| 259 | 268 | | Benjamin S. Gnn | Son | 1921 | M |
| 260 | 269 | | Adelbert Gnn | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 270 | | Frederick S. Gnn | Son | 1926 | M |
| 261 | 271 | | Raymond Wallace Hairychin | Son | 1915 | M |
| 262 | 272 | | Irene Josephane Hairychin | Da | 1919 | F |
| 263 | 273 | | James J. Hall | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 264 | 274 | | Sarah F. Hall | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 265 | 275 | | William J. Hall | Son | 1916 | M |
| 266 | 276 | | Roselle Hall | Da | 1918 | F |
| 267 | 277 | | Leland Hall | Son | 1920 | M |
| 268 | 278 | | Evelyn Hall | Da | 1922 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 269 | 279 | | James Edward Hall | Son | 1925 | M |
| 270 | 280 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 271 | 281 | | Edward Hall, Jr | Hub | 1899 | M |
| 27 | 282 | | Ina Beauchamp | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 272 | 283 | | Annie Hall | Sgle | 1904 | F |
| 273 | 284 | | Celeste Hall (Pease) | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 274 | 285 | | Thomas Hawk | Wid | 1893 | M |
| 275 | 286 | | Cora (Chase) Hawk | Wid | 1901 | F |
| 276 | 287 | | Pauline Hawk | Da | 1921 | F |
| 277 | 288 | | Diana Cherry Hawk | Da | 1923 | F |
| 278 | 289 | | Mary Hines | Sgle | 1893 | F |
| 279 | 290 | | James Horn | Hub | 1870 | M |
| 280 | 291 | | Julia Horn | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 281 | 292 | | Lottie Horn | Da | 1905 | F |
| 282 | 293 | | Allen Horn | Son | 1907 | M |
| 283 | 294 | | Frank Horn | Son | 1909 | M |
| 284 | 295 | | Alice Horn | Da | 1912 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 285 | 296 | | Aline Horn | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 286 | 297 | | Oscar Horn | Son | 1894 | M |
| 287 | 298 | | Dora Smith Horn | Mother | 1900 | F |
| 288 | 299 | | Mary Edythe Horn | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 290 | 300 | | James Hunts Along | Husband | 1869 | M |
| 291 | 301 | | Catherine Young, Bear | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 292 | 302 | | Leona Hunts Along | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 293 | 303 | | Rose Hunts Along | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 294 | 304 | | Vincent Hunts Along | Son | 1920 | M |
| 295 | 305 | | Basil Hunts Along | Son | 1924 | M |
| 296 | 306 | | John Hunts Along | Husband | 1891 | M |
| 297 | 307 | | Mamie Hunts Along | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 298 | 308 | | Mamie Hunts Along | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 299 | 309 | | Leona Hunts Along | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 300 | 310 | | Kenneth Hunts Along | Son | 1920 | M |
| 301 | 311 | | Ann Rutledge Hunts Along | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| | 312 | | Felix Hunts Along | Son | 1926 | M |
| 302 | 313 | | Hunts to Big | Widow | 1868 | M |
| 303 | 314 | | Thomas Black Crow | Son | 1911 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 304 | 315 | | In Sight All Over | Wid | 1869 | F |
| 305 | 316 | | Sisile Big Head | Da1 | 1909 | F |
| 306 | 317 | | Jane Berties, Enemy Dog | Wid | 1863 | F |
| 307 | 318 | | Jane Berties, Bear Heart | Wid | 1841 | F |
| 308 | 319 | | Kid | Hasb | 1868 | M |
| 309 | 320 | | Martin Levings | Hasb | 1892 | M |
| 310 | 321 | | Martin Theodore Levings | Son | 1918 | M |
| 313 | 322 | | Lone Woman | Wid | 1859 | F |
| 314 | 323 | | Looking for Medicine | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 315 | 324 | | Many Branches | Wid | 1853 | F |
| 316 | 325 | | Micheal Mason | Single | 1902 | |
| 317 | 326 | | Medicine Crow | Hasb | 1880 | M |
| 318 | 327 | | Cora M. Crow | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 319 | 328 | | Daniel M. Crow | Son | 1908 | M |
| 320 | 329 | | Mabel M. Crow | Da1 | 1910 | F |
| 321 | 330 | | Grace M. Crow | Da1 | 1913 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of St. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 322 | 331 | | Flora Crow | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 323 | 332 | | Esther M. Crow | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| | 333 | | Mary M. Crow | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 324 | 334 | | Moves Sweet Grass | Sister | 1867 | F |
| 325 | 335 | | John Nagle | Husband | 1895 | M |
| 326 | 336 | | Sadie Nagle | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 327 | 337 | | Geraldine Norma Nagle | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 328 | 338 | | John Orrin Nagle | Son | 1922 | M |
| 329 | 339 | | Delbert Edward Nagle | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 340 | | Thomas Nagle | Son | 1926 | M |
| | 341 | | Wilbur Nagle | Son | 1926 | M |
| 331 | 342 | | Not Woman | Widow | 1854 | F |
| 332 | 343 | | Old Dog | Husband | 1850 | M |
| 333 | 344 | | Ralph Old Dog | Son | 1904 | M |
| 334 | 345 | | Thomas Old Dog | Son | 1906 | M |
| 335 | 346 | | Myrtle Marie Old Dog | Daughter | 1909 | F |
| 336 | 347 | | Alfred Old Dog | Son | 1910 | M |
| 337 | 348 | | Otter Woman (Mrs Pan) | Widow | 1845 | F |
| 338 | 349 | | Frank Packinman | Husband | 1863 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of St. Berthold Agency, N. Dak.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. M. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 339 | 350 | | Hattie Esther Levings | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 340 | 351 | | Ida Ruth Levings | " | 1904 | F |
| 341 | 352 | | Thomas Benj. Packineau | Son | 1904 | M |
| 342 | 353 | | Wilson Packineau | Son | 1913 | M |
| 343 | 354 | | Joseph Packineau, Sr. | Husb. | 1856 | M |
| 344 | 355 | | Martha Packineau | Dau | 1902 | F |
| 345 | 356 | | George Packineau | Dau | 1907 | M |
| 346 | 357 | | Miriam Packineau | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 347 | 358 | | Samuel Packineau | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 348 | 359 | | Anna Y. Packineau | Wife | 1891 | F |
| | 360 | | Martha Selina Packineau | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 350 | 361 | | Joseph Packineau, Jr | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 351 | 362 | | Mamie/Packineau | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 352 | 363 | | Vivian Packineau | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 353 | 364 | | David Packineau | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 354 | 365 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 355 | 366 | | Camille Packineau | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 356 | 367 | | Calvin Packineau | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 368 | | David Dennis Packineau | Son | 1925 | M |
| 357 | 369 | | Gly Packineau | Husb | 1895 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. Dak
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 358 | 370 | | Kate Nagle | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 359 | 371 | | Berlah Packineau | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 360 | 372 | | Eva Packineau | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 361 | 374 | | Opal Packineau | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 361 | 374 | | George Parshall | Husband | 1875 | M |
| 362 | 375 | | Ruby Parshall | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 363 | 376 | | Grace Parshall | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 364 | 377 | | Rose Parshall | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 365 | 378 | | Belle Parshall | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 366 | 379 | | Charles Parshall | Son | 1922 | M |
| 367 | 380 | | Pansy Parshall | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| | 381 | | Eletha Parshall | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 368 | 382 | | Plenty blossoms | Single | 1845 | F |
| 369 | 383 | | Pink blossoms | Widow | 1849 | F |
| 370 | 384 | | Mattie Pease | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 371 | 385 | | Daniel Chase, Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |
| 372 | 386 | | Plenty Medicine | Widow | 1849 | F |
| 373 | 387 | | Howard Rabbit Head | Husband | 1883 | M |
| 373 | 388 | | Not Touched | Widow | 1851 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. E. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 376 | 389 | | Stephen Rabbit Head | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 377 | 390 | | Lucy Rabbit Head | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 378 | 391 | | Math Rabbit Head | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 379 | 392 | | Maxine Rabbit Head | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 380 | 393 | | John Bert Rabbit Head | Son | 1922 | M |
| 381 | 394 | | Audrey Rabbit Head | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 382 | 395 | | Rattles Medicine | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 383 | 396 | | Scatter | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 384 | 397 | | Adelle Sears | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 385 | 398 | | Margaret Sears | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 386 | 399 | | Lena Sears | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 387 | 400 | | Louis Sheepish | Wid | 1868 | M |
| 388 | 401 | | Thomas Blue Stone | Son | 1906 | M |
| 389 | 402 | | Allan Smith | Wid | 1879 | M |
| 390 | 403 | | Theodore Buffalo | Son | 1916 | M |
| 391 | 404 | | George Buffalo | Son | 1917 | M |
| 392 | 405 | | Daniel Wilson Buffalo | Son | 1919 | M |
| 393 | 406 | | Lucy Smith | Daughter | 1906 | F |
| 394 | 407 | | James Smith | Son | 1908 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 395 | 408 | | Jennie Smith | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 396 | 409 | | May Smith | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 397 | 410 | | Charles Smith | Husband | 1876 | M |
| 398 | 411 | | Phoebe S. Smith | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 399 | 412 | | Arthur W. Smith | Son | 1902 | M |
| 400 | 413 | I.O. Letter 27050-26 | Alfred Smith | Son | 1904 | M |
| 401 | 414 | | Elsie Smith | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 402 | 415 | | Gladys Smith | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 403 | 416 | | Ada Jeanette Smith | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 404 | 417 | | Glenn Smith | Husband | 1881 | M |
| 405 | 418 | | Phoebe W. Smith | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 406 | 419 | | Cecil Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 407 | 420 | | Carolette Smith | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 408 | 421 | | Ethel Smith | Daughter | 1911 | F |
| 409 | 422 | | Moses G. Smith | Son | 1914 | M |
| 410 | 423 | | Joseph Smith | Son | 1919 | M |
| 411 | 424 | | Conrad Smith | Husband | 1875 | M |
| 412 | 425 | | Mary R. Smith | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 413 | 426 | | Thomas Smith | Son | 1901 | M |
| 414 | 427 | | William Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 415 | 428 | | Daniel Smith | Son | 1914 | M |
| 417 | 429 | | Carolette H. Smith | Daughter | 1918 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 418 | 430 | | Belle Smith | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 419 | 431 | | Wayne Elmer Smith | Son | 1924 | M |
| 420 | 432 | | John Smith | Husband | 1898 | M |
| | 433 | | Walter McClure Smith | Son | 1925 | M |
| 422 | 434 | | Thomas Smith | Husband | 1864 | M |
| 423 | 435 | | Lillie B. Smith | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 425 | 436 | | Carrol Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 426 | 437 | | Charlie H. Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 427 | 438 | | Germaine Smith | Daughter | 1911 | F |
| 428 | 439 | | Emerald Smith | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 429 | 440 | | Wilma Smith | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 430 | 441 | | Jefferson Smith | Husband | 1887 | M |
| 431 | 442 | | Ruth Packinean | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 432 | 443 | | Ruth Schneider | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 433 | 444 | | Lee Smith | Son | 1917 | M |
| 434 | 445 | | Francis L. Smith | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 435 | 446 | | Racheal Smith | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 436 | 447 | | Almeda Smith | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 424 | 448 | Carried from Arickara | Leonard Smith | Husband | 1903 | M |
| 77 | 449 | Carried from Arickara | Olive Eagle | Wife | 1907 | F |
| | 450 | | James Larry Smith | Son | 1926 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 437 | 451 | | Philip Snow | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 438 | 452 | | Red Hat | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 439 | 453 | | Cora Snow | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 440 | 454 | | Margaret Snow | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 441 | 455 | | Lettie Snow | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 442 | 456 | | Charles snow | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 443 | 457 | | Lena Malnourie | Wife | 1901 | F |
| | 458 | | Leander LeRoy Snow | Son | 1926 | M |
| 444 | 459 | | Justin Spotted Bear | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 445 | 460 | | Stella Tail | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 446 | 461 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear | Son | 1918 | M |
| 447 | 462 | | Eigenia Spotted Bear | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 448 | 463 | | Frank Spotted Bear | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 449 | 464 | | Theodore Spotted Bear | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 450 | 465 | | Emma Coffee | Wife | 1906 | F |
| | 466 | | Florence Spotted Bear | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 451 | 467 | | White Blossom | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 452 | 468 | | Lacy Spotted Wolf | Mother | 1899 | F |
| 453 | 469 | | Paul Peter Spotted Wolf | Son | 1922 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 454 | 470 | | Nancy Driver | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 455 | 471 | | George Spotted Wolf | Husband | 1897 | M |
| 456 | 472 | | Gertrude Black Hawk | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 457 | 473 | | Ellen Black Hawk-stp | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 458 | 474 | | Agnes Spotted Wolf | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 459 | 475 | | Cecelia Spotted Wolf | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| | 476 | | George Sterling Spotted Wolf | Son | 1926 | M |
| 460 | 477 | | Peter Standish | Husband | 1876 | M |
| 461 | 478 | | Lucy Lone Night | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 462 | 479 | | Alice Standish | Daughter | 1904 | F |
| 463 | 480 | | Fredrick Standish | Son | 1917 | M |
| 464 | 481 | | Alton Standish | Son | 1924 | M |
| 465 | 482 | | Douglas Standish | Husband | 1899 | M |
| 466 | 483 | | Ollie Horn | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 467 | 484 | | Lee Old Mouse Stp | Son | 1915 | M |
| 468 | 485 | | Oliver Standish | Son | 1922 | M |
| 469 | 486 | | Polly Standish | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 470 | 487 | | Adalai Stevenson | Husband | 1868 | M |
| 471 | 488 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 471 | 489 | | Iron Woman | Wid | 1871 | F |
| 472 | 490 | | Samuel George Young Bear | son | 1902 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 473 | 491 | | Delia Blanche Young Bear | Stp | 1904 | F |
| 474 | 492 | | David Young Bear | Stp | 1907 | M |
| 475 | 493 | | Victor Young Bear | " | 1911 | M |
| 476 | 494 | | Howard Young Bear | Sgle | 1899 | M |
| 477 | 495 | | Jessie Birds Bill | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 478 | 496 | | Karl William Sterad | Son | 1920 | M |
| 479 | 497 | | Ruth Sterad | Dan | 1922 | F |
| 480 | 498 | | Peter Sterad | Son | 1924 | M |
| 481 | 499 | | Walter Stink Face | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 482 | 500 | | Edna S. Face | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 483 | 501 | --Joseph | Joseph S. Face | Son | 1920 | M |
| 484 | 502 | | Carl Sylvester | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 485 | 503 | | Carlisle Sylvester | Dan | 1914 | F |
| 486 | 504 | | Donald Leon Sylvester | Son | 1918 | M |
| 487 | 505 | | Allen Allen Turner | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 488 | 506 | | Gladys Bassett | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 489 | 507 | | Hazel Turner | Dan | 1924 | F |
| 490 | 508 | | Walks | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 491 | 509 | | Panther Woman | Wife | 1865 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 493 | 510 | | Ralph Walks | Son | 1906 | M |
| 492 | 511 | | Robert Walks | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 494 | 512 | | Joseph Wara | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 495 | 513 | | Mink | Wife | 1856 | F |
| 496 | 514 | | Ira L. Waters | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 497 | 515 | | Mattie L. Waters | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 498 | 516 | | William Weeks | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 499 | 517 | | Fred Wheeler | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 500 | 518 | | Mary Deane | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 501 | 519 | | Fred Wheeler, Jr | Son | 1924 | M |
| 502 | 520 | | Olive Hoffman | Sgle | 1898 | F |
| 503 | 521 | | Mrs. Henry Weidman | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 504 | 522 | | Millard Watkins | Sgle | 1870 | M |
| 505 | 523 | | Julius White Body | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 506 | 524 | | Bertha H. White Body | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 507 | 525 | | Joseph White Body | Son | 1911 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 508 | 526 | | Clara White Body | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 509 | 527 | | Edward White Body | Son | 1921 | M |
| 510 | 528 | | Malcolm White Body | Son | 1923 | M |
| 511 | 529 | | White Body | Widr | 1857 | M |
| 512 | 530 | | John White Body | Husb | 1901 | M |
| 513 | 531 | | Mamie Wells | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 514 | 532 | | Izora White Body | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 515 | 533 | | Mary White Body | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 516 | 534 | | John White Body, Jr. | Sone | 1924 | M |
| | 535 | | Violet White Body | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 517 | 536 | | White Finger Nails | Widr | 1852 | M |
| 518 | 537 | | Old White Man | Widr | 1859 | M |
| 519 | 538 | | Oscar White Man | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 520 | 539 | | Cora H. White Man | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 521 | 540 | | John White Man | Son | 1920 | M |
| 522 | 541 | | Donald White Man | Sone | 1921 | M |
| 523 | 542 | | Floria White Man | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 524 | 543 | | Quentin White Man | Son | 1925 | M |
| 525 | 544 | | Carl Whitman | Husb | 1888 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 526 | 545 | | Lillie Red Tail | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 527 | 546 | | Albert Whitman | Son | 1910 | M |
| 528 | 547 | * | Carl Whitman, Jr. | Son | 1913 | M |
| 529 | 548 | | Marian Whitman | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 530 | 549 | | Regina J. Whitman | Dau | 1919 | F |
| | 550 | | Ernie Whitman | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 531 | 551 | | Frank Clay Whitney | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 532 | 552 | | Winnie Eagle | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 533 | 553 | | Lorraine Alta Whitney | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 534 | 554 | | Martha Whitney | Dau | 1925 | F |
| | 555 | | Amelia Whitney | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 535 | 556 | | Daniel Wolf | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 536 | 557 | | Lillie Wolf | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 537 | 558 | | Helen Wolf | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 538 | 559 | | Mollie Wolf | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 539 | 560 | | James Wolf | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 540 | 561 | | Racheal Wolf | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 541 | 562 | | James Wolf, Jr | Son | 1908 | M |
| 542 | 563 | | Richard Wolf | Son | 1910 | M |
| 543 | 564 | | Warren Harding Wolf | Son | 1920 | M |
| 545 | 565 | | Yellow Wolf | Husb | 1872 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 546 | 566 | | Ree Woman | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 547 | 567 | | Emily Yellow Wolf | Daughter | 1901 | F |
| 548 | 568 | | Sarah Y. Wolf | Daughter | 1903 | F |
| 549 | 569 | | John Y. Wolf | Son | 1907 | M |
| 550 | 570 | | George Y. Wolf | Son | 1912 | M |
| 551 | 571 | | Frank Young Bear | Husband | 1898 | M |
| 552 | 572 | | Ruth Standish | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 553 | 573 | | Gertrade Young Bear | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 554 | 574 | | Inez Young Bear | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 555 | 575 | | Eva Young Bear | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 556 | 576 | | Walter Young Bear | Husband | 1894 | M |
| 557 | 577 | | Pearl Barr | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 558 | 578 | | Thelma Young Bear | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 559 | 579 | | Alonzo Young Bear | Son | 1923 | M |
| 560 | 580 | | Ivan Young Bear | Son | 1924 | M |
| 561 | 581 | | Young Bird | Husband | 1874 | M |
| 562 | 582 | | Sisie Young Bird | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 563 | 583 | | Byron Young Bird | Son | 1901 | M |
| 564 | 584 | | Peter Young Bird | Son | 1903 | M |
| 565 | 585 | | Margaret Young Bird | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 566 | 586 | | Cora Young Bird | Daughter | 1913 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 567 | 587 | | Hans Young Bird | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 568 | 588 | | Mercy Baker | Wife | 1902 | F |
| | 589 | | Melvin Young Bird | Son | 1925 | M |
| 569 | 590 | | James Benj. Young Bird | Husb. | 1902 | M |
| 570 | 591 | | Jessie Everett | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 571 | 592 | | Thomas Young Bird | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 572 | 593 | | Maggie S. Young Bird | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 573 | 594 | | Mathew Young Bird | Son | 1920 | M |
| 574 | 595 | | Philomena Young Bird | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 596 | | Calvin Young Bird | Son | 1926 | M |
| 575 | 597 | | Leo Young Wolf | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 576 | 598 | | Fannie Wolf | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 578 | 599 | | Pink(Clara) Young Wolf | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 579 | 600 | | Clay Young Wolf | Son | 1912 | M |
| 580 | 601 | | Frances Young Wolf | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 581 | 602 | | Ellen Young Wolf | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 582 | 603 | | Daniel Young Wolf | Son | 1918 | M |
| 583 | 604 | | Leo Young Wolf, Jr | Son | 1921 | M |
| 584 | 605 | | Frank Glen Young Wolf | Son | 1924 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

on June 30th

Uros ventres

Indians of

Fort Berthold

Agency,

L. W. Page

Superintendent

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| | | Males over 21 years of age. | .139 | | | |
| | | Males under 21 years of age. | .162 | | | |
| | | Total Males. | .301 | | | |
| | | Females Over 18 years of age. | .160 | | | |
| | | Females under 18 years of age. | .144 | | | |
| | | Total Females. | 304 | | | |
| | | Grand Total. | 605 | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Woman | Wid | 1861 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Louis Baker | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Ellen G. Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Lawrence Baker | Son | 1904 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Louis Baker, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Molina Baker | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | Theodore Baker | Son | 1916 | M |
| 8 | 8 | | Imogene Baker | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 9 | 9 | | Ramona Baker | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 10 | 10 | | Raymond Baker | Son | 1921 | M |
| 11 | 11 | | Evadne Baker | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 12 | 12 | | Percy Baker | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 13 | 13 | | Anna Baker | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 15 | 14 | | Mary Baker | Daughter | 1905 | F |
| 17 | 15 | | Emma Baker | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 18 | 16 | | Adrian Baker | Son | 1916 | M |
| 19 | 17 | | Myra Baker | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 20 | 18 | | Justina Rose Baker | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 22 19 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 19 | | Henry Bad Gun | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 23 | 20 | | Cedar Woman | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 24 | 21 | | Samuel Bad Gun | Son | 1903 | M |
| 25 | 22 | | Thomas Bad Gun | adopts on | 1916 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of St. Bertnold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 26 | 23 | | Mike Bassett | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 27 | 24 | | Bears Ghost | ldr | 1857 | M |
| 28 | 25 | | Minnie Bears Ghost | Sgle | 1868 | F |
| 29 | 26 | | Jacob Bears Ghost | Sgle | 1876 | M |
| 30 | 27 | | Crosby beaks | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 31 | 28 | | Eva B. Beaks | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 32 | 29 | | Ruth Beaks | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 33 | 30 | | Margaret beaks | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 34 | 31 | | Samuel Beaks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 35 | 32 | | Harry Beaks | Son | 1921 | M |
| 36 | 33 | | Florence beaks | Dau | 1923 | F |
| | 34 | | Owen Beaks | Son | 1925 | M |
| 37 | 35 | | Bear on the Flat | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 38 | 36 | | Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 39 | 37 | | alter Bell | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 40 | 38 | | Nora Bird Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 41 | 39 | | William Bell, Jr. | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 40 | | Murphy Bell | Son | 1924 | M |
| 42 | 41 | | Ben Benson | H | 1887 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 43 | 42 | | Brown Chest | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 44 | 43 | | John Benson | Son | 1902 | M |
| 45 | 44 | | | | | |
| 45 | 44 | | Frank Benson | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 311 | 45 | Carried from Gros. | Fannie Birds Bill | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 312 | 46 | " " " | Adele Levings | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 46 | 47 | | Alice Benson | Wid | 1893 | F |
| 47 | 48 | | May Blanche Benson | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 48 | 49 | | Liella Benson | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 49 | 50 | | Philip Benson | Son | 1922 | M |
| 50 | 51 | | Stephen Bird | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 51 | 52 | | Nettie B. Bird | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 52 | 53 | | Jacob B. Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 53 | 54 | | Elizabeth Bird | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 54 | 55 | | Triboy Bird | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 55 | 56 | | Priscilla Bird | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 56 | 57 | | Victor Bird | Son | 1923 | M |
| 57 | 58 | | Guy Black Hawk | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 58 | 59 | | Adie Black Hawk | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 59 | 60 | | Rita Black Hawk Stp | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 60 | 61 | | Louise Black Hawk | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 61 | 62 | | Kingdon Peter Black Hawk | Son | 1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Rt. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 19 26, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 62 | 63 | | Geraldine Black Hawk | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 63 | 64 | | Frederick Black Hawk | Son | 1926 | M |
| 65 | 65 | | Black Chest | Husband | 1849 | M |
| 65 | 66 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1845 | F |
| 65 | 67 | | Charles Blake | Widow | 1896 | M |
| 67 | 68 | | Finley Blake | Son | 1921 | M |
| 68 | 69 | | Charles Blake, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 69 | 70 | | Eric Blake | Son | 1924 | M |
| 70 | 71 | | Frank C. Breast | Husband | 1891 | M |
| 71 | 72 | | Dora C. Breast | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 72 | 73 | | Burr C. Breast | Son | 1907 | M |
| 73 | 74 | | James C. Breast | Son | 1909 | M |
| 74 | 75 | | Frank C. Breast | Son | 1921 | M |
| 75 | 76 | | Roger Brown | Husband | 1884 | M |
| 76 | 77 | | Annie W. Brown | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 77 | 78 | | Sarah Brown | Daughter | 1906 | F |
| 78 | 79 | | Louis Brown | Son | 1909 | M |
| 79 | 80 | | Brown Woman | Widow | 1848 | F |
| 80 | 81 | | Ole Ball | Husband | 1872 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 81 | 82 | | Nellie Ball | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 82 | 83 | | Margaret Ball | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 83 | 84 | | Julia (All Come) Ball | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 84 | 85 | | Susan (Anna) Ball | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 85 | 86 | | Mildred Ball | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 88 | 87 | | Lawrence Ball | Sgle | 1896 | M |
| 89 | 88 | | Charles Barr | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 90 | 89 | | Emma Barr | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 91 | 90 | | Gertrude Barr | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 92 | 91 | | Fritz Barr | Son | 1909 | M |
| 93 | 92 | | Evan Barr | Son | 1913 | M |
| 94 | 93 | | Richard Barr | Husb | 1878 | M |
| 95 | 94 | | Anna E. Barr | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 96 | 95 | | John M. Stone adp. | Son | 1906 | M |
| 97 | 96 | | Cal Y Woman | Mother | 1857 | F |
| 98 | 97 | | Mary Fannie Lone Right | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 99 | 98 | | Sitting Crow | Husb | 1861 | M |
| 100 | 99 | | Corn Stalk | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 101 | 100 | | Dora Crow | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 102 | 101 | | Clair S. Crow | Dau | 1912 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 103 | 102 | | John S. Crow | Sgle | 1900 | M |
| 104 | 103 | | Mary Smith | Sgle | 1900 | F |
| 105 | 104 | | Black Medicine | Wid | 1856 | M |
| 106 | 105 | | Crows Heart | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 107 | 106 | | Lead Woman | Wife | 1861 | F |
| 108 | 107 | | Lester Crows Heart | Son | 1909 | M |
| 109 | 108 | | Eagle Woman | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 110 | 109 | | Foolish Woman | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 111 | 110 | | Short Tail | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 112 | 111 | | Front Woman | Wid | 1846 | F |
| 273 | 112 | | James Foote | Husb | 1903 | M |
| 292 | 113 | Carried from Gros. Ven. | Elsie Fredericks | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 113 | 114 | | Edward Good Bird | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 114 | 115 | | Yellow Cloud Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 115 | 116 | | Isabelle Good Bird | Daughter | 1901 | F |
| 116 | 117 | | Benjamin Good Bird | Son | 1903 | M |
| 117 | 118 | | John Good Bird | Son | 1906 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 118 | 119 | | Donald Good Bird | Son | 1916 | M |
| 119 | 120 | | Maybelle Good Bird | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 120 | 121 | | Charles Good Bird | Husband | 1892 | M |
| 121 | 122 | | Jessie Walks | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 122 | 123 | | Raymond Good Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 123 | 124 | | Bernard Austin Good Bird | Son | 1924 | M |
| 124 | 125 | | Emma L. Bad Gun | Widow | 1898 | F |
| 125 | 126 | | Silas Bad Gun | Son | 1917 | M |
| 126 | 127 | | Elmer Rush | Son | 1925 | M |
| 127 | 128 | | Edward Lane Owner | Son | 1925 | M |
| 127 | 129 | | William W. Face | Husband | 1898 | M |
| 128 | 130 | | Julia Hunts Along | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 129 | 131 | | Alma W. Face | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 130 | 132 | | Joseph W. Face | Son | 1925 | M |
| 131 | 133 | | Mary(Alice)W. Face | Sister | 1904 | F |
| 132 | 134 | | William Hale | Husband | 1874 | M |
| 228 | 135 | | Fannie Grant | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 229 | 136 | | Benedict Grant | Son | 1915 | M |
| 230 | 137 | | Ivan Dancing Hill | Son | 1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 230 | 138 | | Racheal Dancing Bull | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 135 | 139 | | Frederick Hale | Son | 1906 | M |
| 136 | 140 | | Anthony Hale | Son | 1913 | M |
| 137 | 141 | | Gerald Hale | Son | 1917 | M |
| 134 | 142 | | Blaise Hale | Single | 1902 | M |
| 133 | 143 | | Peter Charles Hale | Husband | 1900 | M |
| 14 | 144 | | Maggie Baker | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 138 | 145 | | Joseph Harris | Single | 1873 | M |
| 139 | 146 | | Edgar C. Heart | Husband | 1885 | M |
| 141 | 147 | | Richard C. Heart | Son | 1917 | M |
| 144 | 148 | | Charles F. Haber | Husband | 1882 | M |
| 145 | 149 | | Charles F. Haber, Jr | Son | 1910 | M |
| 146 | 150 | | Fredrick John Haber | Son | 1911 | M |
| 147 | 151 | | Felix Haber | Son | 1913 | M |
| 148 | 152 | | Claude M. Haber | Son | 1914 | M |
| 149 | 153 | | Inez Haber | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 150 | 154 | | Marvin Haber | Son | 1921 | M |
| 151 | 155 | | Ernestine Haber | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 152 | 156 | | Ruth Haber | Daughter | 1925 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 153 | 157 | | Laura C. Irwin | Wid | 1888 | F |
| 154 | 158 | | Louis C. Irwin | Son | 1904 | M |
| 155 | 159 | | John Irwin | Son | 1906 | M |
| 156 | 160 | | Lacy Irwin | Dau | 1909 | M |
| 157 | 161 | | Albert Irwin | Son | 1914 | M |
| 158 | 162 | | Joseph Irwin Jr. | Son | 1926 | M |
| 159 | 163 | | Francis Irwin | Son | 1917 | M |
| 160 | 164 | | Alice Irwin | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 161 | 165 | | Samuel Jones | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 162 | 166 | | Eagle Woman | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 163 | 167 | | Rollo Jones | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 164 | 168 | | Sarah S. Crow | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 165 | 169 | | Bernice S. Crow | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 254 | 170 | | Zora Jones | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 255 | 171 | | Bernice Smith | Dau | 1920 | F |
| | 172 | | Cyril Kill Thunder | Son | 1926 | M |
| 166 | 173 | | Lead Woman | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 167 | 174 | | Robert Lincoln | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 168 | 175 | | Zora Lincoln | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 169 | 176 | | Rebecca Lincoln | Dau | 1912 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of St. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|---------|-------------|---|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 170 | 177 | | Esther Lincoln | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 171 | 178 | | Alice Lincoln | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 172 | 179 | | Samuel Lincoln | Husband | 1898 | M |
| 173 | 180 | | Maria M. Stone | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 174 | 181 | | Marie Elenor Lincoln Esther Lincoln | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 175 | 182 | | Merle Lincoln | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 175 | 183 | | William Little Owl | Husband | 1870 | M |
| 177 | 184 | | Ralph Little Owl | Son | 1907 | M |
| 178 | 185 | | Lacy Little Owl | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 179 | 186 | | Albert Little Owl | Husband | 1895 | M |
| 180 | 187 | | May Hants Along | Wife | 1909 | F |
| | 188 | | Lorraine Little Owl | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 181 | 189 | | Alice Little Owl | Daughter | 1899 | F |
| 182 | 190 | | Donald Little Owl | Son | 1922 | M |
| 183 | 191 | | Jack Lone Fight | Husband | 1897 | M |
| 184 | 192 | | Susie Fox | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 185 | 193 | | Lone Fight Margaret Priscilla | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 186 | 194 | | Theodore Lone Fight | Husband | 1892 | M |
| 187 | 195 | | Mary Young Lion | Wife | 1904 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of St. Berthold Agency, D. D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 188 | 196 | | Theodore Lone Fight, Jr | Son | 1918 | M |
| 189 | 197 | | Agnes Rhoda Lone Fight | Da | 1920 | F |
| 182 | 190 | | Martha | | | |
| | | | -Donald Lone Fight | Da | 1922 | F |
| 183 | 191 | | Vivian Lone Fight | Da | 1925 | F |
| 192 | 200 | | Arthur Mandan | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 193 | 201 | | Anna Y Mandan | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 194 | 202 | | Anna Mandan | Da | 1914 | F |
| 195 | 203 | | Eloise Mandan | Da | 1916 | F |
| 196 | 204 | | Victor Mandan | Son | 1918 | M |
| 197 | 205 | | Bernard Mandan | Son | 1922 | M |
| 198 | 206 | | Richard Mandan | Son | 1925 | M |
| 199 | 207 | | Howard Mandan | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 200 | 208 | | Lucy D. Snake | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 201 | 209 | | Michael Mandan | Son | 1916 | M |
| 202 | 210 | | Ruth Mandan | Da | 1922 | F |
| | 211 | | Thomas Mandan | Son | 1926 | M |
| 205 | 212 | | Sitting Otter | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 206 | 213 | | New Year Many Ribs | Son | 1910 | M |
| 207 | 214 | | Ben Many Ribs | Son | 1912 | M |
| 208 | 215 | | Jesse Mason | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 209 | 216 | | Victor Mason | Son | 1909 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1920, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 210 | 217 | | Gilbert Mason | Son | 1911 | M |
| 211 | 218 | | Jesse Mason, Jr | Son | 1914 | M |
| 212 | 219 | | Leslie Mason | Son | 1916 | M |
| 213 | 220 | | Wesley Mason | Son | 1918 | M |
| 214 | 221 | | Eva May Mason | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 215 | 222 | | Thad Mason | Sgle | 1881 | M |
| 216 | 223 | | Mark Mahto Mato | Elso | 1888 | M |
| 217 | 224 | | Maide Black Bark | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 218 | 225 | | Leslie Mato | Son | 1917 | M |
| 219 | 226 | | Benedictine Mato | Da | 1921 | F |
| 220 | 227 | | Mark Mato, Jr | Son | 1924 | M |
| 221 | 228 | | George Caster Mato | Son | 1920 | M |
| 222 | 229 | | Medicine Stone | Hubb | 1866 | M |
| 223 | 230 | | Bessie Medicine Stone | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 224 | 231 | | RedHorse Medicinestone | Son | 1912 | M |
| 225 | 232 | | Ernest Medicine Stone | Son | 1914 | M |
| 226 | 233 | | Virginia Medicinestone | Da | 1916 | F |
| 227 | 234 | | Clementine M. Stone | Da | 1918 | F |
| 228 | 235 | | Andrew Iron Head M. Stone | Son | 1920 | M |
| 229 | 236 | | Eugene Medicine Stone | Son | 1923 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 231 | 237 | | Sally Montclair | Wid | 1869 | F |
| 232 | 238 | | May Montclair | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 233 | 239 | | Mary Margaret Montclair | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 234 | 240 | | Delia Montclair | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 235 | 241 | | Floyd Montclair | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 236 | 242 | | Mark Necklace | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 237 | 243 | | Jessie Black Hawk | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 238 | 244 | | Lucille Necklace | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 239 | 245 | | Frances Necklace | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 246 | | Emma Necklace | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 241 | 247 | | Old Black Bear | Husb | 1853 | M |
| 242 | 248 | | Grows Every Summer | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 243 | 249 | | Joseph Black Bear | Sgle | 1904 | M |
| 245 | 250 | | Eli Perkins | Widr | 1879 | M |
| 246 | 251 | | Robert Rush | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 247 | 252 | | Laura S. Bear | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 248 | 253 | | Percy Rush | Son | 1903 | M |
| 249 | 254 | | Catherine Rush | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 250 | 255 | | Belia Rush | Dau | 1924 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of St. Bernard Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. A. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| | 256 | | Sybil Nash | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 251 | 257 | | Sioux Woman | Wid | 1884 | F |
| 252 | 258 | | Sarah Smith | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 253 | 259 | | Chester Smith | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 221 | 260 | | Grace Bill Snake | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 222 | 261 | | Evelyn Gertrude McKi | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| | 262 | | Anna Louise Smith | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 256 | 263 | | Spotted Crow Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 257 | 264 | | Skink Woman | Wid | 1854 | F |
| 258 | 265 | | Frank White Owl | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 259 | 266 | | Sarah A. White Owl | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 260 | 267 | | Joyce Robert | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 262 | 268 | | Anna J. White Owl | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 263 | 269 | | Herbert White Owl | Son | 1917 | M |
| 264 | 270 | | Lith White Owl | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 265 | 271 | | Frank White Owl | Son | 1923 | M |
| 267 | 272 | | Simon White Owl | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 268 | 273 | | Edna Crow | Wife | 1901 | F |

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 269 | 274 | | Jessie White Owl | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 270 | 275 | | Richard White Owl | Son | 1925 | M |
| 271 | 276 | | Thomas Wolf | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 272 | 277 | | Isle Wolf | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 274 | 278 | | George Goote | Son | 1907 | M |
| 275 | 279 | | Anglin Wolf | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 277 | 280 | | Blaine Wolf | Daughter | 1911 | F |
| 278 | 281 | | Clarence Wolf | Son | 1915 | M |
| 280 | 282 | | Artie Woman | Wife | 1842 | F |
| 281 | 283 | | Wolf Jones | Husb | 1850 | M |
| 282 | 284 | | Strike Many Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 25th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Thelma Ansler | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Verna Eleanor Ansler | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 3 | 3 | | Betty Jo Ansler | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Jack Ward Ansler | Son | 1922 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Olive May Ansler | Dau | 1924 | F |
| | 6 | | Dorothy Ann Ansler | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 6 | 7 | | Millie Anderson | Sgle | 1881 | F |
| 7 | 8 | | Edward Badger | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 8 | 9 | | Elith Badger | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 9 | 10 | | Frank Badger | Son | 1907 | M |
| 10 | 11 | | Florence Badger | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 11 | 12 | | Helen Badger | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 12 | 13 | | Cristine Badger | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 13 | 14 | | Cyrus Ballard | Sgle | 1876 | M |
| 14 | 15 | | Earl Bateman | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 15 | 16 | | Harriet Bateman | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 16 | 17 | | Delia Bateman | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 17 | 18 | | Evelyn Bateman | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 18 | 19 | | Paul Bateman | Son | 1917 | M |
| 19 | 20 | | Louisa Bateman | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 20 | 21 | | Gay Bateman | Son | 1921 | F |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Bertold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 21 | 22 | | Beulah Bateman | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| | 23 | | Elena Bateman | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 25 | 24 | | Julia Young Snake | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 25 | 25 | | Mabel Bear | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 24 | 26 | | Robert Bear | Husband | 1901 | M |
| 187 | 27 | | Dora Hopkins, | Wife | 1903 | F |
| | 28 | | Samuel Bear | Son | 1926 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 26 | 29 | | Peter Beauchamp | Husband | 1881 | M |
| 28 | 30 | | Margaret Beauchamp | Daughter | 1906 | F |
| 29 | 31 | | Samuel L. Beauchamp | Son | 1910 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 30 | 32 | | Bears Belly | Wife | 1856 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 32 | 33 | | Bears Opinion | Wife | 1842 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 33 | 34 | | Ray Bears Opinion | Son | 1885 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 34 | 35 | | Barton Bell | Husband | 1886 | M |
| 35 | 36 | | Mary G. Bell | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 36 | 37 | | Lillian Bell | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 37 | 38 | | Verna Bell | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 38 | 39 | | Barton Bell, Jr | Son | 1914 | M |
| 39 | 40 | | Laura Bell | Daughter | 1915 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Barthold Agency, D. D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. L. Page Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 40 | 41 | | Adolph Bell | Son | 1918 | M |
| 41 | 42 | | Alice Bell | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 42 | 43 | | Robert Bell | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 43 | 44 | | Joseph Bell | Son | 1924 | M |
| 44 | 45 | | Black Calf Woman # 3 | Wid | 1860 | F |
| 46 | 46 | | Bessie Boy Chief | Wid | 1870 | F |
| 46 | 47 | | Catherine M. Stone-192. | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 47 | 48 | | Cedar Woman (Mrs. Hantley) | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 48 | 49 | | Chief Lying Again | Wid | 1880 | F |
| 51 | 50 | | James E. Dawson, Jr. | Son | 1900 | M |
| 52 | 51 | | Lawrence E. Dawson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 53 | 52 | | Eugene E. Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 54 | 53 | | William Dawson | Son | 1892 | M |
| 55 | 54 | | Harold E. Dawson | Wid | 1891 | M |
| 56 | 55 | | Arthur Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 57 | 56 | | Emma E. Dawson | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 58 | 57 | | Thelma Dawson | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 59 | 58 | | Grace Anna Dawson | Daughter | 1920 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Barthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 60 | 59 | | Andrew Dawson | Son | 1923 | M |
| 61 | 60 | | William C. Deane | Husband | 1877 | M |
| 62 | 61 | | Grace P. Deane | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 63 | 62 | | Cecelia Deane | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 64 | 63 | | William C. Deane, Jr. | Husband | 1897 | M |
| 65 | 64 | | Lenora Yellow Bird | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 66 | 65 | | Victor Deane | Son | 1923 | M |
| 67 | 66 | | Ruben Dickett | Husband | 1885 | M |
| 68 | 67 | | Irene Dickett | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 69 | 68 | | Thelma Dickett | Daughter | 1909 | F |
| 70 | 69 | | Policia Dickett | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 71 | 70 | | Ophelia Dickett | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 72 | 71 | | Mary Dickett | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| xx | | | Delvan James Dickett | Son | 1925 | M |
| 73 | 73 | | James Eagle | Husband | 1874 | M |
| 74 | 74 | | Stella Bear | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 75 | 75 | | Frank Eagle | Son | 1901 | M |
| 76 | 76 | | Thomas Eagle | Son | 1905 | M |
| 77 | 77 | | Ruth Eagle | Daughter | 1909 | F |
| 78 | 78 | | Una F. Eagle | Daughter | 1911 | F |
| 80 | 79 | | Martina Eagle | Daughter | 1915 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Northall Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 81 | 80 | | Clair Everett | Widow | 1880 | M |
| 82 | 81 | | Jennie Everett | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 83 | 82 | | Agnes Everett | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 84 | 83 | | Mary Everett | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 85 | 84 | | Blair Hugh Everett | Son | 1921 | M |
| 86 | 85 | | Lloyd Joseph Everett | Son | 1924 | M |
| 87 | 86 | | Thomas Enemy | Widow | 1866 | M |
| 88 | 87 | | Philomena Felix | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 89 | 88 | | Dorothy Ann Felix | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 90 | 89 | | Elizabeth Felix | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 91 | 90 | | Louis Felix | Son | 1920 | M |
| 92 | 91 | | Marion Pearl Felix | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 94 | 92 | | Last Child | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 95 | 93 | | Fred Fox | Widow | 1875 | M |
| 96 | 94 | | Hannah M. Fox | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 97 | 95 | | Lawrence Fox | Son | 1905 | M |
| 98 | 96 | | Alfred Fox | Son | 1909 | M |
| 99 | 97 | | John Fox | Son | 1913 | M |
| 100 | 98 | | Robert Fox | Son | 1915 | M |
| 1 1 | 99 | | Matthew Fox | Son | 1917 | M |
| 1 2 | 100 | | Fred Fox, Jr | Son | 1919 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 26th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 103 | 101 | | Melvain Fox | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| | 102 | | Juliette Fox | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 104 | 103 | | George Fox | Husband | 1903 | M |
| 105 | 104 | | Jerine La Vonne Fox | Daughter | 1924 | F |
| 106 | 105 | | Levi Joseph Fox | Son | 1925 | M |
| 106 | 106 | | Charles Fox | Husband | 1894 | M |
| 107 | 107 | | Emily G. Fox | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 108 | 108 | | Glen Fox | Son | 1918 | M |
| 109 | 109 | | Jessie Fox | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 110 | 110 | | William Fox | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 111 | | Lee Fox | Son | 1925 | M |
| 111 | 112 | | Ernest Fox | Husband | 1895 | M |
| 112 | 113 | | Jessie Fox | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 113 | 114 | | Frank Fox | Husband | 1897 | M |
| 114 | 115 | | Gertrude Malnouari | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 115 | 116 | | Frank Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 116 | 117 | | Eleanor Fox | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 117 | 118 | | Isaac Fox | Son | 192 | M |
| 118 | 119 | | Sidney Lee Fox | Son | 1924 | M |
| 119 | 120 | | Joseph A. Fox | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Shoshone Indians of Idaho Territory Agency, U.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. L. Page Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 120 | 121 | | Lusan Many Bears | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 121 | 122 | | Eather Fox | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 122 | 123 | | Calvin Fox | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 124 | | Gilbert A. Fox | Son | 1926 | M |
| 123 | 125 | | Albert Gillette | Husband | 1885 | M |
| 124 | 126 | | Mary Little Nixon | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 125 | 127 | | Evangeline Gillette | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 126 | 128 | | Rebecca Gillette | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 127 | 129 | | Harry Gillette | Husband | 1867 | M |
| 128 | 130 | | Chief in House | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 129 | 131 | | Theodore Gillette | Son | 1910 | M |
| 130 | 132 | | Dora Gillette | Mother | 1898 | F |
| 131 | 133 | | Evan Gillette | Son | 1923 | M |
| 132 | 134 | | Maude Gillette | Widow | 1870 | F |
| 133 | 135 | | George Gillette | Son | 1902 | M |
| 134 | 136 | | Good Day | Widow | 1865 | F |
| 135 | 137 | | Virginia Gerard | Sister | 1864 | F |
| 136 | 138 | | Philip Hand | Husband | 1898 | M |
| 137 | 139 | | Rose Perkins | Wife | 1907 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Barthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1920, taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 138 | 140 | | Wallace Hunt | Bro. | 1901 | M |
| 139 | 141 | | Marie Harrison (Deserley) Wife | | 1903 | F |
| 140 | 142 | | Edward L. Deserley | Son | 1925 | M |
| 141 | 143 | | Russell Francis Deserley | Son | 1925 | M |
| 142 | 144 | | John Harrison | Bro. | 1905 | M |
| 143 | 145 | | Bertrice Harrison | Daughter | 1906 | F |
| 144 | 146 | | Frank Heart | Widow | 1887 | F |
| 145 | 147 | | Sadie Heart | Daughter | 1906 | F |
| 146 | 148 | | Martha Heart | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 147 | 149 | | Benedict Heart | Son | 1910 | M |
| 148 | 150 | | Belinda Heart | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 149 | 151 | | Charles Hoffman | Husband | 1869 | M |
| 150 | 152 | | | | | |
| 150 | 152 | | George Hoffman | Husband | 1907 | M |
| 151 | 153 | | Daniel Hopkins | Widow | 1900 | M |
| 152 | 154 | | Harvey Hopkins | Husband | 1895 | M |
| 153 | 155 | | Sadie Hopkins | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 154 | 156 | | Harvey Hopkins Jr. | Son | 1915 | M |
| 155 | 157 | | Wilona Hopkins | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 156 | 158 | | Mildred Hopkins | Daughter | 1918 | F |

0 6 3 6

CENSUS of the Arishara Indians of St. Barthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 158 | 159 | | George Hopkins | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 159 | 160 | | Billy Yellowbird | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 160 | 161 | | Clara Cora Hopkins | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 161 | 162 | | Archie Hopkins | Son | 1916 | M |
| 162 | 163 | | Sophie Hopkins | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 163 | 164 | | Frank Calvin Hopkins | Son | 1926 | M |
| 164 | 165 | | Streiby Horn | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 166 | 167 | | Miles S. Horn | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 167 | 168 | | Beatrice Horn | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 168 | 169 | | Lotie Styles Hsie | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 169 | 170 | | Wallace Hsie | Son | 1912 | M |
| 170 | 171 | | Priscilla Hsie | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 171 | 172 | | Ma ine Hsie | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 172 | 173 | | Ambrose Hsie | Son | 1920 | M |
| 173 | 174 | | Sawah Victoria Hsie | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 174 | 175 | | Donald Hsie | Son | 1926 | M |
| 176 | 177 | | George J. Howard | Husb | 1915 | M |
| 178 | 179 | | Letha J. Howard | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 178 | 177 | | Evelyn Wilkinson step | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 179 | 178 | | Florence Wilkinson step | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 180 | 179 | | George J. Howard | Son | 1917 | M |

0-6-3-7

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Mt. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1920, taken by L. S. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 181 | 180 | | Lloyd Howard | Son | 1919 | M |
| 182 | 181 | | May Howard | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 183 | 182 | | Vera Howard | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 184 | 183 | | Kenneth Howard | Son | 1924 | M |
| 185 | 184 | | Hack Rabbit | Husband | 1886 | M |
| 186 | 185 | | Ida Hopkins | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 188 | 186 | | Sarah Hopkins | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 189 | 187 | | Morgan Jones | Widow | 1886 | M |
| 188 | 187 | | | | | |
| 190 | 188 | | Adelia Esther Jones | Mother | 1907 | F |
| 191 | 189 | | Rosalie Jones | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 192 | 190 | | Nora Jones | Sister | 1909 | F |
| 193 | 191 | | William Jones | Brother | 1911 | M |
| 194 | 192 | | Theodore Jones | Brother | 1915 | M |
| 195 | 193 | | George Lewis | Husband | 1879 | M |
| 196 | 194 | | George Lewis, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 197 | 195 | | Little Crow | Husband | 1862 | M |
| 198 | 196 | | Coming Mother | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 199 | 197 | | Tom Yellow Face | Son | 1898 | M |
| 200 | 198 | | Delancy Yellow Face | Son | 1911 | M |

0638

5-128

CENSUS of the Abickara Indians of St. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 10th, 1926 taken by L. A. Page, Indian Agent

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 201 | 199 | | Little Sioux | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 202 | 200 | | Sioux Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 203 | 201 | | Edward Lockwood | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 204 | 202 | | Mary E. Lockwood | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 205 | 203 | | Roy Lockwood | Son | 1908 | M |
| 206 | 204 | | Emma Lockwood | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 207 | 205 | | Edward Lockwood, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 208 | 206 | | Pansy Lockwood | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 209 | 207 | | Hilda Lockwood | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 210 | 208 | | Joseph Lockwood | Son | 1918 | M |
| 211 | 209 | | Wilford Lockwood | Son | 1920 | M |
| 212 | 210 | | Ella Lockwood | Dau | 1924 | F |
| | 211 | | Victoria Lockwood | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 213 | 212 | | Patrick Malnourie | Husb | 1905 | M |
| 214 | 213 | | Jennie Spotte Horse | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 215 | 214 | | Teresa Malnourie | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 216 | 215 | | Many Bears | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 217 | 216 | | White Beans | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 217 | 217 | | Richard Marsh | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 218 | 218 | | Richard Bell Marsh | Son | 1920 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Northold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. . Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 219 | 219 | | William F. Marsh | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 220 | 220 | | Mabel Marsh | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 221 | 221 | | Mrs. Moccasin | Wid | 1840 | F |
| 222 | 222 | | Lincoln Lewman | Son | 1882 | M |
| 223 | 223 | | Samuel Lewman | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 224 | 224 | | Jennie D. Lewman | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 225 | 225 | | Mabel Lewman | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 225 | 226 | | Samuel Lewman, Jr. | Husb | 1909 | M |
| 227 | 227 | | Out of his head | Wid | 1880 | M |
| 228 | 228 | | Robert Paint | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 229 | 229 | | Mora T. Paint | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 230 | 230 | | Davis Paint | Son | 1903 | M |
| 232 | 231 | | George Paint | Son | 1909 | M |
| 233 | 233 | | Lucille Paint | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 234 | 234 | | Regina Paint | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 235 | 234 | | Henry Perkins | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 236 | 235 | | Elizabeth Price | Wife | 1898 | F |

CENSUS of the Arlelata Indians of St. Barthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. A. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 237 | 236 | | Esther Price Perkins | Da1 | 1916 | F |
| 238 | 237 | | Evangeline Perkins | Da1 | 1917 | F |
| 239 | 236 | | Laurena Perkins | Da1 | 1918 | F |
| 240 | 239 | | Sybert Perkins | Son | 1920 | M |
| 241 | 240 | | Gilbert Perkins | Son | 1922 | M |
| 242 | 241 | | Megina Perkins | Da1 | 1924 | F |
| 243 | 242 | | Clarence Perkins | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 244 | 243 | | Clara M. Perkins | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 245 | 244 | | Fannie Perkins | Da1 | 1914 | F |
| 246 | 245 | | Tony Perkins | Son | 1916 | M |
| 247 | 246 | | Edith Happy Perkins | Da1 | 1918 | F |
| 248 | 247 | | Clarence Perkins Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 249 | 248 | | Plenty Fox | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 251 | 249 | | Alvin Winans | Son | 1907 | M |
| 252 | 250 | | May Winans | Da1 | 1909 | F |
| 253 | 251 | | Walter Plenty Chief | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 255 | 253 | | Clyde Plenty Chief | Son | 1917 | M |
| 256 | 253 | | Hiram Price | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 257 | 254 | | Carrie C. Price | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 258 | 255 | | Isaac Price | Son | 1906 | M |
| 259 | 256 | | Jonathan Price | Son | 1918 | M |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Belknap Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 261 | 257 | | Alice A. Fox Stp | Da1 | 1909 | F |
| 262 | 258 | | Vida A. Fox " | Da1 | 1911 | F |
| 255 | 259 | | Mary W. Fox " | Da1 | 1914 | F |
| 264 | 260 | | Nicholas A. Fox " | Son | 1917 | M |
| 265 | 261 | | Julia Polly Price | Da1 | 1921 | F |
| | 262 | | Margaret Price | Da1 | 1923 | F |
| 266 | 263 | | Stephen Price | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 267 | 264 | | Helen Tough | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 267 | 265 | | Pumpkin Flower | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 268 | 266 | | Red Bear | Husb | 1849 | M |
| 269 | 267 | | Julia Red Bear | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 270 | 268 | | Label Red Bear | Da1 | 1904 | F |
| 271 | 269 | | Red Star | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 272 | 270 | | Daisy D. Red Star | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 273 | 271 | | Vincent Madourie Stp | Son | 1910 | M |
| 274 | 272 | | Red Tail | Husb | 1852 | M |
| 275 | 273 | | Comes Back | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 276 | 274 | | Joseph Reed | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 277 | 275 | | Georgianna Fillette | Wife | 1892 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Pt. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 280 | 276 | | Josephine Reed | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 279 | 277 | | Andrew Reed | Son | 1899 | M |
| 282 | 278 | | Paul Reed (Orphan) | Son | 1921 | M |
| 283 | 279 | | Ella E. Ripley | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 284 | 280 | | Jackson Ripley | Son | 1906 | M |
| 285 | 281 | | Gladys Ripley | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 286 | 282 | | Thomas Rogers, Jr. | Husband | 1890 | M |
| 287 | 283 | | Lacy Coffee | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 288 | 284 | | Pauline Rogers | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 289 | 285 | | Byran Rogers | Son | 1923 | M |
| 289 | 286 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 290 | 287 | | Charles Ross | Husband | 1880 | M |
| 291 | 288 | | Magie A. Ross | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 292 | 289 | | Francis Ross | Son | 1907 | M |
| 293 | 290 | | Philip Ross | Son | 1910 | M |
| 294 | 291 | | William Ross | Son | 1912 | M |
| 295 | 292 | | Florence Ross | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 296 | 293 | | Lee Ross | Son | 1918 | M |
| 297 | 294 | | Betty Ross | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 298 | 295 | | Berry Ross | Son | 1924 | M |
| | | | Berry Ross | | | |

064

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, D.

on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Sage, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 299 | 296 | | Running Rabbit | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 300 | 297 | | Harts to Dig | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 301 | 298 | | Running Wolf | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 302 | 299 | | Big Woman | Wife | 1847 | F |
| 303 | 300 | | Alex Sage | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 304 | 301 | | Mary A. Sage | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 305 | 302 | | Gertrude Sage | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 306 | 303 | | Sylvan Sypert Sage | Son | 1922 | M |
| 307 | 304 | | Anna Sage | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 308 | 305 | | Alex Sage, Jr | Son | 1926 | M |
| 308 | 306 | | Leo Shell | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 309 | 307 | | Abbie Shell | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 310 | 308 | | Roger Shell | Son | 1919 | M |
| 311 | 309 | | Felix Shell | Son | 1916 | M |
| 312 | 310 | | Angelina May Shell | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 313 | 311 | | Floria Shell | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| | 312 | | Leo Shell | Son | 1926 | M |
| | 313 | | Louie Shell | Son | 1926 | M |
| 314 | 314 | | Peter Sherwood | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 315 | 315 | | Hettie Gough | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 317 | 316 | | Joseph Gough | Son | 1906 | M |

0644

5-128

CENSUS of the Artoakara Indians of Ft. Bertfield Agency, D.D.
on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. Superintendent

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 318 | 317 | | Olive Sherwood | Daughter | 1904 | F |
| 319 | 318 | | Frank Sherwood | Son | 1907 | M |
| 320 | 319 | | Lottie Sherwood | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 321 | 320 | | Albert Simpson | Husband | 1882 | M |
| 322 | 321 | | Lila E. Simpson | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 323 | 322 | | Frances Simpson | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 324 | 323 | | Quentin Simpson | Son | 1919 | M |
| 325 | 324 | | Pearl Simpson | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 327 | 326 | | Samk Head | Husband | 1858 | M |
| 328 | 327 | | Ynakton Woman | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 329 | 328 | | Snow Bird | Husband | 1863 | M |
| 330 | 329 | | Mabel Star | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 331 | 330 | | Willena L. Soldier | Widow | 1888 | F |
| 332 | 331 | | Lillian L. Soldier | Daughter | 1900 | F |
| 333 | 332 | | Kate L. Soldier | Daughter | 1909 | F |
| 334 | 333 | | Samona L. Soldier | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 335 | 334 | | August L. Soldier | Son | 1914 | M |
| 336 | 335 | | Viola L. Soldier | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 337 | 336 | | Nathan L. Soldier | Son | 1919 | M |
| 338 | 337 | | Clarence L. Soldier | Son | 1921 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Rose Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 339 | 337 | | Spotted Horse | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 340 | 338 | | Lon Spotted Horse | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 341 | 339 | | Philip S. Horse | Son | 1905 | M |
| 342 | 340 | | Winnie S. Horse | Daughter | 1899 | F |
| 343 | 341 | | Nancy S. Horse | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 344 | 342 | | Eugene S. Horse | Son | 1921 | M |
| 345 | 343 | | Star | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 346 | 344 | | Dora Star | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 348 | 345 | | Peter Star | Son | 1902 | M |
| 349 | 346 | | Jessie Star | Daughter | 1903 | F |
| 350 | 347 | | Lillie Star | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 351 | 348 | | Verna Star | Daughter | 1908 | F |
| 347 | 349 | | Hellie Star | Mother | 1888 | F |
| | 350 | | Mertle Eva Star | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 352 | 351 | | Philip Star | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 353 | 352 | | Kate Hopkins | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 354 | 353 | | Ida Star | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 355 | 354 | | Margaret Star | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 356 | 355 | | Mcloy Star | Son | 1922 | M |
| 357 | 356 | | Evan Lebe Star | Son | 1924 | M |
| 358 | 357 | | John Star | | | |

0646

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of St. Barthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 10th, 1926, taken by L. E. Sage, Superintendent

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 359 | 359 | | Anna E. Fox | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 360 | 360 | | Hilbert Star | Son | 1920 | M |
| 361 | 361 | | Wilson Star | Son | 1924 | M |
| 362 | 361 | | Plan Roman | Wife | 1848 | F |
| 363 | 363 | | Robert Minans | Son | 1896 | M |
| 364 | 363 | | Sweet Grass Roman | Wife | 1853 | F |
| 365 | 365 | | Three Fox | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 366 | 363 | | Woman in the House | Wife | 1837 | F |
| 367 | 366 | | Ignatius Minans | Son | 1916 | M |
| 368 | 367 | | Stephen Bush | Son | 1882 | M |
| 369 | 368 | | Rose Bush | Wife | 1838 | F |
| 370 | 369 | | Levi E. Waters | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 371 | 371 | | Hattie Waters | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 372 | 371 | | Eliza Waters | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 373 | 372 | | Mathilda Waters | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 374 | 373 | | Gerard Waters | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 375 | 374 | | Delvina Waters | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 376 | 375 | | Lorina Waters | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 377 | 376 | | Fena Waters | Dau | 1924 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Northold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1920, taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 378 | 377 | | Weasel Heart | Single | 1843 | M |
| 379 | 378 | | Ralph Wells, Jr. | Husband | 1873 | M |
| 380 | 379 | | Polly E. Wells | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 381 | 380 | | Ralph Wells, Jr. | Son | 1908 | M |
| 382 | 381 | | Valentine Wells | Son | 1915 | M |
| 385 | 382 | | William Wells | Son | 1917 | M |
| 386 | 383 | | Flora Wells | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 387 | 384 | | Alma Wells | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 388 | 385 | | Helene Catherine Wells | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 389 | 386 | | George Wille | Wife | 1866 | M |
| 389 | 387 | | Grace Wille | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 388 | 388 | | Elizabeth Gillette | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 389 | 389 | | Ernest Wille | Husband | 1877 | M |
| 390 | 390 | | Anna D. Wille | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 391 | 391 | | Franklin M. Howard | Husband | 1873 | M |
| 392 | 392 | | Gilbur A. Howard | Husband | 1874 | M |
| 393 | 393 | | Rose Howard | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 394 | 394 | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husband | 1881 | M |
| 395 | 395 | | Margaret A. Heart | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 396 | 396 | | Edmund A. Howard | Son | 1912 | M |

CENSUS of the Aricebo Indians of S. P. Aricebo Agency, N. P.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. J. Moore, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 397 | 397 | | Delva Lockwood | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 398 | 398 | | Adelia Deane | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 399 | 399 | | John Wilkinson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 400 | 400 | | Celina Wilkinson | Son | 1911 | F |
| 401 | 401 | | Ernest Wilkinson, Jr. | Son | 1921 | M |
| 402 | 402 | | Thomas White | Husband | 1902 | M |
| 403 | 403 | | Rhoda L. White | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 404 | 404 | | Alice White | Daughter | 1905 | F |
| 405 | 405 | | Eugene White | Son | 1907 | M |
| 406 | 406 | | John White | Son | 1909 | M |
| 407 | 407 | | Thomas White, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 408 | 408 | | Lena White | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 409 | 409 | | Thomas White, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 410 | 410 | | Math Paint | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 411 | 411 | | Thomas White, Jr. | Son | 1926 | M |
| 412 | 412 | | White Basket | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 413 | 413 | | White Bear, 2 | Husband | 1938 | M |
| 414 | 414 | | | | | |
| 415 | 415 | | Matthew White | Husband | 1907 | M |
| 416 | 416 | | Alice White | Wife | 1912 | F |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of St. Lawrence Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1925, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 415 | 416 | | Joseph White Bear | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 416 | 417 | | May Red Bear | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 417 | 418 | | Caroline White Bear | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 418 | 419 | | Genevieve White Bear | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 419 | 420 | | William White Bear | Son | 1924 | M |
| 420 | 421 | | White Bear | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 422 | 423 | | Albert White Bear | Husb | 1904 | M |
| 424 | 425 | | Lillie Monty Chief | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 425 | 426 | | Helen White Bear | Wife | 1919 | F |
| 427 | 428 | | Doris White Bear | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 278 | 426 | | Manie Reel | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 425 | 427 | | John White Bear | Son | 1898 | M |
| 426 | 428 | | Lawrence T. Wolf | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 427 | 429 | | Stella Wolf | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 428 | 430 | | Daniel T. Wolf | Son | 1906 | M |
| 429 | 431 | | John T. Wolf | Son | 1907 | M |
| 430 | 432 | | Yellow Bear | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 431 | 433 | | Grover Yellow Bear | Son | 1905 | M |

on June 11, 1928, taken by J. A. Davis, Superintendent

-178-

[illegible]

CENSUS of the MANDAN & ARIKARA Indians of Fort Berthold Agency.

on June 30, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]

0653

CENSUS

FT. BERTHOLD.
35

1927

0656

-128-

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1926, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Afraid to be Chief | Wid. | 1845 | M |
| 2 | 2 | | Philip Atkins | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Anna C. Atkins | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Roy C. Atkins, Adopt | Son | 1916 | M |
| 6 | 5 | | Otter | Wid. | 1860 | F |
| 7 | 6 | | John Bad Brave | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 8 | 7 | | Lillian Newman | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 9 | 8 | | Angela Lawrence | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 10 | 9 | | Serena Bad Brave | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 11 | 10 | | Cora S. Bad Brave | Wid. | 1899 | F |
| 12 | 11 | | Kale Bad Brave | Son | 1919 | M |
| 13 | 12 | | James Baker | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 14 | 13 | | Ethel Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 15 | 14 | | Margaret Baker | Daughter | 1907 | F |
| 16 | 15 | | Philip Baker | Son | 1909 | M |
| 17 | 16 | | Page Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 18 | 17 | | Evan Flies Away Baker | Son | 1907 | M |
| 19 | 18 | | Emma Jane Baker | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 20 | 19 | | John Baker | Son | 1921 | M |
| 21 | 20 | | Clyde Baker | Son | 1925 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 22 | 21 | | Rufus Bear (Stewenson) | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 23 | 22 | | Winnie Turtle Head | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 24 | 23 | | Francis D. Chase | Son | 1911 | M |
| 25 | 24 | | Olive Stevenson | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 26 | 25 | | Caroline Stevenson | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 27 | 26 | | Carlyle Stevenson | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 28 | 27 | | Rufus Stevenson | Son | 1925 | M |
| | 28 | | Wilbert Stevenson | Son | 2-13-27 | M |
| 31 | 29 | | Bears Arm | Husb. | 1864 | M |
| 32 | 30 | | Owens Long Corn Silk | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 33 | 31 | | Charley Bears Tail | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 34 | 32 | | Minnie Young Wolf | Wife | 1892 | F |
| | 33 | | William Bears Tail | Son | 8-15-26 | M |
| 35 | 34 | | Homer Bears Tail | Sgle | 1893 | M |
| 36 | 35 | | John Bears Tail | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 37 | 36 | | Emma S. Bears Tail | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 38 | 37 | | Vincent Bears Tail | Son | 1921 | M |
| 39 | 38 | | Christine Bears Tail | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 40 | 39 | | Selina Bears Tail | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 41 | 40 | | Patrick Bears Tail | Son | 1925 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 42 | 41 | | Bird Bear | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 43 | 42 | | Bear Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 45 | 43 | | Rabbit Bird Bear | Son | 1904 | M |
| 46 | 44 | | Thomas Bird Bear | Son | 1907 | M |
| 47 | 45 | | Theodore Bird Bear | Son | 1908 | M |
| 44 | 46 | | Solomon Bird Bear | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 567 | 47 | | Emily Yellow Wolf | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 48 | 48 | | Bird Lying Down | Husb | 1859 | M |
| 49 | 49 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 50 | 50 | | May Bird Lying Down | Daughter | 1914 | F |
| 51 | 51 | | Birds Bill | Wid | 1873 | M |
| 52 | 52 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill | Daughter | 1905 | F |
| 53 | 53 | | Charles Birds Bill | Son | 1906 | M |
| 54 | 54 | | Lawrence Birds Bill | Son | 1913 | M |
| 55 | 55 | | John Birds Bill | Son | 1915 | M |
| 56 | 56 | | Ida Birds Bill | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 57 | 57 | | Frank Birds Bill | Sgle | 1893 | M |
| 58 | 58 | | Ernest Black Hawk | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 59 | 59 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 60 | 60 | | Edward Black Hawk | Son | 1916 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 61 | 61 | | Alvin Black Hawk | Son | 1918 | M |
| 62 | 62 | | Jack Black Hawk | Son | 1921 | M |
| 63 | 63 | | Georgeline Black Hawk | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 64 | 64 | | Minnie Black Hawk | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 65 | 65 | | Julia Bracklin | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 66 | 66 | | Edward Bracklin | Son | 1918 | M |
| 67 | 67 | | Anna May Bracklin | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| | 68 | | Thomas Bracklin | Son | 11-4-26 | M |
| 68 | 69 | | Arthur Bradfield | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 69 | 70 | | Dora G. Bradfield | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 70 | 71 | | Tennyson Bradfield | Son | 1910 | M |
| 71 | 72 | | Charlotte Bradfield | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 72 | 73 | | Arthur Bradfield Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 73 | 74 | | May Bradfield | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 74 | 75 | | Lettie V. Bradshaw | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 75 | 76 | | Margaret Brugh | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 76 | 77 | | Engene Brugh | Son | 1917 | M |
| 77 | 78 | | Alice Brugh | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 78 | 79 | | Annie Brugh | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 79 | 80 | | Bag Woman (Mrs. Dancing Bull) | Wid. | 1859 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 80 | 81 | | Balls Eyes | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 81 | 82 | | Brings the Pipe | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 82 | 83 | | Thomas Balls Eyes | Son | 1913 | M |
| 83 | 84 | | James Bull Snake | Sgle | 1901 | M |
| 84 | 85 | | Ida Bull Snake | Wife | 1898 | F |
| | 86 | | John Beston | Son | 1-20-27 | M |
| 401 | 87 | | Thomas Blue Stone | Husb | 1906 | M |
| 585 | 88 | | Margaret Young Bird | Wife | 1910 | F |
| 85 | 89 | | George Charging | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 86 | 90 | | Anna Rose Charging | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 87 | 91 | | Pauline Charging | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 88 | 92 | | Alvina Charging | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 89 | 93 | | George Duane Charging | Son | 1926 | M |
| 90 | 94 | | Francis Charging | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 91 | 95 | | Carrie Charging | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 92 | 96 | | Ernest Charging | Son | 1912 | M |
| 93 | 97 | | Albert Charging | Son | 1915 | M |
| 94 | 98 | | David Charging | Son | 1917 | M |
| 95 | 99 | | Julia Charging (Santee Girl) | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 96 | 100 | | Susie Charging | Dau | 1921 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 99 | 101 | | Belle Chase | Wid. | 1873 | F |
| 100 | 102 | | Maria Chase | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 101 | 103 | | Clond Chase | Son | 1911 | M |
| 102 | 104 | | Nathan Chase | Son | 1914 | M |
| 103 | 105 | | Joseph Chase | Husb | 1903 | M |
| 104 | 106 | | Anna Fredericks | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 105 | 107 | | Emmanuel Chase | Son | 1925 | M |
| 106 | 108 | | Lena Chase | Mother | 1907 | F |
| 107 | 109 | | Keren Hawk | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 108 | 110 | | Elias Chase | Son | 1926 | M |
| 109 | 111 | | Frank Chase | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 110 | 112 | | Bernard Chase | Son | 1913 | M |
| 111 | 113 | | Louise Caroline Chase | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 112 | 114 | | Cherries | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 115 | 115 | | Weasel Woman | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 116 | 116 | | Paul Peter Coffee | Son | 1911 | M |
| 117 | 117 | | William Conkling | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 118 | 118 | | Ella M. Conkling | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 119 | 119 | | James Conkling | Son | 1919 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 120 | 120 | | Agnes Conkling | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 121 | 121 | | Mary Conkling | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 123 | 122 | | Clara Crow Danks | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 124 | 123 | | Marcella E. Danks | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| | 124 | | James William Danks | Son | 4-9-27 | M |
| 125 | 125 | | Crow Ball | Wid | 1856 | M |
| 126 | 126 | | John T. Crow | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 127 | 127 | | Ermel T. Crow | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 128 | 128 | | Willis T. Crow | Son | 1919 | M |
| 129 | 129 | | Mason Louis T. Crow | Son | 1921 | M |
| 130 | 130 | | John T. Crow | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 131 | | Olivia T. Crow | Dau. | 7-16-26 | F |
| 131 | 132 | | Robert Dancing Bull | Sgle | 1895 | M |
| 132 | 133 | | Jackson Dancing Bull | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 133 | 134 | | Josephine Dancing Bull | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 134 | 135 | | Agnes Dancing Bull | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 135 | 136 | | Nancy Dancing Bull | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 136 | 137 | | Samuel Dancing Bull | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 138 | | Ervin Dancing Bull | Son | 2-24-27 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 137 | 139 | | Stanley Deane | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 138 | 140 | | Margaret D. Deane | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 139 | 141 | | Mamie Deane, Adopt. | Da. | 1911 | F |
| 140 | 142 | | Francis William Deane | Son | 1910 | M |
| 141 | 143 | | Veronica Deane | Da. | 1921 | F |
| 142 | 144 | | Joseph R. Deane | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 145 | | Peter Russell Deane | Son | 5-28-27 | M |
| 143 | 146 | | Drags Wolf | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 144 | 147 | | Prairie Dog Woman | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 145 | 148 | | Henry Drags Wolf | Son | 1904 | M |
| 146 | 149 | | George Drags Wolf | Son | 1908 | M |
| 147 | 150 | | Daniel Drags Wolf | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 215 | 151 | | Mary M. Crow | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 148 | 152 | | Louis Drags Wolf | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 149 | 153 | | Sally C. Drags Wolf | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 150 | 154 | | Ernestine Drags Wolf | Da. | 1917 | F |
| 151 | 155 | | Kenneth Drags Wolf | Son | 1922 | M |
| 152 | 156 | | Calvin Drags Wolf | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 157 | | Hugh Drags Wolf | Son | 2-20-27 | M |
| 153 | 158 | | Driver | Husb. | 1875 | M |
| 154 | 159 | | Lillie W. Driver | Wife | 1876 | F |

CENSUS of the **III Gros Ventres** Indians of **Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.**
on **June 30th**, 19**27**, taken by **L. W. Page,** (Name) **Superintendent.** (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 155 | 160 | | Carrie Driver | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 156 | 161 | | Alfred Driver | Son | 1916 | M |
| 157 | 162 | | Joseph Driver | Husb. | 1907 | M |
| 158 | 163 | | Bertha Wells | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 159 | 164 | | James Driver | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 29 | 165 | | Verna Turtle Head | Wife | 1908 | F |
| 30 | 166 | | Hazel Mary Turtle Head | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| 160 | 167 | | Marguerite Wolf | Sgle | 1904 | F |
| 161 | 168 | | Edna Alice Driver | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 162 | 169 | | Miriam Driver | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 163 | 170 | | James H. Eagle | Husb. | 1883 | M |
| 164 | 171 | | Catherine Eagle | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 165 | 172 | | Otter Eagle | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 166 | 173 | | Emanuel W. Eagle | Son | 1915 | M |
| 167 | 174 | | Flora E. Eagle | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 168 | 175 | | Amos Walter Eagle | Son | 1922 | M |
| 169 | 176 | | Matthew Micah H. Eagle | Son | 1924 | M |
| 170 | 177 | | Joseph Eagle | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 171 | 178 | | Hester Eagle | Wife | 1895 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 172 | 179 | | Gilbert Eagle | Son | 1914 | M |
| 174 | 180 | | All Yellow | Wid | 1864 | F |
| 175 | 181 | | George Elk | Wid | 1855 | M |
| 176 | 182 | | John Elk | Son | 1914 | M |
| 177 | 183 | | Edward Elk | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 178 | 184 | | Bessie Grant | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 179 | 185 | | Lena Elk | Da. | 1914 | F |
| 180 | 186 | | Victor Elk | Son | 1922 | M |
| 181 | 187 | | Rosalie Elk | Da. | 1925 | F |
| 183 | 188 | | Mary Fast Dog | Sgle | 1902 | F |
| 184 | 189 | | Harry Fast Dog | Sgle | 1904 | M |
| 185 | 190 | | Lillie Maggie Fast Dog | Orphan | 1913 | F |
| 186 | 191 | | Foolish Bear | Husb | 1854 | M |
| 187 | 192 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1856 | F |
| 188 | 193 | | Naomi Foolish Bear | Da | 1916 | F |
| 189 | 194 | | Four Dances | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 190 | 195 | | Blue Blanket | Wife | 1864 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 192 | 196 | | Martin Fox | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 193 | 197 | | Nettie Bears Ghost | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 194 | 198 | | Little Swallow | Son | 1910 | M |
| 195 | 199 | | Adolph Fox | Son | 1922 | M |
| 196 | 200 | | Martina Fox | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 197 | 201 | | | | | |
| 197 | 201 | | George Fox | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 198 | 202 | | Mary Birds Bill | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 199 | 203 | | Beatrice Fox | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 200 | 204 | | George Fox, Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 201 | 205 | | Brace Donald Fox | Son | 1925 | M |
| 236 | 206 | | Gay Fox | Bro. | 1902 | M |
| 237 | 207 | | Albert Fox | Bro. | 1910 | M |
| 202 | 208 | | Mary Fredericks | Wife | 1868 | F |
| 203 | 209 | | John Fredericks | Son | 1904 | M |
| 204 | 210 | | Paul Fredericks | Son | 1911 | M |
| 205 | 211 | | Benedict Fredericks | Son | 1913 | M |
| 206 | 212 | | Charley Fredericks | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 207 | 213 | | Emma Snow | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 208 | 214 | | Cyril Imory Fredericks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 209 | 215 | | Adele Fredericks | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 210 | 216 | | Majorie Fredericks | Dau. | 1923 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 211 | 217 | | Lawrence Fredericks | Son | 1925 | M |
| 212 | 218 | | Front Coyote | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 213 | 219 | | Pretty Woman | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 214 | 220 | | Florence Coyote, Adopt | Dan | 1916 | F |
| 216 | 221 | | Goes Everywhere | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 217 | 222 | | Otter Comes Out | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 218 | 223 | | Jennie Fast Dog, Adopt | Dan | 1909 | F |
| 219 | 224 | | George Good Bear | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 220 | 225 | | Lacy B. Good Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 221 | 226 | | Valerian Good Bear | Son | 1917 | M |
| 222 | 227 | | Lawrence Kingdon Good Bear | Son | 1921 | M |
| 223 | 228 | | Katherine Vivian Good Bear | Dan | 1923 | F |
| 224 | 229 | | Nora Good Bear (Baker) | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 225 | 230 | | Peter Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 226 | 231 | | Margaret Baker | Dan | 1912 | F |
| 227 | 232 | | Charles Grady | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 228 | 233 | | Jessie W. Grady | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 229 | 234 | | Minot Grady, Adopt | Son | 1912 | M |
| 231 | 235 | | William Grady | Son | 1922 | M |
| 232 | 236 | | Harry Lewis Grady | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 233 | 237 | | Charles Grady Jr. | Son | 1926 | M |
| 234 | 238 | | Charles Grant | Sgle | 1885 | M |
| 235 | 239 | | Hannah L. Grant | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 239 | 240 | | Cecil Grant | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 240 | 241 | | David Grant | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 241 | 242 | | Paul Grant | Son | 1924 | M |
| 242 | 243 | | Josephine Grinnell | Wid | 1860 | F |
| 243 | 244 | | Charles Grinnell | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 244 | 245 | | Mattie N. Nagle | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 247 | 246 | | Clara J. Grinnell | Da. | 1909 | F |
| 248 | 247 | | Red Grinnell | Son | 1912 | M |
| 249 | 248 | | Daisy E. Grinnell | Da. | 1915 | F |
| 250 | 249 | | George Grinnell | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 251 | 250 | | Maggie Old Dog | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 252 | 251 | | Benjamin Grinnell | Son | 1915 | M |
| 253 | 252 | | George Grinnell, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 254 | 253 | | Cecelia Grinnell | Da. | 1922 | F |
| 255 | 254 | | Inez Grinnell | Da. | 1924 | F |
| 256 | 255 | | Regina Grinnell | Da. | 1925 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| | 256 | | Rita Grinnell | Dau | 7-6-27 | F |
| 257 | 257 | | John Grinnell | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 258 | 258 | | Julia P. Grinnell | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 259 | 259 | | Allison Grinnell | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 260 | 260 | | Eunice Grinnell | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 261 | 261 | | David Grinnell | Son | 1917 | M |
| 262 | 262 | | Luther Edward Grinnell | Son | 1922 | M |
| 263 | 263 | | Elizabeth Janus Grinnell | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 264 | 264 | | Fred S. Gan | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 265 | 265 | | Susie Jones | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 266 | 266 | | Aline S. Gan | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 267 | 267 | | William S. Gan | Son | 1919 | M |
| 268 | 268 | | Benjamin S. Gan | Son | 1921 | M |
| 269 | 269 | | Adelbert Gan | Son | 1923 | M |
| 270 | 270 | | Frederick S. Gan | Son | 1926 | M |
| 271 | 271 | | Raymond Wallace Hairychin | Son | 1915 | M |
| 272 | 272 | | Irene Josephine Hairychin | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 273 | 273 | | James J. Hall | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 274 | 274 | | Sarah F. Hall | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 275 | 275 | | William J. Hall | Son | 1916 | M |
| 276 | 276 | | Roselle Hall | Dau | 1918 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 277 | 277 | | Leland Hall | Son | 1920 | M |
| 278 | 278 | | Evelyn Hall | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 279 | 279 | | James Edward Hall | Son | 1925 | M |
| 280 | 280 | | Peppermint | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 281 | 281 | | Edward Hall, Jr. | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 282 | 282 | | Ina Beauchamp | Wife | 1905 | F |
| | 283 | | Adelaide Helen Hall | Dau. | 2-12-27 | F |
| 283 | 284 | | Annie Hall | Wife | 1904 | F |
| | 285 | | Clara White | Dau. | 10-10-26 | F |
| 284 | 286 | | Celeste Hall (Pease) | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 285 | 287 | | Thomas Hawk | Wid | 1893 | M |
| 286 | 288 | | Cora (Chase) Hawk | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 287 | 289 | | Pauline Hawk | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 288 | 290 | | Diana Cherry Hawk | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 289 | 291 | | Mary Hines | Sgle | 1893 | F |
| 290 | 292 | | James Horn | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 291 | 293 | | Julia Horn | Wife | 1885 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 292 | 294 | | Lottie Horn | Dau | 1903 | F |
| 293 | 295 | | Allen Horn | Son | 1907 | M |
| 294 | 296 | | Frank Horn | Son | 1909 | M |
| 295 | 297 | | Alice Horn | Dau | 1912 | F29 |
| 296 | 298 | | Aline Horn | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 297 | 299 | | Oscar Horn | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 133 | 300 | | Mary Alice W. Face | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 298 | 301 | | Dora Smith Horn | Mother | 1900 | F |
| 299 | 302 | | Mary Edythe Horn | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 300 | 303 | | James Hunts Along | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 301 | 304 | | Catherine Young Bear | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 302 | 305 | | Leona Hunts Along | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 303 | 306 | | Rose Hunts Along | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 304 | 307 | | Vincent Hunts Along | Son | 1920 | M |
| 305 | 308 | | Basil Hunts Along | Son | 1924 | M |
| 306 | 309 | | John Hunts Along | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 307 | 310 | | Mamie Hunts Along | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 308 | 311 | | Mamie Hunst Along | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 309 | 312 | | Lena Hunts Along | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 310 | 313 | | Kenneth Hunts Along | Son | 1920 | M |
| 311 | 314 | | Ann Rutledge Hunst Along | Dau | 1924 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 312 | 315 | | Felix Hunts Along | Son | 1926 | M |
| 313 | 316 | | Hunts To Dig | Wid | 1868 | F |
| 316 | 317 | | Thomas Black Crow | Son | 1911 | M |
| 315 | 318 | | In Sight All Over | Wid | 1863 | F |
| 317 | 319 | | June Berries, Enemy Dog | Wid | 1863 | F |
| 318 | 320 | | June Berries, Bear Heart | Wid | 1841 | F |
| 319 | 321 | | Kid | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 320 | 322 | | Martin Levings | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 321 | 323 | | Martin Theodore Levings | Son | 1918 | M |
| 322 | 324 | | Lone Woman | Wid. | 1859 | F |
| 323 | 325 | | Looking for Medicine | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 325 | 326 | | Micheal Mason | Sgle | 1902 | M |
| 326 | 327 | | Medicine Crow | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 327 | 328 | | Cora M. Crow | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 329 | 329 | | Mabel M. Crow | Da | 1910 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 330 | 330 | | Grace M. Crow | Daughter | 1913 | F |
| 331 | 331 | | Flora Crow | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 332 | 332 | | Esther M. Crow | Daughter | 1921 | F |
| 333 | 333 | | Mary M. Crow | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 334 | 334 | | Moses Sweet Grass | Son | 1867 | F |
| 335 | 335 | | John Nagle | Husband | 1895 | M |
| 336 | 336 | | Sadie Nagle | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 337 | 337 | | Geraldine Norma Nagle | Daughter | 1920 | F |
| 338 | 338 | | John Orrin Nagle | Son | 1922 | M |
| 339 | 339 | | Delbert Edward Nagle | Son | 1924 | M |
| 340 | 340 | | Thomas Nagle | Son | 1926 | M |
| 341 | 341 | | Wilbur Nagle | Son | 1926 | M |
| 245 | 342 | | Lizzie Nagle | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 341 | 343 | | Rose Nagle | Son | 1905 | F |
| 342 | 344 | | Not Woman | Widow | 1854 | F |
| 343 | 345 | | Old Dog | Widow | 1850 | M |
| 344 | 346 | | Ralph Old Dog | Son | 1904 | M |
| 345 | 347 | | Thomas M. Old Dog | Son | 1906 | M |
| 346 | 348 | | Susie Myrtle Old Dog | Daughter | 1909 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 347 | 349 | | Alfred Old Dog | Son | 1910 | M |
| 348 | 350 | | Otter Woman (Mrs. Pan) | Wid | 1845 | F |
| 349 | 351 | | Frank Packineau | Husb | 1963 | M |
| 350 | 352 | | Hattie Esther Levings | Stp Dan | 1902 | F |
| 351 | 353 | | Ida Ruth Levings | Stp Dan | 1904 | F |
| 352 | 354 | | Thomas Benj. Packineau | Son | 1904 | M |
| 353 | 355 | | Wilson Packineau | Son | 1913 | M |
| 354 | 356 | | Joseph Packineau Sr. | Wid. | 1956 | M |
| 355 | 357 | | Martha Packineau | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 356 | 358 | | George Packineau | Son | 1907 | M |
| 357 | 359 | | Mariam Packineau | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 358 | 360 | | Samuel Packineau | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 359 | 361 | | Anna Y. Packineau | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 360 | 362 | | Martha Selina Packineau | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 361 | 363 | | Joseph Packineau, Jr. | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 362 | 364 | | Mamie P. Packineau | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 363 | 365 | | Vivian Packineau | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 364 | 366 | | David Packineau | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 365 | 367 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird | Wife | 1899 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 366 | 368 | | Camille Packineau | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 367 | 369 | | Calvin Packineau | Son | 1924 | M |
| 368 | 370 | | David Dennis Packineau | Son | 1925 | M |
| | 371 | | Lambert Delmor Packineau | Son | 4-16-27 | M |
| 369 | | | | | | |
| 369 | 372 | | Guy Packineau | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 370 | 373 | | Kate Nagle | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 371 | 374 | | Beulah Packineau | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 372 | 375 | | Eva Packineau | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 374 | 376 | | Opal Packineau | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 374 | 377 | | George Parshall | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 375 | 378 | | Baby Parshall | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 376 | 379 | | Grace Parshall | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 377 | 380 | | Rose Parshall | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 378 | 381 | | Belle Parshall | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 379 | 382 | | Charles Parshall | Son | 1922 | M |
| 380 | 383 | | Pansy Parshall | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 381 | 384 | | Eletha Parshall | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 382 | 385 | | Plenty Blossoms | Sgle | 1845 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 384 | 386 | | Mattie Pease | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 385 | 387 | | Daniel Chase, Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 386 | 388 | | Plenty Medicine | Wid | 1869 | F |
| 389 | 389 | | Stephen Rabbit Head | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 390 | 390 | | Lucy Bassett Rabbit Head | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 391 | 391 | | Ruth Rabbit Head | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 392 | 392 | | Maxine Rabbit Head | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 393 | 393 | | John Bert Rabbit Head | Son | 1922 | M |
| 394 | 394 | | Andrey Rabbit Head | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| | 395 | | Melvin Rabbit Head | Son | 11-10-26 | M |
| 395 | 396 | | Rattles Medicine | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 396 | 397 | | Soatter | Wid | 1888 | F |
| 397 | 398 | | Addie Sears | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 398 | 399 | | Margaret Sears | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 399 | 400 | | Lena Sears | Dau | 1924 | F |
| | 401 | | Lillie Jane Sears | Dau | 9-26 | F |
| 400 | 402 | | Louis Sheepish | Wid | 1868 | M |
| 402 | 403 | | Allan Smith | Widr | 1879 | M |
| 403 | 404 | | Theodore Buffalo | Son | 1916 | M |
| 404 | 405 | | George Buffalo | Son | 1917 | M |
| 405 | 406 | | Daniel Wilson Buffalo | Son | 1919 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 406 | 407 | | Lacy Smith | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 407 | 408 | | James Smith | Son | 1908 | M |
| 408 | 409 | | Jennie Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 409 | 410 | | May Smith | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 410 | 411 | | Charles Smith | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 411 | 412 | | Pheobe S. Smith | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 412 | 413 | | Arthur W. Smith | Son | 1902 | M |
| 413 | 414 | | Alfred Smith | Son | 1904 | M |
| 414 | 415 | | Elsie Smith | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 415 | 416 | | Gladys Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 416 | 417 | | Ada Jeanette Smith | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 417 | 418 | | Glenn Smith | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 418 | 419 | | Phoebe W. Smith | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 419 | 420 | | Cecil Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 420 | 421 | | Carolette Smith | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 421 | 422 | | Ethel Smith | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 422 | 423 | | Moses G. Smith | Son | 1914 | M |
| 423 | 424 | | Joseph Smith | Son | 1919 | M |
| 424 | 425 | | Conrad Smith | Husb | 1875 | M |
| 425 | 426 | | Mary R. Smith | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 427 | 427 | | William Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 429 | 428 | | Carolette H. Smith | Dau. | 1918 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 430 | 429 | | Belle Smith | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 431 | 430 | | Wayne Elmer Smith | Son | 1924 | M |
| 432 | 431 | | | | | |
| 432 | 431 | | John Smith | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 433 | 432 | | Walter McClure Smith | Son | 1925 | M |
| 434 | 433 | | Thomas Smith | Husb | 1864 | M |
| 435 | 434 | | Lillie B. Smith | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 436 | 435 | | Carrol Smith | Son | 1906 | M |
| 437 | 436 | | Charlie H. Smith | Son | 1909 | M |
| 438 | 437 | | Germaine Smith | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 439 | 438 | | Emerald Smith | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 440 | 439 | | Wilma Smith | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 441 | 440 | | Jefferson Smith | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 442 | 441 | | Ruth Packineau | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 443 | 442 | | Ruth Schneider | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 444 | 443 | | Lee Smith | Son | 1917 | M |
| 445 | 444 | | Francis L. Smith | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 446 | 445 | | Racheal Smith | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 447 | 446 | | Almeda Smith | Dau | 1924 | F |
| | 447 | | Iris Gretchen Smith | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 448 | 448 | | Leonard Smith | Wid | 1903 | M |
| 450 | 449 | | James Larry Smith | Son | 1926 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 451 | 450 | | Philip Snow | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 452 | 451 | | Red Hat | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 453 | 452 | | Cora Snow | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 454 | 453 | | Margaret Snow | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 455 | 454 | | Lottie Snow | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 456 | 455 | | Charles Snow | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 457 | 456 | | Lena Malnoarie | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 458 | 457 | | Leander LeRoy Snow | Son | 1926 | M |
| 459 | 458 | | Jutine Spotted Bear | Husb | 1883 | M |
| 460 | 459 | | Stella Tail | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 461 | 460 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear | Son | 1918 | M |
| 462 | 461 | | Eugenia Spotted Bear | Dau | 1924 | F |
| | 462 | | Serena Spotted Bear | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 463 | 463 | | Frank Spotted Bear | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 464 | 464 | | Theodore Spotted Bear | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 465 | 465 | | Emma Coffee | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 467 | 466 | | White Blossom | Wid | 1857 | F |
| 468 | 467 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf | Mother | 1899 | F |
| 469 | 468 | | Paul Peter Spotted Wolf | Son | 1922 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 470 | 469 | | Nancy Driver | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 471 | 470 | | George Spotted Wolf | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 472 | 471 | | Gertrade Black Hawk | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 474 | 472 | | Agnes Spotted Wolf | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 475 | 473 | | Cecelia Spotted Wolf | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 478 | 474 | | George Sterling Spotted Wolf | Son | 1926 | M |
| 477 | 475 | | Peter Standish | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 478 | 476 | | Lucy Lone Fight | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 479 | 477 | | Alice Standish | Dau | 1904 | F |
| 480 | 478 | | Fredrick Standish | Son | 1917 | M |
| 481 | 479 | | Alton Standish | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 480 | | Pamela Standish | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 482 | 481 | | Douglas Standish | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 483 | 482 | | Ollie Horn | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 484 | 483 | | Lee Old Mouse Stp | Son | 1915 | M |
| 485 | 484 | | Oliver Standish | Son | 1922 | M |
| 486 | 485 | | Polly Standish | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 487 | 486 | | Adalai Stevenson | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 488 | 487 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 489 | 488 | | Iron Woman | Wid | 1871 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 490 | 489 | | Samuel George Young Bear | Stp Son | 1902 | M |
| 491 | 490 | | Delia Blanche Young Bear | Stp Dau | 1904 | F |
| 492 | 491 | | David Young Bear | Stp Son | 1907 | M |
| 493 | 492 | | Victor Young Bear | Stp Son | 1911 | M |
| 494 | 493 | | Howard Young Bear | Sgle | 1899 | M |
| 495 | 494 | | Jessie Birds Bill Sternd | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 496 | 495 | | Karl William Sternd | Son | 1920 | M |
| 497 | 496 | | Ruth Sternd | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 498 | 497 | | Peter Sternd | Son | 1924 | M |
| 499 | 498 | | Walter Stink Face | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 500 | 499 | | Edna S. Face | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 501 | 500 | | Joseph S. Face | Son | 1920 | M |
| 502 | 501 | | Carl Sylvester | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 503 | 502 | | Carlyle Sylvester | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 504 | 503 | | Donald Leon Sylvester | Son | 1918 | M |
| 505 | 504 | | Allen Turner | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 506 | 505 | | Gladys Bassett | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 507 | 506 | | Hazel Turner | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 508 | 507 | | Walks | Husb | 1865 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, SUPERINTENDENT
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 509 | 508 | | Panther Woman | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 510 | 509 | | Ralph Walks | Son | 1906 | M |
| 511 | 510 | | Robert Walks | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 512 | 511 | | Joseph Ward | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 513 | 512 | | Mink | Wife | 1856 | F |
| 514 | 513 | | Ira L. Waters | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 515 | 514 | | Mattie L. Waters | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 516 | 515 | | William Weeks | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 517 | 516 | | Fred Wheeler | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 518 | 517 | | Mary Deane | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 519 | 518 | | Fred Wheeler Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 520 | 519 | | Olive Hoffman | Sgle | 1898 | F |
| 521 | 520 | | Mrs. Henry Weidman | Wife | 1851 | F |
| 522 | 521 | | Millard Watkins | Sgle | 1870 | M |
| 523 | 522 | | Julius White Body | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 524 | 523 | | Bertha White Body | Wife | 1891 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 525 | 524 | | Joseph White Body | Son | 1911 | M |
| 526 | 525 | | Clara White Body | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 527 | 526 | | Edward White Body | Son | 1921 | M |
| 528 | 527 | | Malcolm White Body | Son | 1923 | M |
| 529 | 528 | | White Body | Widow | 1857 | M |
| 530 | 529 | | John White Body | Husband | 1901 | M |
| 531 | 530 | | Mamie Wells | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 532 | 531 | | Izora White Body | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 533 | 532 | | Mary White Body | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 534 | 533 | | John White Body, Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 535 | 534 | | Violet White Body | Daughter | 1926 | F |
| 536 | 535 | | White Finger Nails | Widow | 1852 | M |
| 537 | 536 | | Old White Man | Widow | 1859 | M |
| 538 | 537 | | Oscar White Man | Husband | 1894 | M |
| 539 | 538 | | Cora H. White Man | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 540 | 539 | | John White Man | Son | 1920 | M |
| 541 | 540 | | Donald White Man | Son | 1921 | M |
| 542 | 541 | | Floria White Man | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 543 | 542 | | Quentin White Man | Son | 1925 | M |
| | 543 | | Oscar White Man, Jr. | Son | 2-191927 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold, Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 19 27, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 544 | 544 | | Carl Whitman | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 545 | 545 | | Lillie Red Tail | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 546 | 546 | | Albert Whitman | Son | 1910 | M |
| 547 | 547 | | Carl Whitman, Jr. | Son | 1913 | M |
| 548 | 548 | | Marian Whitman | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 549 | 549 | | Regina J. Whitman | Daughter | 1919 | F |
| 550 | 550 | | Effie Whitman | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 551 | 551 | | Frank Clay Whitney | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 552 | 552 | | Winnie Eagle | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 553 | 553 | | Lorraine Alta Whitney | Daughter | 1922 | F |
| 554 | 554 | | Martha Whitney | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 555 | 555 | | Amelia Whitney | Daughter | 1925 | F |
| 556 | 556 | | Daniel Wolf | Husb | 1880 | M |
| 557 | 557 | | Lillie Wolf | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 558 | 558 | | Helen Wolf | Daughter | 1910 | F |
| 559 | 559 | | Mollie Wolf | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 560 | 560 | | James Wolf | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 561 | 561 | | Racheal Wolf | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 562 | 562 | | James Wolf, Jr. | Son | 1908 | M |
| 563 | 563 | | Richard Wolf | Son | 1910 | M |
| 564 | 564 | | Warren Harding Wolf | Son | 1920 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 565 | 565 | | Yellow Wolf | Husb | 1872 | M |
| 566 | 566 | | Ree Woman | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 568 | 567 | | Sarah Y. Wolf | Dau | 1903 | F |
| 569 | 568 | | John Y. Wolf | Son | 1907 | F |
| 570 | 569 | | George Y. Wolf | Son | 1912 | M |
| 571 | 570 | | Frank Young Bear | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 572 | 571 | | Ruth Standish | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 573 | 572 | | Gertrude Young Bear | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 574 | 573 | | Inez Young Bear | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 575 | 574 | | Eva Young Bear | Dau | 1924 | F |
| | 575 | | Gabrielle Young Bear | Son | 6-23-26 | M |
| 576 | 576 | | Walter Young Bear | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 577 | 577 | | Pearl Burr | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 578 | 578 | | Thelma Young Bear | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 579 | 579 | | Alonzo Young Bear | Son | 1923 | M |
| 580 | 580 | | Ivan Young Bear | Son | 1924 | M |
| 581 | 581 | | Young Bird | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 582 | 582 | | Sasie Young Bird | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 583 | 583 | | Byron Young Bird | Son | 1901 | M |
| 584 | 584 | | Peter Young Bird | Son | 1905 | M |
| 586 | 585 | | Cora Young Bird | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 587 | 586 | | Hans Young Bird | Husb | 1900 | M |

on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

6-178

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Woman | Wid | 1861 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Louis Baker | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Ellen G. Baker | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Lawrence Baker | Son | 1904 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Louis Baker, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Molina Baker | Da | 1913 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | Theodore Baker | Son | 1916 | M |
| 8 | 8 | | Imogene Baker | Da | 1918 | F |
| 9 | 9 | | Romona Baker | Da | 1919 | F |
| 10 | 10 | | Raymond Baker | Son | 1921 | M |
| 11 | 11 | | Evadne Baker | Da | 1923 | F |
| | 12 | | Anson Austin Baker | Son | 5-26-27 | M |
| 12 | 13 | | Percy Baker | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 13 | 14 | | Anna Baker | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 14 | 15 | | Mary Baker | Da | 1905 | F |
| 15 | 16 | | Emma Baker | Da | 1915 | F |
| 16 | 17 | | Adrian Baker | Son | 1916 | M |
| 17 | 18 | | Myra Baker | Da | 1917 | F |
| 18 | 19 | | Justina Rose Baker | Da | 1920 | F |
| 19 | 20 | | Henry Bad Gun | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 20 | 21 | | Cedar Woman | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 21 | 22 | | Samuel Bad Gun | Son | 1903 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 22 | 23 | | Thomas Bad Gun | Adopt Son | 1913 | M |
| 23 | 24 | | Mike Bassett | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 24 | 25 | | Bears Ghost | Widr | 1857 | M |
| 25 | 26 | | Minnie Bears Ghost | Sgle | 1888 | F |
| 26 | 27 | | Jacob Bears Ghost | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 315 | 28 | Carried from Ara. | Nettie Gough | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 27 | 29 | | Crosby Beaks | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 28 | 30 | | Eva B. Beaks | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 29 | 31 | | Ruth Beaks | Da | 1914 | F |
| 30 | 32 | | Margaret Beaks | Da | 1917 | F |
| 31 | 33 | | Samuel Beaks | Son | 1919 | M |
| 32 | 34 | | Harry Beaks | Son | 1921 | M |
| 33 | 35 | | Florence Beaks | Da | 1923 | F |
| 34 | 36 | | Owen Beaks | Son | 1925 | M |
| 35 | 37 | | Bear On the Flat | Widr | 1856 | M |
| 37 | 38 | | Walter Bell | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 38 | 39 | | Nora Bird Bear | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 39 | 40 | | William Bell, Jr. | Son | 1923 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 40 | 41 | | Murphy Bell | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 42 | | Arline Bell | Dau | 9-26-26 | F |
| 41 | 43 | | Ben Benson | Husb | 1867 | M |
| 42 | 44 | | Brown Chest | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 44 | 45 | | Frank Bengon | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 45 | 46 | | Fannie Birds Bill | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 46 | 47 | | Adele Levings | Dau | 1922 | F |
| | 48 | | Viola Bengon | Dau | 12-7-26 | F |
| 43 | 49 | | John Benson | Husb | 1908 | M |
| 47 | 50 | | Alice Benson | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 48 | 51 | | May Blanche Benson | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 49 | 52 | | Luella Benson | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 50 | 53 | | Philip Benson | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 54 | | Christine Bengon | Dau | 10-18-26 | F |
| 51 | 55 | | Stephen Bird | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 52 | 56 | | Nettie E. Bird | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 53 | 57 | | Jacob C. Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 54 | 58 | | Elizabeth Bird | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 55 | 59 | | Triby Bird | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 56 | 60 | | Priscilla Bird | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 57 | 61 | | Victor Bird | Son | 1923 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 58 | 62 | | Gay Black Hawk | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 59 | 63 | | Addie Black Hawk | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 60 | 64 | | Rita Black Hawk Stp | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 61 | 65 | | Louise Black Hawk | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 62 | 66 | | Kingdon Peter Black Hawk | Son | 1921 | M |
| 63 | 67 | | Geraldine Black Hawk | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 64 | 68 | | Frederick Black Hawk | Son | 1926 | M |
| 65 | 69 | | Black Chest | Husb | 1849 | M |
| 66 | 70 | | Otter Woman | Wife | 1845 | F |
| 67 | 71 | | Charles Blake | Widr | 1896 | M |
| 68 | 72 | | Finley Blake | Son | 1921 | M |
| 69 | 73 | | Charles Blake, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 70 | 74 | | Eric Blake | Son | 1924 | M |
| 71 | 75 | | Frank C. Breast | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 72 | 76 | | Dora C. Breast | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 73 | 77 | | Burr C. Breast | Son | 1907 | M |
| 74 | 78 | | James C. Breast | Son | 1909 | M |
| 75 | 79 | | Frank C. Breast | Son | 1921 | M |
| 76 | 80 | | Roger Brown | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 77 | 81 | | Annie W. Brown | Wife | 1879 | F |
| 78 | 82 | | Sarah Brown | Dau | 1906 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 79 | 83 | | Louis Brown | Son | 1909 | M |
| 80 | 84 | | Brown Woman | Wid | 1848 | F |
| 81 | 85 | | Ole Bull | Husb | 1872 | M |
| 82 | 86 | | Nettie Bull | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 83 | 87 | | Margaret Bull | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 84 | 88 | | Julia (All Come) Bull | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 85 | 89 | | Susan (Anna) Bull | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 86 | 90 | | Mildred Bull | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 87 | 91 | | Lawrence Bull | Sgle | 1896 | M |
| 88 | 92 | | Charles Burr | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 89 | 93 | | Emma Burr | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 90 | 94 | | Gertrude Burr | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 91 | 95 | | Frita Burr | Son | 1909 | M |
| 92 | 96 | | Evan Burr | Son | 1913 | M |
| 93 | 97 | | Richard Burr | Husb | 1878 | M |
| 94 | 98 | | Anna F. Burr | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 95 | 99 | | John M. Stone Adpt | Son | 1906 | M |
| 96 | 100 | | Calf Woman | Mother | 1857 | F |
| 97 | 101 | | Mary Fannie Lone Fight | Dau. | 1901 | F |

CENSUS of the **Mandan** Indians of **Ft. Berthold** Agency, N. D.
 on **June 30th**, 19**27**, taken by **L. W. Page**, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 98 | 102 | | Sitting Crow | Husb | 1861 | M |
| 99 | 103 | | Corn Stalk | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 100 | 104 | | Dora Crow | Da | 1907 | F |
| 101 | 105 | | Clair S. Crow | Da | 1912 | F |
| 102 | 106 | | John S. Crow | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 316 | 107 | Carried from Gros. | Susie Big Head | Wife | 1909 | F |
| 103 | 108 | | MarySmith | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 104 | 109 | | Black Medicine | Wid | 1856 | M |
| 105 | 110 | | Crows Heart | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 106 | 111 | | Lead Woman | Wife | 1861 | F |
| 107 | 112 | | Lester Crows Heart | Son | 1909 | M |
| 108 | 113 | | Eagle Woman | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 109 | 114 | | Foolish Woman | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 110 | 115 | | Short Tail | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 111 | 116 | | Front Woman | Wid | 1866 | F |
| 112 | 117 | | James Foete | Husb | 1903 | M |
| 113 | 118 | | Elsie Fredericks | Wife | 1907 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians, of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| | 119 | | Adrian Foote | Son. | 2-21-27 | M |
| 114 | 120 | | Edward Good Bird | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 115 | 121 | | Yellow Cloud Woman | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 116 | 132 | | Isabelle Good Bird | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 118 | 123 | | John Good Bird | Son | 1906 | M |
| 119 | 124 | | Donald Good Bird | Son | 1916 | M |
| 120 | 125 | | Maybelle Good Bird | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 117 | 126 | | Benjamin Good Bird | Husb | 1903 | M |
| 473 | 127 | Carried from Gros. | Ellen Black Hawk | Wife | 1907 | F |
| | 128 | | Benjamin Good Bird, Jr. | Son | 6-27-27 | M |
| 121 | 129 | | Charles Good Bird | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 122 | 130 | | Jessie Walks | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 123 | 131 | | Raymond Good Bird | Son | 1913 | M |
| 124 | 132 | | Bernard Austin Good Bird | Son | 1924 | M |
| 125 | 133 | | Emma L. Bad Gun | Wid. | 1898 | F |
| 126 | 134 | | Silas Bad Gun | Son | 1917 | M |
| 127 | 135 | | Elmer Rush | Son | 1923 | M |
| 129 | 136 | | William W. Face | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 130 | 137 | | Julia Hunts Along | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 131 | 138 | | Alma W. Face | Dau | 1923 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N.D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 132 | 139 | | Joseph W. Face | Son | 1925 | M |
| 134 | 140 | | William Hale | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 135 | 141 | | Fannie Grant | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 136 | 142 | | Benedict Grant | Son | 1915 | M |
| 137 | 143 | | Ivan Dancing Bull | Son | 1921 | M |
| 138 | 144 | | Rachael Dancing Bull | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 139 | 145 | | Frederick Hale | Husb | 1906 | M |
| 140 | 146 | | Anthony Hale | Bro. | 1913 | M |
| 141 | 147 | | Gerald Hale | Bro. | 1917 | M |
| 142 | 148 | | Eddie Hale | Husb. | 1902 | M |
| 191 | 149 | Carried from Gros. | Lulu Four Dances | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 143 | 150 | | Peter Charles Hale | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 144 | 151 | | Maggie Baker | Wife | 1904 | F |
| | 152 | | Peter Hale, Jr. | Son | 4-27-27 | M |
| 145 | 153 | | Joseph Harris | Sgle | 1873 | M |
| 146 | 154 | | Edgar C. Heart | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 424 | 155 | Carried from Ara. | Helen White Catf | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 147 | 156 | | Richard C. Heart | Son | 1917 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 148 | 157 | | Charles F. Huber | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 149 | 158 | | Charles F. Huber Jr. | Son | 1910 | M |
| 150 | 159 | | Fredrick John Huber | Son | 1911 | M |
| 151 | 160 | | Felix Huber | Son | 1913 | M |
| 152 | 161 | | Claude M. Huber | Son | 1914 | M |
| 153 | 162 | | Inez Huber | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 154 | 163 | | Marvin Huber | Son | 1921 | M |
| 155 | 164 | | Ernestine Huber | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 156 | 165 | | Ruth Huber | Dau | 1925 | F |
| | 166 | | Edgar Huber | Son | 5-11-27 | M |
| 157 | 167 | | Laura C. Irwin | Wid. | 1888 | F |
| 158 | 168 | | Louis C. Irwin | Son | 1904 | M |
| 159 | 169 | | John Irwin | Son | 1906 | M |
| 160 | 170 | | Lacy Irwin | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 161 | 171 | | Albert Irwin | Son | 1914 | M |
| 162 | 172 | | Joseph Irwin Jr. | Son | 1916 | M |
| 163 | 173 | | Francis Irwin | Son | 1917 | M |
| 164 | 174 | | Alice Irwin | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 165 | 175 | | Samuel Jones | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 166 | 176 | | Eagle Woman | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 167 | 177 | | Relle Jones | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 168 | 178 | | Barah S. Crow | Wife | 1898 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 169 | 179 | | Bernice S. Crow | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 170 | 180 | | Zora Jones | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 171 | 181 | | Bernice Smith | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 172 | 182 | | Cyril Kills Thunder | Son | 1926 | M |
| 173 | 183 | | Lead Woman | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 174 | 184 | | Robert Lincoln | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 175 | 185 | | Zora Lincoln | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 176 | 186 | | Rebecca Lincoln | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 177 | 187 | | Esther Lincoln | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 178 | 188 | | Alice Lincoln | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 179 | 189 | | Samuel Lincoln | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 180 | 190 | | Maria M. Stone | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 181 | 191 | | Marie Elenor Lincoln | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 183 | 193 | | William Little Owl | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 184 | 193 | | Ralph Little Owl | Son | 1907 | M |
| 185 | 194 | | Lacy Little Owl | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 186 | 195 | | Albert Little Owl | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 187 | 196 | | May Hunts Along | Wife | 1909 | F |
| 188 | 197 | | Lorraine Little Owl | Dau | 1925 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| | 198 | | Christina Little Owl | Dan | 1926 | F |
| 189 | 199 | | Alice Little Owl | Wid | 1899 | F |
| 190 | 200 | | Donald Little Owl | Son | 1922 | M |
| 191 | 201 | | Jack Lone Fight | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 192 | 202 | | Sisie Fox | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 193 | 203 | | Margaret Priscilla Lone Fight | Dan | 1924 | F |
| | 204 | | Jack Lone Fight, Jr. | Son | 4-29-27 | M |
| 194 | 205 | | Theodore Lone Fight | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 195 | 206 | | Mary Young Bird | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 196 | 207 | | Theodore Lone Fight, Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |
| 197 | 208 | | Agnes Rhoda Lone Fight | Dan | 1920 | F |
| 190 | 209 | | Martha Lone Fight | Dan. | 1922 | F |
| 191 | 210 | | Vivian Lone Fight | Dan | 1925 | F |
| | 211 | | Roderick Lone Fight | Son | 1926 | M |
| 200 | 212 | | Arthur Mandan | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 201 | 213 | | Anna Y. Mandan | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 202 | 214 | | Anna Mandan | Dan | 1914 | F |
| 203 | 215 | | Eloise Mandan | Dan | 1916 | F |
| 204 | 216 | | Victor Mandan | Son | 1918 | M |
| 205 | 217 | | Bernard Mandan | Son | 1922 | M |
| 206 | 218 | | Richard Mandan | Son | 1925 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| | 219 | | Alfreda Mandan | Da u | 5-7-27 | F |
| 207 | 220 | | Howard Mandan | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 208 | 221 | | Lucy B. Snake | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 209 | 222 | | Michael Mandan | Son | 1926 | M |
| 210 | 223 | | Ruth Mandan | Da u | 1922 | F |
| 211 | 224 | | Thomas Mandan | Son | 1926 | M |
| 212 | 225 | | Sitting Otter | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 213 | 226 | | New Year Many Ribs | Son | 1910 | M |
| 214 | 227 | | Ben Many Ribs | Son | 1912 | M |
| 215 | 228 | | Jesse Mason | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 216 | 229 | | Victor Mason | Son | 1909 | M |
| 217 | 230 | | Gilbert Mason | Son | 1911 | M |
| 218 | 231 | | Jesse Mason, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 219 | 232 | | Leslie Mason | Son | 1916 | M |
| 220 | 233 | | Wesley Mason | Son | 1918 | M |
| 221 | 234 | | Eva May Mason | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 222 | 235 | | Thad Mason | Sgle | 1881 | M |
| 223 | 236 | | Mark Mato | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 224 | 237 | | Maud Black Hawk | Wife | 1903 | F |

M-12

CENSUS of the **Mandan** Indians of **Ft. Berthold** Agency, **N. D.**
 on **June 30th, 1927**, taken by **L. W. Page**, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 225 | 238 | | Leslie Mato | Son | 1917 | M |
| 226 | 239 | | Benedictine Mato | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 228 | 240 | | George Custer Mato | Son | 1926 | M |
| 229 | 241 | | Medicine Stone | Husb | 1866 | M |
| 230 | 242 | | Bessie Medicine Stone | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 231 | 243 | | Red Horse Medicine Stone | Son | 1912 | M |
| 232 | 244 | | Ernest Medicine Stone | Son | 1914 | M |
| 233 | 245 | | Virginia Medicine | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 234 | 246 | | Clementine M. Stone | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 235 | 247 | | Andrew Iron Road M. Stone | Son | 1920 | M |
| 236 | 248 | | Eugene Medicine Stone | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 249 | | Agnes Medicine Stone | Dau 2 | 20-1927 | F |
| 237 | 250 | | Sally Montclair | Wid | 1869 | F |
| 238 | 251 | | May Montclair | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 239 | 252 | | Mary Margaret Montclair | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 240 | 253 | | Delia Montclair | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 241 | 254 | | Floyd Montclair | Husb | 1887 | M |
| 242 | 255 | | Mark Necklace | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 243 | 256 | | Jessie Black Hawk | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 245 | 257 | | Frances Necklace | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 246 | 258 | | Emma Necklace | Dau | 1926 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 247 | 259 | | Old Black Bear | Husb | 1853 | M |
| 248 | 260 | | Grows Every Summer | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 249 | 261 | | Joseph Black Bear | Sgle | 1904 | M |
| 250 | 262 | | Eli Perkins | Widr | 1879 | M |
| 251 | 263 | | Robert Rush | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 252 | 264 | | Laura S. Bear | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 253 | 265 | | Percy Rush | Son | 1905 | M |
| 254 | 266 | | Catherine Rush | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 255 | 267 | | Belva Rush | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 256 | 268 | | Sybil Rush | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 257 | 269 | | Sioux Woman | Wid | 1864 | F |
| 258 | 270 | | Sarah Smith | Sgle | 1894 | F |
| 259 | 271 | | Chester Smith | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 260 | 272 | | Grace Bull Snake | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 261 | 273 | | Evelyn Gertrude McKinley | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 262 | 274 | | Anna Louise Smith | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 263 | 275 | | Spotted Crow Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|----------------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 265 | 276 | | Frank White Calf | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 265 | 277 | | Sarah R. White Calf | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 266 | 278 | | Joyce Rogers | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 268 | 279 | | Emma G. White Owl | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 269 | 280 | | Robert White Owl | Son | 1917 | M |
| 270 | 281 | | Ruth White Owl | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 271 | 282 | | Frank White Owl | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 283 | | Cecelia White Owl | Dau | 8-30-26 | F |
| 272 | 284 | | Simon White Owl | Husb | 1899 | M |
| 273 | 285 | | Edna Crow | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 274 | 286 | | Jessie White Owl | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 275 | 287 | | Richard White Owl | Son | 1924 | M |
| 276 | 288 | | Thomas S. Wolf | Husb | 1884 | M |
| 277 | 289 | | Susie F. Wolf | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 278 | 290 | | George Foote | Son | 1907 | M |
| 279 | 291 | | Amelia S. Wolf | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 280 | 292 | | Elsie S. Wolf | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 281 | 293 | | Clarence S. Wolf | Son | 1913 | M |
| 282 | 294 | | Turtle Woman | Wid | 1842 | F |
| 283 | 295 | | Wolf Chief | Husb | 1850 | M |

[illegible]

[illegible]

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Thelma Amsler | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Verna Eleanor Amsler | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 3 | 3 | | Betty Jo Amsler | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Jack Ward Amsler | Son | 1922 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Olive May Amsler | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 6 | 6 | | Dorothy Ann Amsler | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | Millie Anderson | Sgle | 1881 | F |
| 8 | 8 | | Edward Badger | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 9 | 9 | | Edith Badger | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 11 | 10 | | Florence Badger | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 12 | 11 | | Helen Badger | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 13 | 12 | | Christine Badger | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 15 | 13 | | Earl Bateman | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 16 | 14 | | Harriet Bateman | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 17 | 15 | | Delia Bateman | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 18 | 16 | | Evelyn Bateman | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 19 | 17 | | Paul Bateman | Son | 1917 | M |
| 20 | 18 | | Ronisa Bateman | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 21 | 19 | | Guy Bateman | Son | 1921 | M |
| 22 | 20 | | Beulah Bateman | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 23 | 21 | | Tama Bateman | Dau | 1926 | F |

A-1

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 25 | 22 | | Mabel Bear | Sgle | 1907 | F |
| 26 | 23 | | Robert Bear | Husb | 1901 | M |
| 27 | 24 | | Dora Hopkins | Wife | 1905 | F |
| | 25 | | Elmer Robert Bear | Son | 6-13-27 | M |
| 29 | 26 | | Peter Beauchamp | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 30 | 27 | | Margaret Beauchamp | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 31 | 28 | | Safford L. Beauchamp | Son | 1910 | M |
| 32 | 29 | | Bears Belly | Widr | 1856 | M |
| 33 | 30 | | Bears Opinion | Widr | 1842 | M |
| 34 | 31 | | Ray Bears Opinion | Sgle | 1885 | M |
| 35 | 32 | | Barton Bell | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 36 | 33 | | Mary G. Bell | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 37 | 34 | | Lillian Bell | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 38 | 35 | | Verna Bell | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 39 | 36 | | Barton Bell, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 40 | 37 | | Laura Bell | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 41 | 38 | | Adolph Bell | Son | 1918 | M |
| 42 | 39 | | Alice Bell | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 43 | 40 | | Rose Bell | Dau | 1922 | F |

CENSUS of the Ariokara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 44 | 41 | | Joseph Bell | Son | 1924 | M |
| 45 | 42 | | Black Calf Woman #2 | Wid | 1840 | F |
| 46 | 43 | | Bessie Boy Chief | Wid | 1870 | F |
| 47 | 44 | | Catherine M. Stone-Adpt | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 48 | 45 | | Cedar Woman (Mrs. Huntley) | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 49 | 46 | | Chief Lying Against | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 50 | 47 | | James S. Dawson, Jr. | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 51 | 48 | | Lawrence E. Dawson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 52 | 49 | | Eugene H. Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 53 | 50 | | William Dawson | Sgle | 1892 | M |
| 54 | 51 | | Harold E. Dawson | Husb | 1891 | M |
| 55 | 52 | | Arthur Dawson | Son | 1913 | M |
| 56 | 53 | | Emma B. Dawson | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 57 | 54 | | Thelma Dawson | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 58 | 55 | | Grace Anna Dawson | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 59 | 56 | | Andrew Dawson | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 57 | | Irene Dawson | Dau. | 1-14-27 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 60 | 58 | | William C. Deane | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 61 | 59 | | Grace P. Deane | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 62 | 60 | | Cecelia Deane | Da. | 1912 | F |
| 63 | 61 | | William C. Deane, Jr. | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 64 | 62 | | Lenora Yellow Bird | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 65 | 63 | | Victor Deane | Son | 1923 | M |
| | 64 | | Marie Velina Deane | Da. | 2-14-27 | F |
| 66 | 65 | | Reuben Dockett | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 67 | 66 | | Irene Dockett | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 68 | 67 | | Thelma Dockett | Da. | 1909 | F |
| 69 | 68 | | Felicia Dockett | Da. | 1912 | F |
| 70 | 69 | | Ophelia Dockett | Da. | 1914 | F |
| 71 | 70 | | Mary Dockett | Da. | 1919 | F |
| 72 | 71 | | Delvan James Dockett | Son | 1925 | M |
| 73 | 72 | | James Y. Eagle | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 74 | 73 | | Stella Bear | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 75 | 74 | | Frank Eagle | Son | 1901 | M |
| 76 | 75 | | Thomas Eagle | Son | 1903 | M |
| 77 | 76 | | Ruth Eagle | Da. | 1909 | F |
| 79 | 77 | | Martina Eagle | Da. | 1915 | F |
| 80 | 78 | | Elair Everett | Husb | 1880 | M |

CENSUS of the Ariokara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 81 | 70 | | Fannie Everett | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 82 | 80 | | Agnes Everett | Daughter | 1915 | F |
| 83 | 81 | | Mary Everett | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 84 | 82 | | Elmer Hugh Everett | Son | 1921 | M |
| 85 | 83 | | Lloyd Joseph Everett | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 84 | | Theodore Everett | Son | 12-17-26 | M |
| 86 | 85 | | Thomas Enemy | Widow | 1866 | M |
| 87 | 86 | | Philomena Felix | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 88 | 87 | | Dorothy Ann Felix | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 89 | 88 | | Elizabeth Felix | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 90 | 89 | | Louis Felix | Son | 1920 | M |
| 91 | 90 | | Marion Pearl Felix | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 92 | 91 | | Last Child | Wife | 1857 | F |
| 93 | 92 | | Fred Fox | Husband | 1875 | M |
| 94 | 93 | | Hannah W. Fox | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 95 | 94 | | Lawrence Fox | Son | 1905 | M |
| 96 | 95 | | Alfred Fox | Son | 1909 | M |
| 97 | 96 | | John Fox | Son | 1913 | M |
| 98 | 97 | | Robert Fox | Son | 1915 | M |
| 99 | 98 | | Matthew Fox | Son | 1917 | M |
| 100 | 99 | | Fred Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 101 | 100 | | Melvain Fox | Dad | 1923 | F |
| 102 | 101 | | Juliette Fox | Dad | 1926 | F |
| 103 | 102 | | George Fox | Husb | 1903 | M |
| 104 | 103 | | Jerine LaVonne Fox | Dad | 1924 | F |
| 105 | 104 | | Levi Joseph Fox | Son | 1925 | M |
| 106 | 105 | | Charles Fox | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 107 | 106 | | Emily G. Fox | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 108 | 107 | | Glen Fox | Son | 1918 | M |
| 109 | 108 | | Carrie Fox | Dad | 1922 | F |
| 110 | 109 | | William Fox | Son | 1924 | M |
| 111 | 110 | | Lee Fox | Son | 1925 | M |
| | 111 | | Sower Fox | Dad | 5-30-27 | F |
| 112 | 112 | | Ernest Fox | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 113 | 113 | | Jessie Fox | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 114 | 114 | | Frank Fox | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 115 | 115 | | Gertrude Malnoari | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 116 | 116 | | Frank Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 117 | 117 | | Eleanor Fox | Dad | 1920 | F |
| 118 | 118 | | Isaac Fox | Son | 1922 | M |
| 119 | 119 | | Sidney Lee Fox | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 120 | | Faith Red Fox | Dad | 11-11-26 | F |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.,
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 120 | 121 | | Joseph R. Fox | Husb | 1904 | M |
| 121 | 122 | | Susan Many Bears | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 122 | 123 | | Esther Fox | Da | 1923 | F |
| 123 | 124 | | Calvin Fox | Son | 1924 | M |
| 124 | 125 | | Wilbert R. Fox | Son | 1926 | M |
| 125 | 126 | | Albert Gillette | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 126 | 127 | | Mary Little Sioux | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 127 | 128 | | Evangelina Gillette | Da | 1910 | F |
| 128 | 129 | | Rebecca Gillette | Da | 1912 | F |
| | 130 | | Dorine Gillette | Da | 12-9-26 | F |
| 129 | 131 | | Harry Gillette | Husb | 1867 | M |
| 130 | 132 | | Chief in House | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 131 | 133 | | Theodore Gillette | Son | 1910 | M |
| 132 | 134 | | Dora Gillette | Mother | 1898 | F |
| 133 | 135 | | Evan Gillette | Son | 1923 | M |
| 134 | 136 | | Made Gillette | Wid | 1870 | F |
| 135 | 137 | | George Gillette | Son | 1902 | M |
| 136 | 138 | | Good Day | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 137 | 139 | | Virginia Gerard | Sgle | 1864 | F |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 316 | 140 | | Joseph Gough | Sgle | 1905 | M |
| 138 | 141 | | Philip Hand | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 159 | 142 | | Rose Hopkins | Wife | 1907 | F |
| | 143 | | Rosalie Hand | Dau | 6-9-27 | F |
| 140 | 144 | | Wallace Hand | Husb | 1901 | M |
| 286 | 145 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 141 | 146 | | Maggie Harrison (Deserly) | Wife | 1903 | M |
| 142 | 147 | | Edward L. Deserley | Son | 1923 | M |
| 143 | 148 | | Russell Francis Deserley | Son | 1925 | M |
| | 149 | | Blanche Patricia Deserley | Dau | 3-18-27 | F |
| 144 | 150 | | John Harrison | Husb | 1905 | M |
| 145 | 151 | | Beatrice Harrison | Wife | 1906 | F |
| | 152 | | Geraldine Marie Morin | Dau | 2-9-27 | F |
| 146 | 153 | | Frank Heart | Widr | 1867 | M |
| 147 | 154 | | Sisie Heart | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 148 | 155 | | Martha Heart | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 149 | 156 | | Benedict Heatt | Son | 1910 | M |
| 150 | 157 | | Blinda Heart | Dau | 1913 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927 taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 151 | 158 | | Charles Hoffman | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 152 | 159 | | George Hoffman | Husb | 1907 | M |
| | 160 | | Charles Ward Hoffman | Son | 3-14-27 | M |
| 153 | 161 | | Daniel Hopkins | Widr | 1900 | M |
| 154 | 162 | | Harvey Hopkins | Husb | 1895 | M |
| 155 | 163 | | Sisie Hopkins | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 156 | 164 | | Harvey Hopkins, Jr. | Son | 1915 | M |
| 157 | 165 | | Winona Hopkins | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 158 | 166 | | Mildred Hopkins | Dau | 1918 | F |
| | 167 | | Norma Constance Hopkins | Dau | 9-12-26 | F |
| 159 | 168 | | George Hopkins | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 160 | 169 | | Emily Yellowbird | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 161 | 170 | | Clara Cora Hopkins | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 162 | 171 | | Archie Hopkins | Son | 1916 | M |
| 163 | 172 | | Sophie Hopkins | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 164 | 173 | | Frank Calvin Hopkins | Son | 1924 | M |
| 165 | 174 | | Streiby Horn | Husb | 1871 | M |
| 166 | 175 | | Miles S. Horn | Husb | 1892 | M |
| 167 | 176 | | Beatrice Horn | Dau | 1919 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 168 | 177 | | Lottie Styles Hosie | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 169 | 178 | | Wallace Hosie | Son | 1912 | M |
| 170 | 179 | | Priscilla Hosie | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 171 | 180 | | Maxine Hosie | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 172 | 181 | | Ambrose Hosie | Son | 1920 | M |
| 173 | 182 | | Sawahn Victoria Hosie | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 174 | 183 | | Donald Hosie | Son | 1924 | M |
| 175 | 184 | | George W. Howard | Husb | 1893 | M |
| 176 | 185 | | Letha W. Howard | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 177 | 186 | | Evelyn Wilkinson Stp. | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 178 | 187 | | Florence Wilkinson Stp. | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 179 | 188 | | George J. Howard | Son | 1917 | M |
| 180 | 189 | | Lloyd Howard | Son | 1919 | M |
| 181 | 190 | | May Howard | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 182 | 191 | | Vera Howard | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 183 | 192 | | Kenneth Howard | Son | 1924 | M |
| 391 | 193 | | Franklin M. Howard | Sgle | 1903 | M |
| 392 | 194 | | Wilbur W. Howard | Sgle | 1904 | M |
| 393 | 195 | | Rose W. Howard | Sgle | 1906 | F |
| 185 | 196 | | Ida Hopkins | Wid | 1873 | F |
| 186 | 197 | | Sarah Hopkins | Dau | 1910 | F |

CENSUS of the Ariokara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 187 | 198 | | Morgan Jones | Widr | 1885 | M |
| 189 | 199 | | Rosalie Jones | Niece | 1925 | F |
| 190 | 200 | | Nora Jones | Sis | 1909 | F |
| 191 | 201 | | William Jones | Bro | 1911 | M |
| 192 | 202 | | Theodore Jones | Bro | 1915 | M |
| 193 | 203 | | George Lewis | Husb | 1879 | M |
| 387 | 204 | | Grace Wilde | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 194 | 205 | | George Lewis, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| | 206 | | Clayton Lewis | Son | 10-22-26 | M |
| 195 | 207 | | Little Crow | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 196 | 208 | | Coming Mother | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 197 | 209 | | Tom Yellow Face Stp | Son | 1898 | M |
| 198 | 210 | | Delancy Yellow Face " | Son | 1911 | M |
| 199 | 211 | | Little Sioux | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 200 | 212 | | Sioux Woman | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 201 | 213 | | Edward Lockwood | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 202 | 214 | | Mary H. Lockwood | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 203 | 215 | | Roy Lockwood | Son | 1908 | M |
| 204 | 216 | | Emma Lockwood | Da | 1910 | F |
| 205 | 217 | | Edward Lockwood J | Son | 1912 | M |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 206 | 218 | | Pansy Lockwood | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 207 | 219 | | Hilda Lockwood | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 208 | 220 | | Joseph Lockwood | Son | 1918 | M |
| 209 | 221 | | Wilford Lockwood | Son | 1920 | M |
| 210 | 222 | | Etta Lockwood | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 211 | 223 | | Victoria Lockwood | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 212 | 224 | | Patrick Malnourie | Husb | 1905 | M |
| 213 | 225 | | Jennie Spotted Horse | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 215 | 226 | | Many Bears | Husb | 1862 | M |
| 216 | 227 | | White Beans | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 217 | 228 | | Richard Marsh | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 218 | 229 | | Richard Kelly Marsh | Son | 1920 | M |
| 219 | 230 | | William F. Marsh | Husb | 1870 | M |
| 220 | 231 | | Mabel Marsh | Wife | 1900 | F |
| | 232 | | Addison Ray Robinson | Son | 10-19-25 | M |
| 221 | 233 | | Mrs. Moccasin | Wid | 1840 | F |
| 222 | 234 | | Lincoln Newman | Sgle | 1882 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 223 | 235 | | Samuel Newman | Husb | 1876 | M |
| 224 | 236 | | Jennie B. Newman | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 225 | 237 | | Mabel Newman | Daughter | 1912 | F |
| 226 | 238 | | Samuel Newman, Jr. | Husb | 1909 | M |
| | 239 | | August Raymond Newman | Son | 8-9-26 | M |
| 227 | 240 | | Out of His Head | Widow | 1858 | M |
| 228 | 241 | | Robert Paint | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 229 | 242 | | Nora Y. Paint | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 230 | 243 | | Davis Paint | Son | 1905 | M |
| 231 | 244 | | George Paint | Son | 1909 | M |
| 232 | 245 | | Lucille Paint | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 233 | 246 | | Regina Paint | Daughter | 1923 | F |
| 234 | 247 | | Henry Perkins | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 235 | 248 | | Elizabeth Price | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 236 | 249 | | Esther Price Perkins | Daughter | 1916 | F |
| 237 | 250 | | Evangeline Perkins | Daughter | 1917 | F |
| 238 | 251 | | Laurena Perkins | Daughter | 1918 | F |
| 239 | 252 | | Sybert Perkins | Son | 1920 | M |
| 240 | 253 | | Gilbert Perkins | Son | 1922 | M |
| 241 | 254 | | Regina Perkins | Daughter | 1924 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 248 | 255 | | Clarence Perkins | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 243 | 256 | | Clara N. Perkins | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 244 | 257 | | Fannie Perkins | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 245 | 258 | | Tony Perkins | Son | 1916 | M |
| 246 | 259 | | Elith Happy Perkins | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 247 | 260 | | Clarence Perkins Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 248 | 261 | | Plenty Fox | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 249 | 262 | | Alvin Winans | Son | 1907 | M |
| 250 | 263 | | May Winans | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 251 | 264 | | Walter Plenty Chief | Husb | 1886 | M |
| 252 | 265 | | Clyde Plenty Chief | Son | 1917 | M |
| | 266 | | Ervin Plenty Chief | Son | 9-22-26 | M |
| 253 | 267 | | Hiram Price | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 254 | 268 | | Carrie C. Price | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 255 | 269 | | Isaac Price | Son | 1906 | M |
| 256 | 270 | | Jonathan Price | Son | 1908 | M |
| 257 | 271 | | Alice R. Fox Stp | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 258 | 272 | | Vida R. Fox Stp | Dau | 1911 | F |
| 259 | 273 | | Mary F. Fox " | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 260 | 274 | | Nickolas R. Fox " | Son | 1917 | M |
| 261 | 275 | | Julia Potty Price | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 262 | 276 | | Magdalene price | Dau | 1925 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 263 | 277 | | Stephen Price | Husb | 1894 | M |
| 264 | 278 | | Helen Gough | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 266 | 279 | | Red Bear | Husb | 1849 | M |
| 267 | 280 | | Julia Red Bear | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 268 | 281 | | Mabel Red Bear | Aunt | 1904 | F |
| 268 | 282 | By order of Court 8-19-26 | Caroline White Bear | Adp Dan | 1920 | F |
| 269 | 283 | | Red Star | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 270 | 284 | | Daisy D. Red Star | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 271 | 285 | | Vincent Malnourie | Stp Son | 1910 | M |
| 272 | 286 | | Red Tail | Husb | 1852 | M |
| 273 | 287 | | Comes Back | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 274 | 288 | | Joseph Reed | Husb | 1874 | M |
| 275 | 289 | | Georgianna Gillette | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 276 | 290 | | Josephine Reed | Dan | 1923 | F |
| 277 | 291 | | Andrew Reed | Sgle | 1899 | M |
| 278 | 292 | | Paul Reed (Orphan) | Son | 1921 | M |
| 279 | 293 | | Ella R. Ripley | Wife | 1875 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 280 | 294 | | Jackson Ripley | Son | 1906 | M |
| 281 | 295 | | Gladys Ripley | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 282 | 296 | | Thomas Rogers, Jr. | Husb | 1890 | M |
| 293 | 297 | | Lucy Coffee | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 284 | 298 | | Pauline Rogers | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 285 | 299 | | Bryan Rogers | Son | 1925 | M |
| 287 | 300 | | Charles Ross | Widr | 1880 | M |
| 289 | 301 | | Francis Ross | Son | 1907 | M |
| 290 | 302 | | Philip Ross | Son | 1910 | M |
| 291 | 303 | | William Ross | Son | 1912 | M |
| 292 | 304 | | Florence Ross | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 293 | 305 | | Lee Ross | Son | 1918 | M |
| 294 | 306 | | Betsey Ross | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 295 | 307 | | Perry Ross | Son | 1924 | M |
| 296 | 308 | | Running Rabbit | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 397 | 309 | | Hunts To Dig | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 298 | 310 | | Running Wolf | Widr | 1855 | M |
| 300 | 311 | | Alex Sage | Husb | 1885 | M |
| 301 | 312 | | Mary B. Sage | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 302 | 313 | | Gertrude Sage | Dau | 1920 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 303 | 314 | | Sylvan Sybert Sage | Son | 1822 | M |
| 304 | 315 | | Anna Sage | Da | 1923 | F |
| 305 | 316 | | Slax Sage, Jr. | Son | 1926 | M |
| | 317 | | Delvia Sage | Da | 6-14-27 | F |
| 306 | 318 | | Leo Shell | Husb | 1878 | M |
| 307 | 319 | | Abbie Shell | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 308 | 320 | | Roger Shell | Son | 1919 | M |
| 309 | 321 | | Felix Shell | Son | 1916 | M |
| 310 | 322 | | Angeline May Shell | Da | 1921 | F |
| 311 | 323 | | Gloria Shell | Da | 1923 | F |
| 314 | 324 | | Peter Sherwood | Wid | 1869 | M |
| 318 | 325 | | Frank Sherwood | Son | 1907 | M |
| 319 | 326 | | Lottie Sherwood | Da | 1913 | F |
| 320 | 327 | | Albert Simpson | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 321 | 328 | | Ella P. Simpson | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 322 | 329 | | Frances Simpson | Da | 1914 | F |
| 323 | 330 | | Quentin Simpson | Son | 1919 | M |
| 324 | 331 | | Pearl Simpson | Da | 1925 | F |
| 325 | 332 | | Skunk Head | Husb | 1858 | M |
| 326 | 333 | | Yankton Woman | Wife | 1860 | F |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official Title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 327 | 334 | | Snow Bird | Husb | 1865 | M |
| 328 | 335 | | Mabel Star | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 329 | 336 | | Willena L. Soldier | Wid | 1888 | F |
| 330 | 337 | | Lillian L. Soldier | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 331 | 338 | | Kate L. Soldier | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 332 | 339 | | Romona L. Soldier | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 333 | 340 | | August L. Soldier | Son | 1914 | M |
| 334 | 341 | | Viola L. Soldier | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 335 | 342 | | Nathan L. Soldier | Son | 1919 | M |
| 336 | 343 | | Clarence L. Soldier | Son | 1921 | M |
| 337 | 344 | | Spottel Horse | Husb | 1857 | M |
| 338 | 345 | | Don Spotted Horse | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 339 | 346 | | Philip S. Horse | Son | 1903 | M |
| 341 | 347 | | Nancy S. Horse | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 342 | 348 | | Eugene S. Horse | Son | 1921 | M |
| 340 | 349 | | Winnie S. Horse | Mother | 1903 | F |
| | 350 | | Leona S. Horse | Dau | 5-10-27 | F |
| 343 | 351 | | Star | Husb | 1864 | F |
| 344 | 352 | | Dora Star | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 346 | 353 | | Jessie Star | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 347 | 354 | | Lillie Star | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 347 | 355 | | Verna Star | Dau | 1908 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 345 | 356 | | Peter Star | Husb | 1902 | M |
| 188 | 357 | | Esther Jones | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 349 | 358 | | Nellie Star | Mother | 1898 | F |
| 350 | 359 | | Myrtle Eva Star | Dau | 1925 | F |
| | 360 | | Etheline Star | Dau | 4-2-27 | F |
| 351 | 361 | | Philip Star | Husb | 1897 | M |
| 352 | 362 | | Kate Hopkins | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 353 | 363 | | Ida Star | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 354 | 364 | | Margaret Star | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 355 | 365 | | McRoy Star | Son | 1922 | M |
| 356 | 366 | | Evan Webb Star | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 367 | | Glenn Andie Star | Son | 11-12-26 | M |
| 357 | 368 | | John Star | Husb | 1896 | M |
| 358 | 369 | | Anna R. Fox | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 359 | 370 | | Gilbert Star | Son | 1923 | M |
| 360 | 371 | | Gilson Star | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 372 | | Ada Exanna Star | Dau | 4-3-27 | F |
| 362 | 373 | | Robert Winans | Sgle | 1896 | M |
| 364 | 374 | | Three Fox | Husb | 1856 | M |
| 365 | 375 | | Woman in the House | Wife | 1857 | F |

CENSUS of the **Arickara** Indians of **Ft. Berthold** Agency, N. D.
 on **June 30th**, 19**27**, taken by **L. W. Page**, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 366 | 376 | | Ignatius Winans Adpt | Son | 1916 | M |
| 367 | 377 | | Stephen Wash | Sgle | 1892 | M |
| 368 | 378 | | Rose Wash | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 369 | 379 | | Levi B. Waters | Husb | 1889 | M |
| 370 | 380 | | Hattie Waters | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 372 | 381 | | Mathilda Waters | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 373 | 382 | | Gerard Waters | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 374 | 383 | | Delvina Waters | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 375 | 384 | | Levina B. Waters | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 376 | 385 | | Tena Waters | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 377 | 386 | | Weasel Heatt | Sgle | 1843 | M |
| 378 | 387 | | Ralph Wells, Sr. | Husb | 1873 | M |
| 379 | 388 | | Polly E. Wells | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 381 | 389 | | Valentine Wells | Son | 1913 | M |
| 382 | 390 | | William Wells | Son | 1917 | M |
| 383 | 391 | | Flora Wells | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 384 | 392 | | Alma Wells | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 385 | 393 | | Emeline Josephine Wells | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 380 | 394 | | Ralph Wells, Jr. | Husb | 1908 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 317 | 395 | | Olive Sherwood | Wife | 1904 | F |
| | 396 | | Leander Eldred Wells | Son | 5-8-27 | M |
| 386 | 397 | | George Wilde | Widr | 1866 | M |
| 389 | 398 | | Byron Wilde | Husb | 1877 | M |
| 390 | 399 | | Anna D. Wilde | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 394 | 400 | | Ernest Wilkinson | Husb | 1881 | M |
| 395 | 401 | | Margaret B. Heart | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 396 | 402 | | Leonard Beauchamp | Son | 1912 | M |
| 397 | 403 | | Belva Lookwood | STp Dan | 1914 | F |
| 398 | 404 | | Adelia Beauchamp | " Dan | 1918 | F |
| 399 | 405 | | John Wilkinson | Son | 1911 | M |
| 400 | 406 | | Celina Wilkinson | Son | 1913 | F |
| 401 | 407 | | Ernest Wilkinson, Jr. | Son | 1921 | M |
| | 408 | | William Wilkinson | Son | 8-7-26 | M |
| 402 | 409 | | Thomas White | Husb | 1882 | M |
| 403 | 410 | | Rhoda E. White | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 404 | 411 | | Namie White | Dan | 1905 | F |
| 405 | 412 | | Eugene White | Son | 1907 | M |
| 406 | 413 | | John White | Son | 1909 | M |
| 407 | 414 | | Thomas White, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 408 | 415 | | Lena White | Dan | 1914 | F |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 409 | 416 | | Thomas White Arm | Husb | 1901 | M |
| 410 | 417 | | Ruth Paint | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 411 | 418 | | Thomas White Arm, Jr. | Son | 1926 | M |
| 412 | 419 | | White Basket | Wid | 1854 | F |
| 413 | 420 | | White Bear #2 | Husb | 1868 | M |
| 24 | 421 | | Julia Young Snake | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 414 | 422 | | Matthew White Bear | Husb | 1900 | M |
| 415 | 423 | | Alice Eagle | Wife | 1902 | F |
| | 424 | | Matthew Osmond White Bear | Son | 10-14-26 | M |
| 416 | 425 | | Joseph White Bear | Husb | 1898 | M |
| 417 | 426 | | May Red Bear | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 419 | 427 | | Genevieve White Bear | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 420 | 428 | | William R. White Bear | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 429 | | Donald White Bear | Son | 10-15-26 | M |
| 421 | 430 | | White Calf | Husb | 1869 | M |
| 422 | 431 | | Albert White Calf | Widr | 1904 | M |
| | 432 | | Rose White Calf | Dau | 7-1-26 | F |
| 425 | 433 | | David White Tail | Husb | 1893 | M |

CENSUS of the Aricara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, N. D.
 on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 426 | 434 | | Manie Reed | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 427 | 435 | | John White Tail | Sgle | 1889 | M |
| 428 | 436 | | Lawrence H. Wolf | Hasb | 1884 | M |
| 429 | 437 | | Stella Wolf | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 430 | 438 | | Daniel H. Wolf | Son | 1906 | M |
| 431 | 439 | | John H. Wolf | Son | 1907 | M |
| 432 | 440 | | Yellow Bird | Widr | 1862 | M |
| 433 | 441 | | Grover Yellow Bird | Son | 1903 | M |
| 434 | 442 | | Charles Yellow Bird | Hasb | 1897 | M |
| 435 | 443 | | Nellie R. Fox | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 436 | 444 | | Dolline Yellow Bird | Da | 1923 | F |
| 437 | 445 | | Willard Yellow Bird | Son | 1925 | M |
| 438 | 446 | | Oscar Yellow Bird | Hasb | 1887 | M |
| 439 | 447 | | Lizzie Yellow Bird | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 440 | 448 | | Yellow Corn | Wid | 1842 | F |
| 442 | 449 | | Francis S. Young (Orphan) | | 1915 | M |
| 443 | 450 | | Yellow Bear | Widr | 1865 | M |

on June 30th, 1927, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

[illegible]

0 7 3 0

CENSUS

FT. BERTHOLD.

35

1922

RECAPITULATION.

Census of the Gros Ventres
Indian
Tribe Indians of the Mt. Berthold Agency,
Elbowoods, North Dakota. On June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page,
 Superintendent.

| | <u>Male</u> | <u>Female</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|---|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1. Total last census ----- | <u>676</u> | <u>676</u> | <u>1352</u> |
| 2. Additions ----- | | | |
| a. Because of enrollment ----- | | | |
| b. Because of omission from previous census rolls ----- | | | |
| c. Because of birth ----- | | | |
| 1. Unreported previous years ----- | <u>None</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> |
| 2. Current year ----- | <u>34</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>67</u> |
| 3. Total last census plus additions to roll ----- | <u>710</u> | <u>711</u> | <u>1421</u> |
| 4. Subtractions ----- | | | |
| a. Because of enrollment elsewhere ----- | | | |
| b. Because of duplications ----- | | | |
| c. Because of death ----- | | | |
| 1. Unreported previous years ----- | <u>none</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> |
| 2. Current year ----- | <u>22</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>47</u> |
| 5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) ----- | <u>688</u> | <u>685</u> | <u>1373</u> |

* Addie Young Lear, Born 7-14-26
 Mary Ellen Marsh, " 9-5-24

** Addie Young Lear, Died 2-4-27.

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 160, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Afraido To le Chief, | Hid | 1845 | M |
| 2 | 2 | | Philip Atkins | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Anna C. Atkins, | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Roy C. Atkins, Adont Son | | 1916 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | John Bad Brave, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 7 | 6 | | Lillian Newman | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 8 | 7 | | Angela Lawrence | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 9 | 8 | | Serena Bad Brave | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 10 | 9 | | Cora S. Bad Brave | Hid | 1899 | F |
| 12 | 10 | | James Baker, | Widr | 1880 | M |
| 14 | 11 | | Margaret Baker, | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 15 | 12 | | Philip Baker | Son | 1909 | M |
| 16 | 13 | | Rage Baker | Son | 1915 | M |
| 17 | 14 | | Evan Flies away Baker | Son | 1907 | M |
| 18 | 15 | | Mama Jane Baker, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 19 | 16 | | John Baker, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 20 | 17 | | Clyde Baker, | Son | 1925 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 21 | 18 | | Rufus Bear (Stevenson) | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 22 | 19 | | Winnie Turtle Head, | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 23 | 20 | | Francis D. Chase, | Son | 1911 | M |
| 24 | 21 | | Oliver Stevenson | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 25 | 22 | | Caroline Stevenson | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 26 | 23 | | Carlyle Stevenson, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 27 | 24 | | Rufus Stevenson, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 28 | 25 | | Wilbert Stevenson, | son | 2-13-27 | M |
| 29 | 26 | | Bears Arm, | Husb. | 1864 | M |
| 30 | 27 | | Owne Long Corn Silk, | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 31 | 28 | | Charley Bears Tail, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 32 | 29 | | Minnie Young Wolf, | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 33 | 30 | | William Bears Tail, | son | 8-15-26 | M |
| 34 | 31 | | Homer Bears Tail, | Sgle | 1893 | M |
| 35 | 32 | | John Bears Tail, | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 36 | 33 | | Emma S. Bears Tail, | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 37 | 34 | | Vincent Bears Tail, | son | 1921 | M |
| 38 | 35 | | Christine Bears Tail, | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 39 | 36 | | Celina Bears Tail, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 40 | 37 | | Patrick Bears Tail, | Son | 1925 | M |
| --- | 38 | | Eusan Jane Bears Tail, | Dau. | 12-30-27 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Supt.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 41 | 39 | | Bird Bear, | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 42 | 40 | | Bear Woman, | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 43 | 41 | | Rabbit Bird Bear, | Son | 1904 | M |
| 44 | 42 | | Thomas Bird Bear, | Son | 1907 | M |
| 45 | 43 | | Theodore Bird Bear, | Son | 1908 | M |
| 46 | 44 | | Solomon Bird Bear, | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 47 | 45 | | Emily Yellow Wolf, | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 48 | 46 | | Bird Lying Down, | Husb. | 1859 | M |
| 49 | 47 | | Peppermint, | Wife | 1865 | F |
| 50 | 48 | | May Bird Lying Down, | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 51 | 49 | | Bird Bill | Wid | 1873 | M |
| 52 | 50 | | Elizabeth Birds Bill, | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 53 | 51 | | Charles Birds Bill, | Son | 1906 | M |
| 54 | 52 | | Lawrence Birds Bill, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 55 | 53 | | John Birds Bill, | Son | 1915 | M |
| 56 | 54 | | Ida Birds Bill, | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 57 | 55 | | Frank Birds Bill, | Sgle. | 1893 | M |
| 58 | 56 | | Ernest Black Hawk, | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 59 | 57 | | Dora Walks Black Hawk, | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 60 | 58 | | Edward Black Hawk, | Son | 1916 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 61 | 59 | | Alvin Black Hawk, | son | 1918 | M |
| 62 | 60 | | Jack Black Hawk, | son | 1921 | M |
| 63 | 61 | | Georgeline Black Hawk, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| -- | 62 | | Charles Black Hawk, | son | 8-7-27 | M |
| 64 | 63 | | Minnie Black Hawk, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 65 | 64 | | Julia Bracklin, | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 66 | 65 | | Edward Bracklin | son | 1918 | M |
| 67 | 66 | | Anna May Bracklin | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 69 | 67 | | Arthur Bradfield, | Husb. | 1883 | M |
| 70 | 68 | | Dora G. Bradfield, | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 71 | 69 | | Tennyson Bradfield, | Son | 1910 | M |
| 72 | 70 | | Charlotte Bradfield, | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 73 | 71 | | Arthur Bradfield Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 74 | 72 | | May Bradfield, | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 75 | 73 | | Lottie V. Bradshaw, | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 76 | 74 | | Margaret Brugh | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 77 | 75 | | Eugene Brugh | Son | 1917 | M |
| 78 | 76 | | Alice Brugh | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 79 | 77 | | Annie Brugh | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 80 | 78 | | Bug Woman, (Mrs. Dancing Bull) | Wid | 1859 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 82 | 79 | | Brings The Pipe, | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 83 | 80 | | Thomas Bulls Eyes, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 84 | 81 | | James Bull Snake | Hath. | 1901 | M |
| -- | 82 | | Arthur Bull Snake, | Son | 1-11-28 | M |
| 85 | 83 | | Ida Bull Snake, | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 86 | 84 | | John Beston, | Son | 1-20-27 | M |
| -- | 85 | | Hugo Beston, | Son | 2-16-28 | M |
| 87 | 86 | | Thomas Blue Stone, | Husb. | 1906 | M |
| 88 | 87 | | Margaret Young Bird, | Wife | 1910 | F |
| -- | 88 | | Florence Blue Stone, | Dau | 12-14-27 | F |
| 89 | 89 | | George Charging, | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 90 | 90 | | Anna Rose Charging, | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 91 | 91 | | Pauline Charging, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 92 | 92 | | Alvina Charging, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 93 | 93 | | George Duane Charging, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 94 | 94 | | Kenneth Joseph, | Son | 12-3-27 | M |
| 94 | 95 | | Francis Charging, | Husb | 1888 | M |
| 95 | 96 | | Carrie Charging, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 96 | 97 | | Ernest Charging, | Son | 1912 | M |
| | | | (con't'd. next page) | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 97 | 98 | | Albert Charging, | Son | 1915 | M |
| 98 | 99 | | David Charging, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 99 | 100 | | (Santee Hrl) Julia Charging | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 100 | 101 | | Susie Charging, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 101 | 102 | | Inez Charging, | Dau | 5-2-28 | F |
| 101 | 103 | | Belle Chase, | Wid | 1873 | F |
| 102 | 104 | | Maria Chase, | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 103 | 105 | | Cloud Chase, | Son | 1911 | M |
| 104 | 106 | | Nathan Chase, | Son | 1914 | M |
| 105 | 107 | | Joseph Chase, | Husb. | 1903 | M |
| 106 | 108 | | Anna Fredericks, | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 107 | 109 | | Emmanuel Chase, | Son | 1925 | M |
| -- | 110 | | Emmerson Chase, | Son | 12-29-27 | M |
| 108 | 111 | | Lena Chase, | Mother | 1907 | F |
| 109 | 112 | | Keren Hawk | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 110 | 113 | | Elias Chase, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 111 | 114 | | Frank Chase, | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 112 | 115 | | Bernard Chase, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 113 | 116 | | Louise Caroline Chase, | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 114 | 117 | | Cherries, | Wid. | 1862 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 115 | 118 | | Weasel Woman, | Wid | 1862 | F |
| 116 | 119 | | Paul Peter Coffee, | son | 1911 | M |
| 117 | 120 | | William Conklin, | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 118 | 121 | | Ella M. Conkling, | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 119 | 122 | | James Conkling, | son | 1919 | M |
| 120 | 123 | | Agnes Conkling, | dau | 1921 | F |
| 121 | 124 | | Mary Conkling, | dau | 1923 | F |
| -- | 125 | | Lucy Conklin, | dau | 1-15-1928 | F |
| 122 | 126 | | Clara Crow Danks, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 123 | 127 | | Marcella E. Danks, | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 124 | 128 | | James William Danks, | Son | 4-9-27 | M |
| 125 | 129 | | Crow Bull, | Wid | 1856 | M |
| 126 | 130 | | John T. Crow, | Sgle | 1890 | M |
| 127 | 131 | | Ermel T. Crow, | Mother | 1903 | F |
| 128 | 132 | | Willis T. Crow, | Son | 1919 | M |
| 129 | 133 | | Mason Louis T. Crow, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 130 | 134 | | John T. Crow, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 131 | 135 | | Olivia T. Crow | Dau | 7-16-26 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 132 | 136 | | Robert Dancing Bull, | Sgle | 1895 | M |
| 133 | 137 | | Jackson Dancing Bull, | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 134 | 138 | | Josephine Dancing Bull, | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 135 | 139 | | Agnes Dancing Bull, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 136 | 140 | | Nancy Dancing Bull, | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 137 | 141 | | Samuel Dancing Bull, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 138 | 142 | | Ervin Dancing Bull, | Son, | 2-24-27 | M |
| 140 | 143 | | Margaret D. Deane, | Widr. | 1888 | F |
| 141 | 144 | | Mamie Deane, Adopt. | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 142 | 145 | | Francis William Deane, | Son | 1910 | M |
| 143 | 146 | | Veronica Deane, | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 144 | 147 | | Joseph R. Deane, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 145 | 148 | | Peter Russell Deane, | Son | 5-5-1927 | M |
| 146 | 149 | | Drags Wolf, | Husb. | 1862 | M |
| 147 | 150 | | Prairie Dog Woman, | Wife | 1866 | F |
| 148 | 151 | | Henry Drags Wolf, | Son | 1904 | M |
| 149 | 152 | | George Drags Wolf, | Son | 1908 | M |
| 150 | 153 | | Daniel Drags Wolf, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 151 | 154 | | Mary M. Crow, | Wife | 1904 | F |
| --- | 155 | | Victor Drags Wolf, | Son | 7-11-27 | M |
| | | | 3-8 | | | |

on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.

649

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 167 | 176 | | Marguerite Wolf, | Sgle. | 1904 | F |
| 170 | 177 | | James H. Eagle, | Husb. | 1883 | M |
| 171 | 178 | | Catherine Eagle, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 172 | 179 | | Otter Eagle, | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 173 | 180 | | Emmanuel W. Eagle, | Son | 1915 | M |
| 174 | 181 | | Flora E. Eagle, | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 175 | 182 | | Amos Walter Eagle, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 176 | 183 | | Matthew Micah H. Eagle, | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 184 | | Anna Charity Eagle, | Dau. | 3-11-28 | F |
| 177 | 185 | | Joseph Eagle, | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 178 | 186 | | Hester Eagle | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 179 | 187 | | Gilbert Eagle, | Son | 1914 | M |
| 181 | 188 | | George Elk, | Wid. | 1855 | M |
| 182 | 189 | | John Elk, | Son | 1914 | M |
| 184 | 190 | | Bessie Grant, | Wid. | 1895 | F |
| 185 | 191 | | Lena Elk, | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 186 | 192 | | Victor Elk, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 187 | 193 | | Rosalie Elk, | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 188 | 194 | | Mary Fast Dog, | Sgle. | 1902 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres, Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 189 | 195 | | Harry Fast Dog, | Sgle | 1904 | M |
| 190 | 196 | | Lillie Maggie Fast Dog, | Gphan | 1913 | F |
| 191 | 197 | | Foolish Bear, | Husb. | 1854 | M |
| 192 | 198 | | Otter Woman, | Wife, | 1856 | F |
| 193 | 199 | | Naomi Foolish Bear, | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 194 | 200 | | Four Dances, | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 195 | 201 | | Blue Blanket, | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 196 | 202 | | Martin Fox, | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 197 | 203 | | Nettie Bears Ghost, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 198 | 204 | | Little Swallow | Son | 1910 | M |
| 199 | 205 | | Adolph Fox, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 200 | 206 | | Martina Fox, | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| 201 | 207 | | George Fox, | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 202 | 208 | | Mary Birds Bill, | Wife, | 1902 | F |
| 203 | 209 | | Beatrice Fox, | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 204 | 210 | | George Fox, Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 205 | 211 | | Bruce Donald Fox, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 206 | 212 | | Gay Fox, | bro. | 1902 | M |
| 207 | 213 | | Albert Fox, | " | 1910 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres, Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by I.W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 208 | 214 | | Mary Fredericks, | Wife, | 1868 | F |
| 210 | 215 | | Paul Fredericks, | Son | 1911 | M |
| 211 | 216 | | Benedict Fredericks, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 209 | 217 | Married | John Fredericks, | Husb. | 1904 | M |
| 44 | 218 | Carried from Irickara | Catherine Medicine Stone, | Wife, | 1908 | F |
| 212 | 219 | | Charley Fredericks, | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 213 | 220 | | Emma Snow | Wife, | 1900 | F |
| 214 | 221 | | Cyril Imory Fredericks, | Son | 1919 | M |
| 215 | 222 | | Adele Fredericks, | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 216 | 223 | | Majorie Fredericks, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 217 | 224 | | Lawrence Fredericks, | Son | 1925 | M |
| -- | 225 | | Geraldine Fredericks, | Dau | 2-11 1928 | F |
| 218 | 226 | | Front Coyote, | Husb. | 1866 | M |
| 219 | 227 | | Pretty Woman, | Wife, | 1864 | F |
| 220 | 228 | | Florence Coyote, Adopt. | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 221 | 229 | | Goes Everywhere, | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 222 | 230 | | Otter Comes Out, | Wife, | 1865 | F |
| 223 | 231 | | Jennie Last Dog, Adopt. | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 224 | 232 | | George Good Bear, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 225 | 233 | | Jucy B. Good Bear, | wife, | 1896 | F |

0744

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Fort Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 225 | 234 | | Valerian Good Bear, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 227 | 235 | | Lawrence Kingdon G. Bear, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 228 | 236 | | Katherine Vivian G. Bear, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 229 | 237 | | Nora Wood Bear (Baker) | Wife | 1884 | F |
| 230 | 238 | | Leiter Baker, | Son | 1915 | M |
| 231 | 239 | | Margaret Baker, | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 232 | 240 | | Charles Grady, | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 233 | 241 | | Jessie M. Grady, | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 234 | 242 | | Minot Grady, Adopt. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 235 | 243 | | William Grady, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 236 | 244 | | Harry Lewis Grady, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 237 | 245 | | Charles Grady, Jr. | Son, | 1926 | M |
| 238 | 246 | | Charles Grant, | Sgle | 1885 | M |
| 239 | 247 | | Hannah L. Grant, | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 240 | 248 | | Cecil Grant, | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 241 | 249 | | David Grant, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 242 | 250 | | Paul Grant, | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 243 | 251 | | Josephine Grinnell, | Wid. | 1860 | F |
| 244 | 252 | | Charles Grinnell, | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 245 | 253 | | Mattie N. Nagle, | Wife, | 1874 | F |
| 246 | 254 | | Clara J. Grinnell, | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 247 | 255 | | Fred Grinnell, | Son | 1912 | M |
| 248 | 256 | | Daisy E. Grinnell, | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 249 | 257 | | George Grinnell, | Husb. | 1883 | M |
| 250 | 258 | | Maggie Old Dog, | Wife, | 1901 | F |
| 251 | 259 | | Benjamin Grinnell, | Son | 1915 | M |
| 252 | 260 | | George Grinnell, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 253 | 261 | | Cecelia Grinnell, | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 254 | 262 | | Inez Grinnell, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 255 | 263 | | Regina Grinnell, | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| 256 | 264 | | Rita Grinnell, | Dau. | 7-5-26 | F |
| 256 | 264 | | | | | |
| 257 | 265 | | John Grinnell, | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 258 | 266 | | Julia P. Grinnell, | Wife, | 1890 | F |
| 259 | 267 | | Allison Grinnell, | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 260 | 268 | | Eunice Grinnell, | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 261 | 269 | | David Grinnell, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 262 | 270 | | Luther Edw. Grinnell, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 263 | 271 | | Elizabeth Janus Grinnell | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 264 | 272 | | Wilbur Grinnell, | son | 1-9-28 | M |

G-14

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 264 | 273 | | Fred S. Gun | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 265 | 274 | | Bessie Jones, | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 266 | 275 | | Aline S. Gun | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 267 | 276 | | William S. Gun | Son | 1919 | M |
| 268 | 277 | | Benjamin S. Gun | Son | 1921 | M |
| 269 | 278 | | Adelbert Gun, | Son | 1923 | M |
| 270 | 279 | | Frederick S. Gun, Jr. | Son | 1926 | M |
| 271 | 280 | | Raymond Wallace ^{Chin,} Hairy | Son | 1915 | M |
| 272 | 281 | | Irene Josephine do. | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 273 | 282 | | James J. Hall, | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 274 | 283 | | Sarah F. Hall, | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 275 | 284 | | William J. Hall, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 276 | 285 | | Roselle Hall | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 277 | 286 | | Leland Hall, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 278 | 287 | | Evelyn Hall, | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 279 | 288 | | James Edward Hall, | Son | 1925 | M |
| | 289 | | Mervel Raymond Hall | Son. | 3-29 1928 | M |
| 281 | 290 | | Edward Hall, Jr. | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 282 | 291 | | Ina Beauchamp, | Wife. | 1905 | F |
| 283 | 292 | | Adelaide Helen Hall, | Dau. | 2-12-27 | F |
| | | | G-15 | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 284 | 293 | | Annie Hall, | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 285 | 294 | | Clara White, | dau. | 10-10-26 | F. |
| 286 | 295 | | Celeste Hall (Pease) | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 287 | 296 | | Thomas Hawk, | Wid. | 1893 | M |
| 288 | 297 | | Cora (Chase) Hawk, | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 289 | 298 | | Pauline Hawk, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 290 | 299 | | Diana Cherry Hawk, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| -- | 300 | | Mary Belle Martin, | Dau | 10-10-27 | F |
| 292 | 301 | | James Horn, | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 293 | 302 | | Julia Horn, | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 294 | 303 | | Lottie Horn, | Dau. | 1903 | F |
| 295 | 304 | | Allen Horn, | Son | 1907 | M |
| 296 | 305 | | Frank Horn, | Son | 1909 | M |
| 297 | 306 | | Alice Horn, | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 298 | 307 | | Aline Horn, | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 299 | 308 | | Oscar Horn, | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 300 | 309 | | Mary Alice H. Face, | Wife | 1904 | F |
| | 310 | | Christine Horn, | Dau. | 8-16-27 | M |
| | | G-16 | | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 301 | 311 | | Dora Smith Horn, | Mother | 1900 | F |
| 302 | 312 | | Mary Edythe Horn, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 303 | 313 | | James Hunts Along | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 304 | 314 | | Catherine Young Hunt, | Wife, | 1889 | F |
| 305 | 315 | | Leona Hunts Along, | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 306 | 316 | | Rose Hunts Along, | Dau, | 1918 | F |
| 307 | 317 | | Vincent Hunts Along, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 308 | 318 | | Paul Hunts Along, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 309 | 319 | | John Hunts Along, | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 310 | 320 | | Marie Hunts Along, | Wife, | 1894 | F |
| 311 | 321 | | Marie Hunts Along, | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 312 | 322 | | Lena Hunts Along, | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 313 | 323 | | Kenneth Hunts Along, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 314 | 324 | | Ann Rutledge Hunts Along | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 315 | 325 | | Felix Hunts Along, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 316 | 326 | | Hunts To Dig, | Wid | 1868 | F |
| 317 | 327 | | Thomas Black Crow, | Son | 1911 | M |
| 488 | 328 | | Iron Woman, | Wid | 1871 | F |
| 318 | 329 | | In Sight All Over, | Wid | 1863 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. V. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 319 | 330 | | Jane Berries, Enemy Dog | Wid | 1863 | F |
| 321 | 331 | | Kid (White Eagle) | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 279 | 332 | Carried by Indian roll | Emma Grady, | Wife | 1899 | F |
| --- | 333 | | Esther White Eagle, | Dau. | 3-25-28 | F |
| 322 | 334 | | Martin Levings, | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 323 | 335 | | Martin Theo. Levings, | Son | 1918 | M |
| 324 | 336 | | Lone Woman, | Wid | 1859 | F |
| 325 | 337 | | Looking For Medicine, | Wid | 1849 | F |
| 326 | 338 | | Michael Mason, | Sgle | 1902 | M |
| 327 | 339 | | Medicine Crow, | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 328 | 3340 | | Cora M. Crow | Wife | 1888 | F |
| 329 | 341 | | Mabel M. Crow, | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 330 | 342 | | Grace M. Crow, | Dau. | 1913 | F |
| 331 | 343 | | Flora Crow, | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 332 | 344 | | Esther M. Crow, | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 333 | 345 | | Mary M. Crow, | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| 334 | 346 | | Moses Sweet Grass, | Sgle | 1867 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1920, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 335 | 347 | | John Nagle, | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 336 | 348 | | Sadie Nagle, | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 337 | 349 | | Geraldine Norma Nagle, | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 338 | 350 | | John Orrin Nagle, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 339 | 351 | | Delbert Edward Nagle, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 340 | 352 | | Thomas Nagle, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 341 | 353 | | Wilbur Nagle, | Son | 1926 | M |
| -- | 354 | | Vera Beatrice Nagle, | Dau. | 3-18-28 | F |
| 342 | 355 | | Lizzie Nagle, | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 343 | 356 | | Rosa Nagle | Sgle | 1905 | F |
| --- | 357 | | Edith Cornelia Fredericks | dtr. | 3-2-28 | F |
| 344 | 358 | | Hot Woman, | Wid | 1854 | F |
| 346 | 359 | | Ralph Old Dog, | Sgle. | 1904 | M |
| 347 | 360 | | Thomas M. Old Dog, | Sgle. | 1906 | M |
| 348 | 361 | | Bessie Myrtle Old Dog, | Sgle. | 1909 | F |
| 350 | 362 | | Otter Woman (Mrs. Pan) | Wid. | 1845 | F |
| | | | G-19 | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 19, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 351 | 363 | | Frank Packineau | Widr. | 1863 | M |
| 352 | 364 | | Hattie Esther Levings, | S-Dau. | 1902 | F |
| 353 | 365 | | Ida Ruth Levings, | S-Dau | 1904 | F |
| 354 | 366 | | Thomas Benj. Packineau, | Son | 1904 | M |
| 355 | 367 | | Wilson Packineau, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 357 | 368 | | Martha Packineau, | Sgle. | 1905 | F |
| 358 | 369 | | George Packineau, | Sgle. | 1907 | M |
| 359 | 370 | | Miriam Packineau, | Sgle. | 1909 | F |
| 361 | 371 | | Anna Y. Packineau, | Wid. | 1891 | F |
| 362 | 372 | | Martha Selina Packineau, | Dau | 1926 | F |
| --- | 373 | | Clara Packineau, | Dau | 4-13-28 | F |
| 363 | 374 | | Joseph Packineau, Jr. | Husb. | 1893 | M |
| 364 | 375 | | Mamie Packineau, | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 365 | 376 | | Vivian Packineau, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 366 | 377 | | David Packineau, | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 367 | 378 | | Elizabeth Yellow Bird, | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 368 | 379 | | Camille Packineau, | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 369 | 380 | | Calvin Packineau, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 370 | 381 | | David Dennis Packineau, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 371 | 382 | | Lambert Delmor " | Son | 4-16-27 | M |

on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.

G-21

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Mt. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L.H. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 389 | 400 | | Stephen Rabbit Head, | Husb. | 1890 | M |
| 390 | 401 | | Lucy Bassett Rabbit H. | Wife, | 1894 | F |
| 391 | 402 | | Ruth Rabbit Head, | Dau. | 1915 | F |
| 392 | 403 | | Maxine Rabbit Head, | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 393 | 404 | | John Bert Rabbit Head, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 394 | 405 | | Audrey Rabbit Head, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 395 | 406 | | Melvin Rabbit Head, | Son | 11-1--26 | M |
| 396 | 407 | | Pattles Medicine, | Wid. | 1862 | F |
| 397 | 408 | | Scatter, | Wid. | 1858 | F |
| 398 | 409 | | Addie Sears, | Wife, | 1887 | F |
| 399 | 410 | | Margaret Sears, | Dau. | 1908 | F |
| 400 | 411 | | Lena Sears, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 401 | 412 | | Lillie Jane Sears, | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| 402 | 413 | | Louis Sheepish, | Widr. | 1868 | M |
| 403 | 414 | | Allan Smith, | Widr. | 1879 | M |
| 404 | 415 | | Theodore Buffalo | Son | 1916 | M |
| 405 | 416 | | George Buffalo, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 406 | 417 | | Daniel Wilson Buffalo, | Son | 1919 | M |
| 407 | 418 | | Lucy Smith, | Dau | 1906 | F |
| | | | G-22 | | | |

on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.

0-178

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre, Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June, 1920, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 425 | 438 | | Conrad Smith, | Husb. | 1875 | M |
| 426 | 439 | | Mary R. Smith, | Wife, | 1882 | F |
| 427 | 440 | | William Smith, | Son, | 1909 | M |
| 428 | 441 | | Carolette E. Smith, | Dau. | 1918 | F |
| 429 | 442 | | Belle Smith, | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 430 | 443 | | Wayne Elmer Smith, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 431 | 444 | | John Smith, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 432 | 445 | | Walter McClure Smith | Son | 1925 | M |
| 433 | 446 | | Thomas Smith, | Husb. | 1864 | M |
| 434 | 447 | | Lillie B. Smith, | Wife | 1877 | F |
| 435 | 448 | | Carrol Smith, | Son | 1906 | M |
| 436 | 449 | | Charlie H. Smith, | Son | 1909 | M |
| 437 | 450 | | Germaine Smith, | Dau. | 1911 | F |
| 438 | 451 | | Emerald Smith, | Dau. | 1917 | F |
| 439 | 452 | | Wilma Smith | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 440 | 453 | | Jefferson Smith, | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 441 | 454 | | Ruth Packineau, | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 442 | 455 | | Ruth Schneider, | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 443 | 456 | | Lee Smith, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 444 | 457 | | Francis L. Smith, | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 445 | 458 | | Rachael Smith, | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 446 | 459 | | Almeda Smith, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 447 | 460 | | Iris Gretchen Smith, | Dau. | 1926 | F |

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 448 | 461 | | Smith, Leonard, | Widr. | 1903 | M |
| 449 | 462 | | James Larry Smith, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 450 | 463 | | Philip Snow, | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 451 | 464 | | Red Hat, | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 452 | 465 | | Cora Snow, | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 454 | 466 | | Lottie Snow, | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 455 | 467 | | Charles Snow, | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 456 | 468 | | Lena Malnourie, | Wife | 1901 | F |
| -- | 469 | | Anthony snow, | son | 1-3-28 | M |
| 458 | 470 | | Justine Spotted Bear, | Husb. | 1883 | M |
| 459 | 471 | | Stella Tail, | Wife, | 1896 | F |
| 460 | 472 | | Lorenzo Spotted Bear, | Son | 1918 | M |
| 461 | 473 | | Eugenia Spotted Bear, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 462 | 474 | | Berena Spotted Bear, | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| 463 | 475 | | Frank Spotted Bear, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 464 | 476 | | Theodore Spotted Bear, | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 465 | 477 | | Emma Coffee, | Wife, | 1906 | F |
| 476 | 478 | | Rosemary Spotted Bear, | Dau. | 1-31-28 | F |

G-25

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft Berthold Agency, ND
on June, 1930, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 467 | 479 | | Lucy Spotted Wolf, | Mother, | 1899 | F. |
| 468 | 480 | | Paul P. Spotted Wolf, | Son. | 1922 | M |
| 469 | 481 | | Mancy Driver, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 470 | 482 | | George Spotted Wolf, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 471 | 483 | | Gertrude Black Hawk, | Wife, | 1890 | F |
| 472 | 484 | | Agnes Spotted Wolf, | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 473 | 485 | | Cecelia Spotted Wolf, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 474 | 486 | | George S. Spotted Wolf, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 475 | 487 | | Peter Standish, | Husb. | 1876 | M |
| 476 | 488 | | Lucy Lone Light, | Wife, | 1895 | F |
| 477 | 489 | | Alice Standish, | Dau. | 1904 | F |
| 478 | 490 | | Frederick Standish, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 479 | 491 | | Alton Standish, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 480 | 492 | | Pamela Standish, | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| 481 | 493 | | Douglas Standish, | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 482 | 494 | | Ollie Horn, | Wife, | 1895 | F |
| 483 | 495 | | Lee Old Loose Stn. | Son | 1915 | M |
| 484 | 496 | | Oliver Standish, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 485 | 497 | | Lolly Standish, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 486 | 498 | | Adalai Stevenson, | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 487 | 499 | | Otter woman, | Wife | 1863 | f |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. I. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 494 | 500 | | Jessie Birds Bill Sterud | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 495 | 501 | | Karl William Sterud | Son | 1920 | M |
| 496 | 502 | | Ruth Sterud, - | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 497 | 503 | | Peter Sterud, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 498 | 504 | | Walter Stink Face, | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 499 | 505 | | Edna S. Face, | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 500 | 506 | | Josiah S. Face, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 501 | 507 | | Carl Sylvester, | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 502 | 508 | | Carlyle Sylvester, | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 503 | 509 | | Donald Leon Sylvester, | Son | 1918 | M |
| 504 | 510 | | Allen Turner, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 505 | 511 | | Gladys Bassett, | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 506 | 512 | | Hazel Turner, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 507 | 513 | | Wells, | Widr. | 1865 | M |
| 508 | 514 | | Ralph Wells, | son | 1906 | M |
| 510 | 515 | | Robert Wells, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 511 | 516 | | Joseph Ward, | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 512 | 517 | | Mink, | Wife, | 1856 | F |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 513 | 518 | | Ira L. Waters, | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 514 | 519 | | Mattie L. Waters, | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 515 | 520 | | William Weeks, | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 516 | 521 | | Fred Wheeler, | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 517 | 522 | | Mary Deane, | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 519 | 523 | | Olive Hoffman, | Sgle | 1898 | F |
| 520 | 524 | | Mrs. Henry Heidman, | Wife | 1851 | F |
| 521 | 525 | | Millard Watkins, | Sgle | 1870 | M |
| 466 | 526 | | White Blossom, | Wid. | 1857 | F |
| 522 | 527 | | Julius White Body, | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 523 | 528 | | Bertha White Body, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 524 | 529 | | Joseph White Body, | Son | 1911 | M |
| 525 | 530 | | Clara White Body, | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 526 | 531 | | Edward White Body, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 527 | 532 | | Malcolm White Body, | Son | 1923 | M |
| 528 | 533 | | White Body, | Widr. | 1857 | M |

G-28

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold - Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. I. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 529 | 534 | | John White Body, | Husb. | 1901 | M |
| 530 | 535 | | Mamie Wolls, | Wife, | 1899 | F |
| 531 | 536 | | Izora White Body, | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 532 | 537 | | Mary White Body, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 533 | 538 | | John White Body, Jr. | Son | 1924 | M |
| 534 | 539 | | Violet White Body, | Dau. | 1926 | F |
| | 540 | | Timothy White Body, | Son | 10-30-27 | M |
| 535 | 541 | | White Finger Nails, | Widr. | 1852 | M |
| 536 | 542 | | Old White Man, | Widr. | 1859 | M |
| 537 | 543 | | Oscar White Man, | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 538 | 544 | | Cora H. White Man, | Wife, | 1898 | F |
| 539 | 545 | | John White Man, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 540 | 546 | | Donald White Man, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 541 | 547 | | Floria White Man, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 542 | 548 | | Quentin White Man, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 543 | 549 | | Oscar White Man, Jr. | Son | 2-19-27 | M |
| 544 | 550 | | Carl Whitman, | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 545 | 551 | | Lillie Red Tail, | Wife, | 1896 | F |
| 546 | 552 | | Albert Whitman, | Son | 1910 | M |
| 547 | 553 | | Carl Whitman, | Son | 1913 | M |
| | | | G-29 | | | |

0761

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 548 | 554 | | Miriam Whitman, | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 549 | 555 | | Megina J. Whitman, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 550 | 556 | | Effie Whiteman, | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| -- | 557 | | Aline Whitman, | Dau. | 2-24 1928 | |
| 551 | 558 | | Frank Clay Whitney, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 552 | 559 | | Winnie Eagle, | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 553 | 560 | | Lorraine Alta Whitney, | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 554 | 561 | | Martha Whitney, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 555 | 562 | | Amelia Whitney, | Dau. | 1925 | F |
| -- | 563 | | Evan Whitney, | Son | 9-24-27 | M |
| 556 | 564 | | Daniel Wolf, | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 557 | 565 | | Lillie Wolf, | Wife, | 1887 | F |
| 558 | 566 | | Helen Wolf, | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 559 | 567 | | Mollie Wolf, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 560 | 568 | | James Wolf, | Husb. | 1884 | M |
| 561 | 569 | | Michael, Wolf, | Wife, | 1884 | F |
| 562 | 570 | | James Wolf, | Son | 1908 | M |
| 563 | 571 | | Richard Wolf, | Son | 1910 | M |
| 564 | 572 | | Warren Harding Wolf, | Son | 1920 | M |
| | | | G-30 | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 565 | 573 | | Yellow Wolf, | Husb. | 1872 | M |
| 567 | 574 | | Sarah Y. Wolf, | Dau. | 1903 | F |
| 568 | 575 | | John Y. Wolf, | Son | 1907 | M |
| 569 | 576 | | George Y. Wolf, | Son | 1912 | M |
| 493 | 577 | | Howard Young Bear, | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 291 | 578 | | Mary Hines, | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 570 | 579 | | Frank Young Bear, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 571 | 580 | | Ruth Standish, | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 572 | 581 | | Gertrude Young Bear, | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 573 | 582 | | Inez Young Bear, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 574 | 583 | | Eva Young Bear, | Dau. | 1924 | F |
| 575 | 584 | | Gabrielle Young Bear, | Son | 6-23-26 | M |
| 491 | 585 | | David Young Bear, | Husb. | 1907 | M |
| -- | 586 | | David Kenneth Y. Bear, | Son | 2-22-27 | M |
| 576 | 587 | | Walter Young Bear, | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 577 | 588 | | Pearl Burr, | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 578 | 589 | | Thelma Young Bear, | Dau. | 1921 | F |
| 579 | 590 | | Alonzo Young Bear, | Son | 1923 | M |
| 580 | 591 | | Ivan Young Bear, | Son | 1924 | M |
| | 592 | | Katherine Young Bear, | Dau. | 2-5-28 | F |
| | | G-31 | | | | |

CENSUS of the Gros Ventres Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 489 | 593 | | Samuel Geo. Young Bear, Sgl. | | 1902 | M |
| 490 | 594 | | Delia Blanche Young Bear, Sgl. | | 1904 | F |
| 492 | 595 | | Victor Young Bear, | Orphan | 1911 | M |
| 581 | 596 | | Young Bird, | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 582 | 597 | | Susie Young Bird, | Wife, | 1877 | F |
| 583 | 598 | | Byron Young Bird, | Son | 1901 | M |
| 584 | 599 | | Peter Young Bird, | Son | 1905 | M |
| 585 | 600 | | Cora Young Bird, | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 586 | 601 | | Hans Young Bird, | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 587 | 602 | | Mercy Baker, | Wife, | 1902 | F |
| 588 | 603 | | Melvin Young Bird, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 589 | 604 | | Hans Countney Y. Bird, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 590 | 605 | | James Benj. Young Bird, | Husb. | 1902 | M |
| 591 | 606 | | Jessie Everett, | Wife, | 1907 | F |
| 592 | 607 | | Magaeline Young Bird, | Dau | 1-5-27 | F. |
| 593 | 608 | | Thomas Young Bird, | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 594 | 609 | | Maggie S. Young Bird, | Wife, | 1903 | F |
| 595 | 610 | | Matthew Young Bird, | Son | 1920 | M |

G-32

CENSUS of the Gros Ventre Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, 19, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 596 | 611 | | Philomena Young Bird, | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| -- | 612 | | Herman Young Bird, | Son | 10-21-27 | M |
| 597 | 613 | | Leo Young Wolf, | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 598 | 614 | | Fannie Y. Wolf, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 599 | 615 | | Pink (Clara) Y. Wolf, | Dau. | 1910 | F |
| 600 | 616 | | Clay Young Wolf, | Son | 1912 | M |
| 601 | 617 | | Frances Young Wolf, | Dau. | 1914 | F |
| 602 | 618 | | Ellen Young Wolf, | Dau. | 1916 | F |
| 603 | 619 | | Daniel Young Wolf, | Son | 1918 | M |
| 604 | 620 | | Leo Young Wolf, Jr. | Son | 1921 | M |
| 605 | 621 | | Frank Glen Young Wolf, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 1928. | | | | | | |
| Males over 21 years of age, | | | | 131 | | |
| Males under 21 " " " | | | | 172 | | |
| Total, | | | | | 303 | |
| Females over 18 years of age, | | | | 147 | | |
| Females under 18 " " " | | | | 171 | | |
| Total, | | | | | 318 | |
| Grand Total, | | | | | 621 | |
| G-33 | | | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Woman, | Wid | 1861 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Louis Baker, | Husb. | 1879 | M |
| 3 | 3 | | Ellen G. Baker, | wife | 1888 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Lawrence Baker, | Son | 1904 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Louis Baker, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 6 | 6 | | Molina Baker, | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | Theodore Baker, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 8 | 8 | | Imogene Baker, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 9 | 9 | | Romona Baker, | Dau. | 1919 | F |
| 10 | 10 | | Raymond Baker, | Son | 1 21 | M |
| 11 | 11 | | Evadne Baker, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 12 | 12 | | Anson Austin Baker, | Son | 5-26-27 | M |
| 13 | 13 | | Percy Baker, | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 14 | 14 | | Anna Baker, | Wife. | 1881 | F |
| 15 | 15 | | Mary Baker, | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 16 | 16 | | Emma Baker, | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 17 | 17 | | Adrian Baker, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 18 | 18 | | Myra Baker, | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 19 | 19 | | Justina Rose Baker, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 20 | 20 | | Henry Bad Gun, | Husb. | 1866 | M |
| 21 | 21 | | Cedar Woman | Wife | 1869 | F |
| 22 | 22 | M. L. | Samuel Bad Gun | Son | 1903 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of H. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | Thomas Bad Gun, Adont | Son | 1913 | M |
| 24 | 24 | | Mike Bassett, | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 26 | 26 | | Minnie Bears Ghost, | Sgle | 1888 | M |
| 27 | 26 | | Jacob Bears Ghost, | Husb. | 1876 | M |
| 28 | 27 | | Nettie Cough | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 29 | 28 | | Crosby Beaks, | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 30 | 29 | | Eva B. Beaks, | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 31 | 30 | | Ruth Beaks, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 32 | 31 | | Margaret Beaks, | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 33 | 32 | | Samuel Beaks, | Son | 1919 | M |
| 34 | 33 | | Harry Beaks, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 35 | 34 | | Florence Beaks, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 36 | 35 | | Owen Beaks, | Son | 1925 | M |
| - - | 36 | | Lenore Beaks, | Dau | 9-29-27 | F |
| 37 | 37 | | Leor On Flat, | Widr. | 1856 | M |
| 38 | 38 | | Walter Bell, | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 39 | 39 | | Mora Bird Bear, | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 40 | 40 | | William Bell, Jr. | Son | 1923 | M |
| | | | H-2 | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Mt. Berthold, Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 41 | 41 | | Murphy Bell, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 42 | 42 | | Arline Bell, | Dau | 2-26-26 | F |
| 43 | 43 | | Ben Benson, | Husb. | 1867 | M |
| 44 | 44 | | Brown Chest | Wife | 1867 | F |
| 45 | 45 | | Frank Benson, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 46 | 46 | | Mannie Birds Dill, | Wife | 1896 | F |
| 47 | 47 | | Adele Levings, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 48 | 48 | | Viola Benson, | Dau | 1926 | F |
| -- | 49 | | Eliz. Benson, | Dau | 6-12-28 | F |
| 49 | 50 | | John Benson, | Husb. | 1902 | M |
| 50 | 51 | | Alice Benson, | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 51 | 52 | | May Blanche Benson, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 52 | 53 | | Luella Benson, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 53 | 54 | | Philip Benson, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 54 | 55 | | Christine Benson, | Dau. | 10-18-26 | F |
| -- | 56 | | Marion Joy Benson, | Dau | 4-11-28 | F |
| 55 | 57 | | Stephen Bird, | Husb. | 1890 | M |
| 56 | 58 | | Nettie E. Bird, | Wife | 1890 | F |
| 57 | 59 | | Jacob C. Bird, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 58 | 60 | | Elizabeth Bird, | Dau | 1917 | F |
| | | | M-3 | | | |

0768

5-128

CENSUS of the Indian Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 59 | 61 | | Trilby Bird, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 60 | 62 | | Priscilla Bird, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 61 | 63 | | Victor Bird, | Son | 1923 | F |
| 63 | 64 | | Addie Black Hawk, | Wid | 1884 | F |
| 64 | 65 | | Lita Black Hawk, Stn. | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 65 | 66 | | Louise Black Hawk, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 66 | 67 | | Kingdon E. Black Hawk, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 67 | 68 | | Geraldine Black Hawk, | Dau. | 1923 | F |
| 68 | 69 | | Frederick Black Hawk, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 69 | 70 | | Black Chest, | Husb. | 1849 | M |
| 70 | 71 | | Otter Woman, | Wife | 1845 | F |
| 71 | 72 | | Charles Blake | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 200 | 73 | Carried from Arickara roll, | Hora Jones, | Wife | 1909 | F |
| 72 | 74 | | Finley Blake, | son | 1921 | M |
| 73 | 75 | | Charles Blake, Jr. | son | 1922 | M |
| 74 | 76 | | Eric Blake, | son | 1924 | M |
| | 77 | | Karnen Blake, | son | 4-13-28 | M |
| 75 | 78 | | Frank C. Breast, | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 76 | 79 | | Dora C. Breast, | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 77 | 80 | | Burr C. Breast, | son | 1907 | M |
| 78 | 81 | | James C. Breast, | son | 1909 | M |
| 79 | 82 | | Frank C. Breast, | son | 1921 | M |

on June 30, 1928, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

0-178

CENSUS of the Mandan

Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND

on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Inge, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 100 | 101 | | Calf Woman, | Mother, | 1857 | F |
| 101 | 102 | | Mary Lannie Lone Light, | Dau. | 1901 | F |
| 102 | 103 | | Sitting Crow, | Husb. | 1861 | M |
| 103 | 104 | | Corn Stalk, | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 104 | 105 | | Dora Crow, | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 105 | 106 | | Clair . Crow, | Son | 1912 | M |
| 179 | 107 | | Bernice S. Crow, | Orphan | 1922 | F |
| 106 | 108 | | John S. Crow, | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 107 | 109 | | Susie Big Head, | Wife, | 1909 | F |
| 109 | 110 | | Black Medicine, | Wid | 1856 | F |
| 110 | 111 | | Crows Heart, | Widr. | 1856 | M |
| 112 | 112 | | Lester Crows Heart, | Son | 1909 | M |
| 113 | 113 | | Eagle Woman, Mrs. Gun Guarding House | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 114 | 114 | | Foolish Woman, | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 115 | 115 | | Short Tail, | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 116 | 116 | | Front Woman, | Wid | 1846 | F |

M-6

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 117 | 117 | | James Foote, | Husb. | 1903 | M |
| 118 | 118 | | Elsie Fredericks, | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 119 | 119 | | Adrian Foote, | Son | 1927 | M |
| --- | 120 | | Inez Veronica Foote, | Dau | 6-24-1928 | F |
| 120 | 121 | | Edward Good Bird, | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 121 | 122 | | Yellow Cloud Woman, | Wife | 1872 | F |
| 122 | 123 | | Isabelle Good Bird, | Dau | 1901 | F |
| 123 | 124 | | John Good Bird, | Son | 1906 | M |
| 124 | 125 | | Donald Good Bird, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 125 | 126 | | Maybelle Good Bird, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 126 | 127 | | Benjamin Good Bird, | Husb. | 1903 | M |
| 127 | 128 | | Ellen Black Hawk, | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 128 | 129 | | Benjamin Good Bird, Jr. | Son | 6-27-27 | M |
| 129 | 130 | | Charles Good Bird, | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 130 | 131 | | Jessie Walks, | Wife | 1900 | F |
| 131 | 132 | | Raymond Good Bird, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 132 | 133 | | Bernard Austin Goodbird | Son | 1924 | M |
| 133 | 134 | | Emma I. Bad Gun, | Wid. | 1898 | F |
| 134 | 135 | | Silas Bad Gun, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 135 | 136 | | Elmer Bush, son, | Son | 1922 | M |
| | | | M-7 | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. T. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 136 | 137 | | William W. Face, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 137 | 138 | | Julia Hunts Lang, | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 138 | 139 | | Alma W. Face, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 139 | 140 | | Joseph W. Face, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 140 | 141 | | William Hale, | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 141 | 142 | | Fannie Grant, | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 142 | 143 | | Benedict Grant, | Son | 1915 | M |
| 143 | 144 | | Ivan Dancing Bull, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 144 | 145 | | Rachael Dancing Bull, | Dau | 1925 | F |
| --- | 146 | | William Hale, Jr. | Son | 8-20-27 | M |
| 145 | 147 | | Frederick Hale, | Husb. | 1906 | M |
| 146 | 148 | | Anthony Hale | Bro | 1913 | M |
| 147 | 149 | | Gerald Hale, | Bro. | 1917 | M |
| 149 | 150 | | Lulu Four Dances, | Vid. | 1907 | F |
| 150 | 151 | | Peter Charles Hale, | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 151 | 152 | | Maggie Baker, | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 152 | 153 | | Peter Hale, Jr. | Son | 4-27-27 | M |
| 153 | 154 | | Joseph Harris, | Agile | 1873 | M |
| | | | M-8 | | | |

on June 30, 1928, taken by L.W. Page, Superintendent.

- 2-9

CENSUS of the *Mandan*

Indians of St. Berthold Agency, ND

on June 30, 1928, 1928, taken by I. M. Page

Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 175 | 176 | | Samuel Jones, | Wid. | 1858 | M |
| 177 | 177 | | Hollo Jones, | Widr. | 1889 | M |
| 1 | 178 | | Tunney Leonard Jones, | Son | 10-5-27 | M |
| 180 | 179 | | Dora Jones, | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 181 | 180 | | Lernice Smith, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 182 | 181 | | Cyril Mills Thunder, | Son | 1926 | M |
| | 182 | | Bonnie Alene Mills Thunder, | D | 2--1-28 | F |
| 183 | 183 | | Lead Woman, | Wid | 1861 | F |
| 184 | 184 | | Robert Lincoln, | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 185 | 185 | | Eora Lincoln, | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 186 | 186 | | Rebecca Lincoln | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 187 | 187 | | Esther Lincoln, | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 188 | 188 | | Alice Lincoln | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 189 | 189 | | Samuel Lincoln | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 190 | 190 | | Maria M. Stone, | Wife | 1908 | F |
| 191 | 191 | | Marie Eleanor Lincoln, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| -- | 192 | | Madonna Alvina Lincoln | Dau | 11-23-27 | F |
| | | M -10 | | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 192 | 193 | | William Little Owl, | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 193 | 194 | | Ralph Little Owl, | Son | 1907 | M |
| 194 | 195 | | Lucy Little Owl, | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 195 | 196 | | Albert Little Owl, | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 196 | 197 | | May Hunts Along, | Wife | 1909 | F |
| 197 | 198 | | Lorraine Little Owl, | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 198 | 199 | | Christina Little Owl, | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 199 | 200 | | Alice Little Owl, | Wid. | 1899 | F |
| 200 | 201 | | Donald Little Owl, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 201 | 202 | | Jack Lone Fight, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 202 | 203 | | Susie Fox, | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 203 | 204 | | Margaret E. Lone Fight, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 204 | 205 | | Jack Lone Fight, Jr. | Son | 4-22-27 | M |
| 205 | 206 | | Theodore Lone Fight, | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 206 | 207 | | Mary Young Bird, | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 207 | 208 | | Theodore Lone Fight, Jr. | Son | 1918 | M |
| 208 | 209 | | Agnes Rhoda Lone Fight, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 209 | 210 | | Martha Lone Fight, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 210 | 211 | | Vivian Lone Fight, | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 211 | 212 | | Roderick Lone Fight, | Son | 1926 | M |
| | | | M-11 | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 212 | 213 | | Arthur Mandan | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 213 | 214 | | Anna Y. Mandan | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 214 | 215 | | Anna Mandan | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 215 | 216 | | Eloise Mandan | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 216 | 217 | | Victor Mandan | Son | 1918 | M |
| 217 | 218 | | Bernard Mandan | Son | 1922 | M |
| 218 | 219 | | Richard Mandan, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 219 | 220 | | Alfreda Mandan | Dau | 5-7-27 | F |
| 220 | 221 | | Howard Mandan, | Husb. | 1876 | M |
| 221 | 222 | | Lacy B. Snake, | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 222 | 223 | | Michael Mandan, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 223 | 224 | | Ruth Mandan, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 224 | 225 | | Thomas Mandan, | Son | 1926 | M |
| 225 | 226 | | Sitting Otter, | Wife | 1878 | F |
| 226 | 227 | | New Year Many Ribs, | Son | 1910 | M |
| 227 | 228 | | Ben Many Ribs, | Son | 1912 | M |
| 228 | 229 | | Jesse Mason, | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 229 | 230 | | Victor Mason, | Son | 1909 | M |
| 230 | 231 | | Gilbert Mason, | Son | 1911 | M |
| 231 | 232 | | Jesse Mason, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 232 | 233 | | Leslie Mason, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 233 | 234 | M-12 | Wesley Mason | Son | 1918 | M |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by D. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 234 | 235 | | Eva May Mason, | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 235 | 236 | | Thad Mason | Sgle | 1881 | M |
| 236 | 237 | | Mark Mato, | Husb. | 1888 | M |
| 237 | 238 | | Maude Black Hawk, | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 238 | 239 | | Leslie Mato, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 239 | 240 | | Benedictine Mato, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 240 | 241 | | George Custer Mato | Son | 1926 | M |
| -- | 242 | | Mason Mato | Son | 1-16-28 | M |
| 241 | 243 | | Medicine Stone, | Husb. | 1866 | M |
| 242 | 244 | | Bessie Medicine Stone, | Wife | 1893 | F |
| 243 | 245 | | Red Horse Medicine Stone S | | 1912 | M |
| 244 | 246 | | Ernest Medicine Stone, | Son | 1914 | M |
| 245 | 247 | | Virginia Medicine | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 246 | 248 | | Clementine M. Stone, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 247 | 249 | | Andrew I. Road M. Stone, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 248 | 250 | | Eugene Medicine Stone, | Son | 1923 | M |
| 249 | 251 | | Agnes Medicine Stone, | Dau | 2-2-27 | F |
| 250 | 252 | | Sally Montclair, | Wid | 1869 | F |
| 251 | 253 | | May Montclair, | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 252 | 254 | | Mary Margaret Montclair, | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 253 | 255 | | Delia Montclair, | Dau. | 1916 | F |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 254 | 256 | | Floyd Montclair, | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 255 | 257 | | Mark Necklace, | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 256 | 258 | | Jessie Black Hawk, | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 257 | 259 | | Frances Necklace, | Dau. | 1922 | F |
| 258 | 260 | | Emma Necklace, | Dau | 1926 | F |
| --- | 261 | | Eva Marion Necklace, | Dau | 5-3-28 | F |
| 259 | 262 | | Old Black Bear, | Husb. | 1853 | M |
| 260 | 263 | | Crows Every Summer, | Wife | 1864 | F |
| 261 | 264 | | Joseph Black Bear, | Sgle | 1904 | M |
| 262 | 265 | | Eli Perkins, | Widr. | 1879 | M |
| 263 | 266 | | Robert Rush, | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 264 | 267 | | Laura S. Bear, | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 265 | 268 | | Percy Rush, | Son | 1905 | M |
| 266 | 269 | | Catherine Rush, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 267 | 270 | | Halva Rush, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 268 | 271 | | Sybil Rush, | Dau | 1926 | F |
| | 272 | | Robert Rush, Jr. | Son | 4-30-28 | M |
| 269 | 273 | | Sioux Woman, | Wid | 1864 | F |
| | | | M-14 | | | |

CENSUS of the Mandan Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 270 | 274 | | Sarah Smith, | Sgle | 1894 | F |
| 108 | 275 | | Mary Smith, | Sgle | 1900 | F |
| 271 | 276 | | Chester Smith, | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 272 | 277 | | Grace Bull Snake, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 273 | 278 | | Evelyn Gertrude McKinley D | | 1912 | F |
| 274 | 279 | | Anna Louise Smith, | Dau | 1925 | F |
| --- | 280 | | Richard Smith, | Son | 2-11-28 | M |
| 275 | 281 | | Spotted Crow Woman | Wife | 1859 | F |
| 295 | 282 | | Turtle Woman, | Wid | 1842 | F |
| 276 | 283 | | Frank White Calf, | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 277 | 284 | | Sarah E. White Calf, | Wife, | 1893 | F |
| 280 | 285 | | Erbert White Owl, | Bro | 1917 | M |
| 281 | 286 | | Ruth White Owl, | Sis | 1919 | F |
| 282 | 287 | | Frank White Owl, | Bro | 1923 | M |
| 283 | 288 | | Cecelia White Owl, | Sis | 8-30-26 | F |
| 284 | 289 | | Simon White Owl, | Husb. | 1899 | M |
| 285 | 290 | | Edna Crow | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 286 | 291 | | Jessie White Owl, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 287 | 292 | | Richard White Owl, | Son | 1924 | M |
| | | M | 15- | | | |

on June 30, 1928, taken by L. V. Page, Superintendent.

0-178

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Pt. Berthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by L. I. Lane, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Thelma Amsler, | Wife | 1897 | F |
| 2 | 2 | | Verna Eleanor Amsler, | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 3 | 3 | | Betty Joe Amsler, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 4 | 4 | | Jack Ward Amsler, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 5 | 5 | | Olive May Amsler, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 6 | 6 | | Dorothy Ann Amsler, | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 7 | 7 | | Millie Anderson, | Sgle | 1881 | F |
| 8 | 8 | | Edward Ladger, | Husb. | 1879 | M |
| 9 | 9 | | Edith Ladger, | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 10 | 10 | | Florence Ladger, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 11 | 11 | | Helen Ladger, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 12 | 12 | | Christine Ladger, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 13 | 13 | | Earl Bateman, | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 14 | 14 | | Harriet Bateman, | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 15 | 15 | | Delia Bateman | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 16 | 16 | | Evelyn Bateman | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 17 | 17 | | Paul Bateman, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 18 | 18 | | Louisa Bateman, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 19 | 19 | | Guy Bateman, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 20 | 20 | | Beulah Bateman, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 21 | 21 | | Tama Bateman, | Dau | 1926 | F |
| | | | Earl Bateman, | son | 4-15-28 | M |

CENSUS of the *Arictara*Indians of *Ft. Berthold* Agency, *ND*on *June 30*, 19*28*, taken by *L. E. Page*, Superintendent.
(Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | Robert Bear, | Husb. | 1901 | M |
| 24 | 24 | | Dora Hopkins, | Wife | 1905 | F |
| 25 | 25 | | Elmer Robert Bear, | Son | 6-13-27 | M |
| 26 | 26 | | Peter Beauchamp, | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 27 | 27 | | Margaret Beauchamp, | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 28 | 28 | | Safford L. Beauchamp, | Son | 1910 | M |
| 29 | 29 | | Bears Belly | Widr. | 1856 | M |
| 30 | 30 | | Bears Opinion, | Widr. | 1842 | M |
| 31 | 31 | | Ray Bears Opinion, | Sole | 1885 | M |
| 32 | 32 | | Burton Bell, | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 33 | 33 | | Mary G. Bell, | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 34 | 34 | | Lillian Bell, | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 35 | 35 | | Verna Bell, | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 36 | 36 | | Burton Bell, Jr. | Son | 1914 | M |
| 37 | 37 | | Laura Bell, | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 38 | 38 | | Adolph Bell, | Son | 1918 | M |
| 39 | 39 | | Alice Bell, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 40 | 40 | | Rose Bell, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 41 | 41 | | Joseph Bell, | Son | 1924 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name) (Official title)

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 45 | 42 | | Cedar Woman, (Mrs. Huntley) W. | | 1856 | F |
| 46 | 43 | | Chief Lying Against, | Wid. | 1856 | F |
| 47 | 44 | | James S. Dawson, Jr. | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 48 | 45 | | Lawrence S. Dawson, | Son | 1911 | M |
| 49 | 46 | | Eugene H. Dawson, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 50 | 47 | | William Dawson, | Sgle | 1892 | M |
| 51 | 48 | | Harold E. Dawson, | Husb. | 1891 | M |
| 52 | 49 | | Arthur Dawson, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 53 | 50 | | Emma B. Dawson, | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 54 | 51 | | Thelma Dawson, | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 55 | 52 | | Grace Anna Dawson, | Dau. | 1920 | F |
| 56 | 53 | | Andrew Dawson, | Son | 1923 | M |
| 57 | 54 | | Irene Dawson, | Dau. | 1-14-27 | F |
| 58 | 55 | | William C. Deane, | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 59 | 56 | | Grace T. Deane | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 60 | 57 | | Cecelia Deane | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 61 | 58 | | William C. Deane, Jr. | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 62 | 59 | | Lenora Yellow Bird, | Wife | 1901 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | SEX |
|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Last | Present | | | | | |
| 63 | 60 | | Victor Deane, | Son | 1923 | M |
| 64 | 61 | | Marie Velina Deane, | Dau | 2-14-27 | F |
| 65 | 62 | | Reuben Duckett, | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 66 | 63 | | Irene Duckett, | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 67 | 64 | | Thelma Duckett, | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 68 | 65 | | Felicia Duckett, | Dau | 1912 | F |
| 69 | 66 | | Ophelia Duckett, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 70 | 67 | | Mary Duckett, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 71 | 68 | | Delvan James Duckett, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 72 | 69 | | James Y. Eagle, | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 73 | 70 | | Stella Bear, | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 74 | 71 | | Frank Eagle, | Son | 1901 | M |
| 75 | 72 | | Thomas Eagle, | Son | 1903 | M |
| 76 | 73 | | Ruth Eagle, | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 77 | 74 | | Martina Eagle, | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 78 | 75 | | Clair Everett, | Husb. | 1880 | M |
| 79 | 76 | | Bennie Everett, | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 80 | 77 | | Agnes Everett, | Dau | 1915 | F |
| 81 | 78 | | Mary Everett, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 82 | 79 | | Elmer Hugh Everett, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 83 | 80 | | Lloyd Joseph Everett, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 84 | 81 | | Theodore Everett, | Son | 12-17-26 | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of St. Berthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 85 | 82 | | Thomas Enemy | Widr | 1866 | M |
| 86 | 83 | | Philomena Felix, | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 87 | 84 | | Dorothy Ann Felix, | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 88 | 85 | | Elizabeth Felix, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 89 | 86 | | Louis Felix, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 90 | 87 | | Marion Pearl Felix, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 91 | 88 | | Lost Child, | Widr, | 1857 | F |
| 92 | 89 | | Fred Fox, | Husb. | 1875 | M |
| 93 | 90 | | Hannah W. Fox, | Wife | 1889 | F |
| 94 | 91 | | Lawrence Fox, | Son | 1905 | M |
| 95 | 92 | | Alfred Fox, | Son | 1909 | M |
| 96 | 93 | | John Fox, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 97 | 94 | | Robert Fox, | Son | 1915 | M |
| 98 | 95 | | Matthew Fox, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 99 | 96 | | Fred Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 100 | 97 | | Melvain Fox, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 101 | 98 | | Juliette Fox, | Dau | 1926 | F |
| 102 | 99 | | George Fox, | Husb | 1903 | M |
| 103 | 100 | | Jerine LaVonne Fox, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 104 | 101 | | Levi Joseph Fox, | Son | 1925 | M |
| | 102 | A-5 | Lloyd George Fox, | Son | 10-16-27 | M |

CENSUS of the AricharaIndians of Pt. Berthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Iage, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 105 | 103 | | Charles Fox, | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 106 | 104 | | Emily G. Fox, | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 107 | 105 | | Glen Fox, | Son | 1918 | M |
| 108 | 106 | | Carrie Fox, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 109 | 107 | | William Fox, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 110 | 108 | | Lee Fox, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 111 | 109 | | Power Fox, | Dau | 5-30-27 | F |
| 112 | 110 | | Ernest Fox, | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 113 | 111 | | Jessie Fox, | Wife | 1891 | F |
| 114 | 112 | | Frank Fox, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 115 | 113 | | Gertrude Malnouri | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 116 | 114 | | Frank Fox, Jr. | Son | 1919 | M |
| 117 | 115 | | Eleanor Fox, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 118 | 116 | | Isaac Fox, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 119 | 117 | | Sidney Lee Fox, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 120 | 118 | | Faith Red Fox, | Dau | 11-11-1926 | F |
| 121 | 119 | | Joseph A. Fox, | Husb. | 1904 | M |
| 122 | 120 | | Susan Mary Bears, | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 123 | 121 | | Esther Fox, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 124 | 122 | | Calvin Fox, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 125 | 123 | | Wilbert R. Fox, | Son | 1926 | M |
| | 124 | 2-6 | Alfreda A. Fox, | Dau | 11-7-27 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND

on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Inst. | Present. | | | | | |
| 126 | 125 | | Albert Gillette | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 127 | 126 | | Mary Little Sioux | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 128 | 127 | | Evangeline Gillette, | Dau | 1910 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 131 | 128 | | Harry Gillette, | Husb. | 1867 | M |
| 132 | 129 | | Chief In House, | Wife, | 1867 | F |
| 133 | 130 | | Theodore Gillette, | Son | 1910 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 134 | 131 | | Dora Gillette, | Mother, | 1898 | F |
| 135 | 132 | | Evan Gillette, | Son | 1923 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 136 | 133 | | Maude Gillette, | Wid | 1870 | F |
| 137 | 134 | | George Gillette, | Son | 1902 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 138 | 135 | | Good Day, | Wid | 1858 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 139 | 136 | | Virginia Gerard, | Single | 1864 | F |
| | | | | | | |
| 140 | 137 | | Joseph Cough | Single | 1905 | M |
| | | | | | | |
| 141 | 138 | | Philip Hand, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 142 | 139 | | Lose Hopkins, | Wife, | 1907 | F |
| 143 | 140 | | Rosalie Hand, | Dau | 6-9-27 | F |
| | | | | | | |

0788

5-128

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME | ENGLISH NAME | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 144 | 141 | | Wallace Hand, | Husb. | 1901 | M |
| 145 | 142 | | Mary (Hattie) Rogers, | Wife, | 1894 | F |
| 146 | 143 | | Maggie Harrison (Deserley) Wife | | 1903 | F |
| 147 | 144 | | Edward L. Deserley, | Son | 1923 | M |
| 148 | 145 | | Russell Francis Deserley | Son | 1925 | M |
| 149 | 146 | | Blanche Patricia " | Dau | 3-18-1927 | F |
| 150 | 147 | | John Harrison, | Son | 1905 | M |
| 151 | 148 | | Beatrice Harrison, | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 152 | 149 | | Ceraldine Marie Morin, | Dau | 2-9-27 | F |
| 153 | 150 | | Frank Heart, | Widr. | 1867 | M |
| 154 | 151 | | Susie Heart, | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 155 | 152 | | Martha Heart, | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 156 | 153 | | Benedict Heart, | Son | 1910 | M |
| 157 | 154 | | Belinda Heart, | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 158 | 155 | | Charles Hoffman, | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 159 | 156 | | George Hoffman, | Husb. | 1907 | M |
| 160 | 157 | | Charles Ward Hoffman, | Son | 3-14-27 | M |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold, Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 161 | 158 | | Daniels Hopkins, | Widr. | 1900 | M |
| 162 | 159 | | Harvey Hopkins, | Husb. | 1895 | M |
| 163 | 160 | | Susie Hopkins, | Wife, | 1893 | F |
| 164 | 161 | | Harvey Hopkins, Jr. | Son | 1915 | M |
| 165 | 162 | | Winona Hopkins, | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 166 | 163 | | Mildred Hopkins, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 167 | 164 | | Norma Constance Hopkins | Dau | 9-12-1926 | F |
| 168 | 165 | | George Hopkins, | Husb. | 1893 | M |
| 169 | 166 | | Emily Yellow Bird, | Wife, | 1893 | F |
| 170 | 167 | | Clara Cora Hopkins, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 171 | 168 | | Archie Hopkins, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 172 | 169 | | Sophie Hopkins, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 173 | 170 | | Frank Calvin Hopkins, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 174 | 171 | | Streiby Korn, | Husb. | 1871 | M |
| 175 | 172 | | Wiles S. Korn, | Husb. | 1892 | M |
| 176 | 173 | | Beatrice Korn, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 177 | 174 | | Lottie Styles Hosie, | Wife, | 1884 | F |
| 178 | 175 | | Wallace Hosie, | Son | 1912 | M |
| 179 | 176 | | Ericilla Hosie, | Dau. | 1915 | F |

on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

—178

CENSUS of the Brickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 198 | 194 | | Morgan Jones, | Widr. | 1885 | M |
| 199 | 195 | | Rosalie Jones, | Wife | 1925 | F |
| 201 | 196 | | William Jones, | Bro | 1911 | |
| 202 | 197 | | Theodore Jones, | Bro | 1915 | M |
| 203 | 198 | | George Lewis, | Husb. | 1879 | M |
| 204 | 199 | | Grace Wilde, | Wife, | 1899 | F |
| 205 | 200 | | George Lewis, Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| 206 | 201 | | Clayton Lewis, | Son | 10-22-26 | M |
| 207 | 202 | | Little Crow, | Husb. | 1862 | M |
| 208 | 203 | | Coming Mother, | Wife | 1874 | F |
| 209 | 204 | | Tom Yellow Face, | son | 1898 | M |
| 210 | 205 | | Delancy Yellow Face " | son | 1911 | M |
| 211 | 206 | | Little Sioux | Widr | 1856 | M |
| 213 | 207 | | Edward Lockwood, | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 214 | 208 | | Mary H. Lockwood, | Wife | 1894 | F |
| 215 | 209 | | Roy Lockwood, | son | 1900 | M |
| 216 | 210 | | Emma Lockwood, | Dau | 1910 | F |
| 217 | 211 | | Edward Lockwood, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 218 | 212 | | Fansy Lockwood, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 219 | 213 | | Hilda Lockwood | son | 1916 | F |

CENSUS of the Trickara Indians of St. Berthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 220 | 214 | | Joseph Lockwood, | Son | 1918 | M |
| 221 | 215 | | Wilford Lockwood, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 222 | 216 | | Etta Lockwood, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 224 | 217 | | Patrick Malnourie | Husb. | 1905 | M |
| 225 | 218 | | Jennie Spotted Horse, | Wife | 1901 | F |
| --- | 219 | | Charlie Malnourie, | Son | 8-3-27 | M |
| 226 | 220 | | Many Bears, | Husb. | 1862 | M |
| 227 | 221 | | White Bears | Wife | 1863 | F |
| 228 | 222 | | Richard Marsh, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 229 | 223 | | Richard Kelly Marsh, | Son | 1920 | M |
| --- | 224 | | Mary Ellen Marsh, | Dau | 9-5-24 | F |
| 230 | 225 | | William F. Marsh, | Husb. | 1870 | M |
| 231 | 226 | | Mabel Marsh | Wife, | 1920 | F |
| 232 | 227 | | Addison Ray Robinson, | Son | 10-19-25 | M |
| 234 | 228 | | Lincoln Newman, | Sgle | 1882 | M |
| 235 | 229 | | Samuel Newman, | Husb. | 1876 | M |
| 236 | 230 | | Jennie B. Newman, | Wife | 1876 | F |
| 237 | 231 | | Mabel Newman | dau | 1918 | F |

CENSUS of the ArickaraIndians of Ft. Berthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 238 | 232 | | Samuel Newman, Jr. | Husb. | 1909 | M |
| 239 | 233 | | August Raymond Newman, | Son | 8-9-26 | M |
| --- | 234 | | Leroy Newman, | Son | 6-28-28 | M |
| 240 | 235 | | Out Of His Head, | Widr | 1858 | M |
| 241 | 236 | | Robert Paint, | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 242 | 237 | | Nora Y Paint, | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 243 | 238 | | Davis Paint, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 244 | 239 | | George Paint, | Son | 1909 | M |
| 245 | 240 | | Lucille Paint, | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 246 | 241 | | Regina Paint, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 247 | 242 | | Henry Perkins, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 248 | 243 | | Elizabeth Irine | Wife | 1898 | F |
| 249 | 244 | | Esther Irice Perkins, | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 250 | 245 | | Evangeline Perkins, | Dau | 1917 | F |
| 251 | 246 | | Laurena Perkins, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 252 | 247 | | Albert Perkins, | Son | 1920 | M |
| 253 | 248 | | Gilbert Perkins, | son | 1922 | M |
| 254 | 249 | | Regina Perkins, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| -- | 250 | | Frieda Perkins, | Dau | 4-12-28 | F |

0.794

3-128

CENSUS of the M. Erickson Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 255 | 251 | | Clarence Perkins, | Husb. | 1890 | M |
| 256 | 252 | | Clara N. Perkins, | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 257 | 253 | | Fannie Perkins, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 258 | 254 | | Tony Perkins, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 259 | 255 | | Edith Harry Perkins, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 260 | 256 | | Clarence Perkins Jr. | Son | 1922 | M |
| --- | 257 | | Rudolph Perkins, | Son | 5-9-28 | M |
| 261 | 258 | | Plenty Don, | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 262 | 259 | | Alvin Winans, | Son | 1907 | M |
| 263 | 260 | | May Winans, | Dau | 1909 | F |
| 264 | 261 | | Walter Plenty Chief, | Husb. | 1886 | M |
| 265 | 262 | | Clyde Plenty Chief, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 266 | 263 | | Ervin Plenty Chief, | Son | 9-22-26 | M |
| -- | 264 | | Hope Plenty Chief, | Dau | 6-11-28 | F |
| 267 | 265 | | Hiram Price, | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 268 | 266 | | Carrie G. Price, | Wife | 1880 | F |
| 269 | 267 | | Isaac Price, | Son | 1906 | M |
| 270 | 268 | | Jonathan Price, | Son | 1908 | M |
| 271 | 269 | | Alice R. Fox, | Stp. Dau | 1909 | F |
| 272 | 270 | | Vida R. Fox, | " Dau | 1911 | F |
| 273 | 271 | | Mary R. Fox, | " Dau | 1914 | F |
| 274 | 272 | | Nicholas R. Fox, | " Son | 1917 | M |

A-14

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 275 | 273 | | Julia Polly Price, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 276 | 274 | | Magdalene Price, | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 277 | 275 | | Stephen Price, | Husb. | 1894 | M |
| 278 | 276 | | Helen Gough | Wife | 1904 | F |
| 279 | 277 | | Red Bear, | Husb. | 1849 | M |
| 280 | 278 | | Julia Red Bear, | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 281 | 279 | | Mabel Red Bear, | Sunt | 1904 | F |
| 282 | 280 | By order of Court 6-1-28 | Caroline White Bear, adp. | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 283 | 281 | | Red Star | Husb. | 1857 | M |
| 284 | 282 | | Daisy D. Red Star, | Wife | 1883 | F |
| 285 | 283 | | Vicent Malnourie, | stp-Son | 1910 | M |
| 286 | 284 | | Red Tail, | Husb. | 1852 | M |
| 287 | 285 | | Comes Back, | Wife | 1858 | F |
| 288 | 286 | | Joseph Reed, | Husb. | 1874 | M |
| 289 | 287 | | Georgianna Gillette, | Wife, | 1892 | F |
| 290 | 288 | | Josephine Reed, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 291 | 289 | | Andrew Reed, | Sgle | 1899 | M |

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 292 | 290 | | Paul Reed, (Orphan) | Son | 1921 | M |
| 293 | 291 | | Ella R. Ripley, | Wife | 1875 | F |
| 294 | 292 | | Jackson Ripley, | Sgle | 1906 | M |
| 295 | 293 | | Gladys Ripley, | Sgle | 1908 | F |
| 296 | 294 | | Thomas Rogers, Jr. | Husb. | 1890 | M |
| 297 | 295 | | Lucy Coffee, | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 298 | 296 | | Pauline Rogers, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 299 | 297 | | Bryan Rogers, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 300 | 298 | | Charles Ross, | Widr. | 1880 | M |
| 301 | 299 | | Francis Ross, | Son | 1907 | M |
| 302 | 300 | | Philip Ross, | Son | 1910 | M |
| 303 | 301 | | William Ross, | Son | 1912 | M |
| 304 | 302 | | Florence Ross, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 305 | 303 | | Lee Ross, | Son | 1918 | M |
| 306 | 304 | | Betsey Ross, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 307 | 305 | | Perry Ross, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 309 | 306 | | Hunts To Dig, | Wid. | 1865 | F |

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Sage, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 310 | 307 | | Running Wolf | Widr | 1855 | M |
| 311 | 308 | | Alex Sage, | Husb. | 1885 | M |
| 312 | 309 | | Mary B. Sage, | Wife | 1895 | F |
| 313 | 310 | | Gertrude Sage, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 314 | 311 | | Sylvan Sybert Sage, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 315 | 312 | | Anna Sage, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 316 | 313 | | Alex Sage, | Jr. Son | 1926 | M |
| 317 | 314 | | Delvia Sage, | Dau. | 5-14 1927 | F |
| 318 | 315 | | Leo Shell, | Husb. | 1878 | M |
| 319 | 316 | | Abbie Shell, | Wife | 1886 | F |
| 320 | 317 | | Roger Shell | Son | 1919 | M |
| 321 | 318 | | Felix Shell, | Son | 1916 | M |
| 322 | 319 | | Angeline May Shell, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 323 | 320 | | Gloria Shell, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 324 | 321 | | Peter Sherwood, | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 196 | 322 | | Ida Hopkins, | Wife | 1873 | F |
| 325 | 323 | | Frank Sherwood | Son | 1907 | M |
| 326 | 324 | | Lottie Sherwood, | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 327 | 325 | | Albert Simpson, | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 328 | 326 | | Ella P. Simpson, | Wife, | 1892 | F |
| | | | (over) | | | |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency,

on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 329 | 327 | | Frances Simpson, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 330 | 328 | | Quentin Simpson, | Son | 1919 | M |
| 331 | 329 | | Pearl Simpson, | Dau | 1925 | F |
| -- | 330 | | Winnie Simpson, | Son | 10-27-27 | M |
| 332 | 331 | | Skunk Head, | Husb. | 1858 | M |
| 333 | 332 | | Yankton Woman, | Wife | 1860 | F |
| 334 | 333 | | Snow Bird, | Husb. | 1865 | M |
| 335 | 334 | | Label Starr, | Wife, | 1890 | F |
| 336 | 335 | | Willena L. Soldier, | Wid | 1888 | F |
| 337 | 336 | | Millian L. Soldier, | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 338 | 337 | | Kate L. Soldier, | Dau. | 1909 | F |
| 339 | 338 | | Romona L. Soldier, | Dau. | 1912 | M |
| 340 | 339 | | August L. Soldier, | Son | 1914 | M |
| 341 | 340 | | Viola L. Soldier, | Dau | 1916 | F |
| 342 | 341 | | Nathan L. Soldier, | Son | 1919 | M |
| 343 | 342 | | Clarence L. Soldier, | Son | 1921 | M |
| 344 | 343 | | Spotted Horse, | Husb. | 1857 | M |
| 345 | 344 | | Lou Spotted Horse, | Wife | 1881 | F |
| 346 | 345 | | Philip S. Horse, | Son | 1903 | M |
| 347 | 346 | | Nancy S. Horse, | Dau. | 1912 | F |
| 348 | 347 | | Eugene S. Horse, | Son | 1921n | M |

CENSUS of the Arickara

Indians of Ft. Berthold

Agency, ND

on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 349 | 348 | | Winnie S. Horse, | Mother | 1909 | F |
| 350 | 349 | | Leona S. Horse, | Dau | 5-10-27 | F |
| 351 | 350 | | Star, | Husb. | 1864 | M |
| 352 | 351 | | Dora Star, | Wife, | 1873 | F |
| 353 | 352 | | Jessie Star, | Dau | 1906 | F |
| 354 | 353 | | Lillie Star, | Dau | 1907 | F |
| 355 | 354 | | Verna Star, | Dau | 1908 | F |
| 356 | 355 | | Peter Star, | Husb. | 1902 | M |
| 357 | 356 | | Esther Jones, | Wife | 1907 | F |
| -- | 357 | | Obed Star, | Son | 7-15-27 | M |
| 358 | 358 | | Hellie Star, | Mother | 1898 | F |
| 359 | 359 | | Myrtle Eve Star, | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 360 | 360 | | Etheline Star, | Dau | 4-2-27 | F |
| 361 | 361 | | Philip Star, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 362 | 362 | | Kate Hopkins, | Wife | 1903 | F |
| 363 | 363 | | Ida Star, | Dau | 1919 | F |
| 364 | 364 | | Margaret Star, | Dau | 1921 | F |
| 365 | 365 | | McCoy Star, | Son | 1922 | M |
| 366 | 366 | | Evan Webb Star, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 367 | 367 | | Glennandie Star, | Son | 11-12-1926 | M |
| 368 | 368 | | Woodrow Star, | Son | 8-15-28 | M |

5-128

CENSUS of the Arikara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 368 | 369 | | John Starr, | Husb. | 1896 | M |
| 369 | 370 | | Anna E. Fox, | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 370 | 371 | | Gilbert Star, | Son | 1923 | M |
| 371 | 372 | | Gilson Star, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 374 | 373 | | Three Fox, | Husb. | 1856 | M |
| 375 | 374 | | Woman In The House, | Wife | 1848 | F |
| 376 | 375 | | Ignatius Winans Apt. | Son | 1916 | M |
| 377 | 376 | | Stephen Wash | Son | 1892 | M |
| 378 | 377 | | Rose Wash, | Wid | 1858 | F |
| 379 | 378 | | Levi B. Waters, | Husb. | 1889 | M |
| 380 | 379 | | Hattie Waters, | Wife | 1885 | F |
| 381 | 380 | | Mathilda waters, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 382 | 381 | | Gerarda waters | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 383 | 382 | | Delvina waters, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 384 | 383 | | Levina B. waters, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 385 | 384 | | Tena Waters, | Dau | 1924 | F |
| 386 | 385 | | Weasel Heart, | Son | 1843 | M |

0801

5-126

CENSUS of the Arickara Indians of Ft. Berthold Agency, ND

on June 30, 1928, taken by I. M. Lage, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATIONSHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 387 | 386 | | Ralph Wells Sr. | Husb. | 1873 | M |
| 388 | 387 | | Holly E. Wells, | Wife | 1887 | F |
| 389 | 388 | | Valentine Wells, | Son | 1913 | M |
| 390 | 389 | | William Wells, | Son | 1917 | M |
| 391 | 390 | | Flora Wells, | Dau | 1920 | F |
| 392 | 391 | | Alma Wells, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 393 | 392 | | Eneline Josephine Wells | Dau | 1925 | F |
| 394 | 393 | | Ralph Wells, Jr. | Husb. | 1908 | M |
| 395 | 394 | | Olive Sherwood, | Wife, | 1904 | F |
| 396 | 395 | | Leander Eldred Wells, | Son | 5-8-27 | M |
| 397 | 396 | | George Wilde | Widr. | 1866 | M |
| 398 | 397 | | Byron Wilde, | Husb. | 1877 | M |
| 399 | 398 | | Anna D. Wilde, | Wife | 1871 | F |
| 400 | 399 | | Ernest Wilkinson, | Husb. | 1881 | M |
| 401 | 400 | | Margaret B. Heart, | Wife, | 1886 | F |
| 402 | 401 | | Leonard Beauchamp, | Son | 1912 | M |
| 403 | 402 | | Belva Loc wood, | str | 1914 | M |
| 404 | 403 | | Adelia Beauchamp, | Dau | 1918 | F |
| 405 | 404 | | John Wilkinson, | Son | 1911 | M |
| A-21 | | | | | | |

0802

5-128

CENSUS of the richara Indians of Pt. Barthold, Agency, ND
on June 30, 1928, taken by L. W. Luge, Superintendent.

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 406 | 405 | | Celina Wilkinson, | Dau | 1913 | F |
| 407 | 406 | | Ernest Wilkinson, Jr. | Son | 1921 | M |
| 408 | 407 | | William Wilkinson, | Son | 8-7-26 | M |
| 409 | 408 | | Thomas White, | Husb. | 1882 | M |
| 410 | 409 | | Roda E. White, | Wife | 1882 | F |
| 411 | 410 | | Marie White, | Dau | 1905 | F |
| 412 | 411 | | Eugene White, | Son | 1907 | M |
| 413 | 412 | | John White, | Son | 1909 | M |
| 414 | 413 | | Thomas White, Jr. | Son | 1912 | M |
| 415 | 414 | | Lena White, | Dau | 1914 | F |
| 416 | 415 | | Thomas White Arm, | Husb. | 1901 | M |
| 417 | 416 | | Ruth Saint, | Wife | 1906 | F |
| 418 | 417 | | Thomas White Arm, Jr. | Son | 1926 | M |
| 419 | 418 | | White Jacket, | Wid | 1854 | F |
| 420 | 419 | | White Bear, No. 2 | Husb. | 1868 | M |
| 421 | 420 | | Julia Young Snake, | Wife | 1870 | F |
| 422 | 421 | | Matthew White Bear, | Husb. | 1900 | M |
| 423 | 422 | | Alice Eagle, | Wife | 1902 | F |
| 424 | 423 | | Matthew Omond W. Bear, | Son | 10-14-26 | M |

2-82

5-128

CENSUS of the Irishkara Indians of St. Barthold Agency, NDon June 30, 1928, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.
(Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 425 | 424 | | Joseph White Bear, | Husb. | 1898 | M |
| 426 | 425 | | May Red Bear, | Wife | 1901 | F |
| 427 | 426 | | Genevieve White Bear, | Dau | 1922 | F |
| 428 | 427 | | Wm. R. White Bear, | Son | 1924 | M |
| 429 | 428 | | Donald White Bear, | Son | 10-15-26 | M |
| 430 | 429 | | White Calf, | Husb. | 1869 | M |
| 431 | 430 | | Albert White Calf, | Widr. | 1904 | M |
| 432 | 431 | | Rose White Calf, | Dau | 7-1-26 | F |
| 433 | 432 | | David White Tail, | Husb. | 1893 | M |
| 434 | 433 | | Manie Reed, | Wife | 1905 | F |
| -- | 434 | | May Bernice White tail | Dau | 5-12-28 | F |
| 435 | 435 | | John White Tail, | Sgle. | 1889 | M |
| 573 | 436 | | Robert Winans, | Sgle. | 1896 | M |
| 436 | 437 | | Lawrence H. Wolf, | Hush. | 1884 | M |
| 437 | 438 | | Stella Wolf, | Wife, | 1882 | F |
| 439 | 439 | | John H. Wolf, | Sgle | 1907 | M |

0804

5-128

CENSUS of the Richman Indians of Pt. Barstow Agency, ND
 on June 30, 1928, taken by I. J. Fare, Superintendent.
 (Name.) (Official title.)

| NUMBER. | | INDIAN NAME. | ENGLISH NAME. | RELATION- SHIP. | DATE OF BIRTH. | SEX. |
|---------|----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------|
| Last. | Present. | | | | | |
| 438 | 440 | | Daniel H. Wolf, | Husb. | 1906 | M |
| 22 | 441 | | Mabel Bear, | Wife | 1907 | F |
| 441 | 442 | | Grover Yellow Bird, | Son | 1903 | M |
| 442 | 443 | | Charles Yellow Bird, | Husb. | 1897 | M |
| 443 | 444 | | Nellie L. Fox, | Wife | 1899 | F |
| 444 | 445 | | Dolline Yellow Bird, | Dau | 1923 | F |
| 445 | 446 | | Willard Yellow Bird, | Son | 1925 | M |
| 446 | 447 | | Oscar Yellow Bird, | Husb. | 1887 | M |
| 447 | 448 | | Lizzie Yellow Bird, | Wife | 1892 | F |
| 448 | 449 | | Yellow Corn, | Wid | 1842 | F |
| 449 | 450 | | Francis S. Young (Orphan) | | 1915 | M |
| 450 | 451 | | Yellow Bear, | Son | 1865 | M |
| 451 | 452 | | Alfred Young Hawk, | Son | 1894 | M |

Number of Males over 21 years of age.....114

Number of Males under 21 years of age... 119

Total... 233

Number of Females over 18 years of age.. 107

Number of females under 18 years of age.. 112

Total... 219

0805

FORT BERTHOLD.

35

1929

CENSUS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Mandan

Arikara

Crowventron

Census of the _____ Tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian

Reservation of the Fort Berthold Jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)

taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.

| | Male | Female | Total |
|---|------|--------|-------|
| 1. Total last census..... | 688 | 685 | 1373 |
| 2. Additions..... | 30 | 43 | 73 |
| a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b. Because of omission from previous census rolls..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| c. Because of birth..... | 29 | 36 | 65 |
| 1. Unreported previous years..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2. Current year..... | 28 | 38 | 66 |
| d. Because of marriages..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 3. Total last census plus additions to roll..... | 718 | 728 | 1446 |
| 4. Subtractions..... | 36 | 34 | 70 |
| a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment..... | | | |
| Departmental authority..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b. Because of death..... | 28 | 38 | 66 |
| 1. Unreported previous years..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2. Current year..... | 28 | 36 | 64 |
| c. Because of marriages..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll)..... | 682 | 694 | 1376 |

Mandan Tribe
Grosventres Tribe
Arikara Tribe
5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

| AGE GROUP | DEGREE OF BLOOD | | | | | | TOTAL | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|
| | MIXED-BLOOD | | | FULL-BLOOD | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| Under one year, | 36 | 13 | 23 | 39 | 18 | 21 | 75 | 31 | 44 |
| 1 to 3 years, | 57 | 34 | 23 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 96 | 54 | 42 |
| 4 to 9 " | 128 | 62 | 66 | 126 | 61 | 65 | 254 | 123 | 131 |
| 10 to 19 " | 128 | 57 | 71 | 159 | 77 | 82 | 287 | 134 | 153 |
| 20 to 29 " | 81 | 43 | 38 | 122 | 55 | 67 | 203 | 98 | 105 |
| 30 to 39 " | 43 | 24 | 19 | 130 | 58 | 72 | 173 | 82 | 91 |
| 40 to 49 " | 34 | 21 | 13 | 73 | 39 | 34 | 107 | 60 | 47 |
| 50 to 59 " | 23 | 11 | 12 | 43 | 29 | 14 | 66 | 39 | 27 |
| 60 to 69 " | 17 | 9 | 8 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 65 | 34 | 31 |
| 70 to 79 " | 1 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 22 | 17 | 40 | 23 | 17 |
| 80 to 89 " | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| 90 and over, | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown, | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, | 550 | 276 | 274 | 826 | 407 | 419 | 1376 | 682 | 694 |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the Mandan Tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian
Reservation of the Fort Berthold Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 19 29
taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

| | Male | Female | Total |
|--|------|--------|-------|
| 1. Total last census | 152 | 148 | 300 |
| 2. Additions | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b. Because of omission from previous census rolls | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| c. Because of birth | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| 1. Unreported previous years | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Current year | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| d. Because of marriages | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 3. Total last census plus additions to roll | 156 | 159 | 315 |
| 4. Subtractions | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment-- | | | |
| Departmental authority | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b. Because of death | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| 1. Unreported previous years | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2. Current year | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| c. Because of marriages | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) | 150 | 150 | 300 |

MANDAN TRIBE

5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

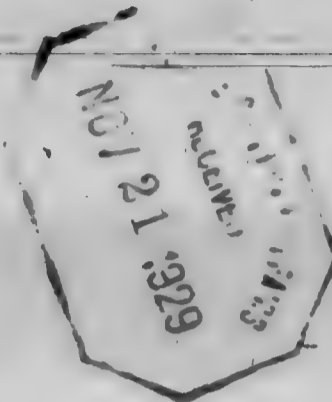
| AGE GROUP | DEGREE OF BLOOD | | | | | | TOTAL | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|
| | MIXED-BLOOD | | | FULL-BLOOD | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| Under one year, | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 10 |
| 1 to 3 years, | 6 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| 4 to 9 " | 17 | 7 | 10 | 35 | 18 | 17 | 52 | 25 | 27 |
| 10 to 19 " | 30 | 16 | 14 | 36 | 19 | 17 | 66 | 35 | 31 |
| 20 to 29 " | 14 | 9 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 19 | 45 | 21 | 24 |
| 30 to 39 " | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 31 | 16 | 15 |
| 40 to 49 " | 9 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 12 | 13 |
| 50 to 59 " | 2 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 6 |
| 60 to 69 " | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| 70 to 79 " | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 80 to 89 " | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 90 and over, | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown, | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, | 87 | 47 | 40 | 213 | 103 | 110 | 300 | 150 | 150 |

5-1142

Statistics

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

INDIAN FIELD SERVICE
Fort Berthold Agency
Elbowoods, N. Dak.



November 15, 1929.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

In reply to Office letter of above reference dated October 7, 1929, relative to the numbers in the column marked "Allotment, annuity, Identification Numbers", on the census roll of this jurisdiction, please be advised that these numbers are allotment numbers. Some of the Indians on this reservation have more than one allotment and the two numbers by which they are most generally carried are given on the census roll.

Very truly yours,

Ralph P. Stanion
Ralph P. Stanion
Superintendent

V.

0-811

Statistics

C

R M J

Mr. Ralph P. Stanion,

Supt., Fort Berthold Agency.

NOV -7 1923

Dear Mr. Stanion:

Office records indicate that there have been both allotments and annuity payments at your jurisdiction. In the column on the census rolls provided for this purpose we are at a loss to know whether or not for a given person you have shown both the allotment and annuity numbers, if both exist. Will you please inform us at your early convenience as to whether or not both numbers have been included and if so the way to determine which is the allotment and which is the annuity?

Sincerely yours,

Commissioner.

11 SEP 6

INITIALING COPY FOR FILE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION

Names are to be listed by families alphabetically. Members of each family, in the following order: First, head; second, wife; then children, whether sons or daughters, in order of their ages; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with them, who do not constitute another family group.

1. A family is composed of the following members:

- (a) Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them. In the case of plural wives, the oldest with her unmarried children is to be listed first; the others, in order of their ages.
- (b) Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other is dead or permanently residing elsewhere.
- (c) A single person over 18 years of age, not living with any relatives.

2. For each person the following information is to be furnished:

- (a) Census numbers, both present and last.
- (b) Name, Indian and English, if any. First the surname, then the given. Care is to be exercised in their spelling and ditto marks are to be used when the surname is the same as that of the person in the preceding line.
- (c) Allotment, annuity, and identification numbers. Write "Al" for allotment, "An" for annuity, and "Id" for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers.
- (d) Date of birth by month, day, and year.
- (e) Degree of blood. If full blood use "F," if mixed, "M."
- (f) Marital condition. "S" for a single or unmarried person of whatever age, "M" for married, and "Wd" for widowed of either sex.
- (g) Relation to head of family. The head, whether husband or wife or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated by the word, "head." For the other members of the family use wife, son, daughter, etc., according to the peculiar relationship which the person bears to the head.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June, 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment Address Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Antelope Woman | 831-a 1129 | F | | | 1861 | F | Wd | Head |
| 2 | 2 | | Baker | 623-a 564 | M | 10 | 1 | 79 | M | M | Head |
| 3 | 3 | | " | 1073 270-a | F | | 20 | 88 | M | M | Wife |
| 4 | 5 | | " Jr. Louis | 1728 | M | 7 | 28 | 12 | M | S | Son |
| 5 | 6 | | " Molina | 1729 | F | 12 | 21 | 12 | M | S | Dau |
| 6 | 7 | | " Theodore | 1750 | M | 8 | 28 | 16 | M | S | Son |
| 7 | 8 | | " Imogene | 1731 | F | 2 | 8 | 18 | M | S | Dau |
| 8 | 9 | | " Ramona | 1752 | F | 11 | 24 | 19 | M | S | Dau |
| 9 | 10 | | " Raymond | 1733 | M | 11 | 12 | 21 | M | S | Son |
| 10 | 11 | | " Evadne | 1734 | F | 7 | 26 | 22 | M | S | Dau |
| 11 | 12 | | " Anson | U-207 | M | 5 | 26 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 12 | -- | | " Gail | U-348 | M | 4 | 29 | 29 | M | S | Son |
| 13 | 4 | | Baker Lawrence | 626-a 1474 | M | 4 | 14 | 04 | M | S | Head |
| 14 | 13 | | Baker Percy | 617-a 566 | M | | | 1881 | F | M | Head |

0813

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the Hamden tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. A. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Y ear Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 15 | 14 | | Baker | 618-a 1878 | F | | | 1881 | F | M | Wife |
| 16 | 16 | | " | 1739 | F | 4 | 14 | 16 | F | S | Daughter |
| 17 | 17 | | " | Adrian 1740 | M | 5 | 22 | 16 | F | S | Son |
| 18 | 18 | | " | Myra 1741 | F | 11 | 7 | 17 | F | S | Daughter |
| 19 | 19 | | " | Justina 1742 | F | 1 | 9 | 20 | F | S | Daughter |
| 20 | 15 | | Poker | 620-a 1188 | F | 10 | 10 | 05 | F | S | Head |
| 21 | 20 | | Red Gun | 1104-a 479 | M | | | 1866 | F | M | Head |
| 22 | 21 | | Cedar Woman | 871-a 1626 | F | | | 1869 | F | M | Wife |
| 23 | 23 | | Red Gun | Thomas 1724 | M | 2 | 28 | 13 | F | S | Son |
| 24 | 22 | | Red Gun | 1107-a 1673 | M | 2 | 17 | 05 | F | M | Head |
| 25 | 85 | | Frown | 1548 603-a | F | 11 | 23 | 06 | F | M | Wife |
| 26 | 24 | | Bassett | 1112-a 522 | M | | | 1867 | M | M | Head |

0812

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 27. | 25 | | Bears Ghost | Minnie | 1071-a 1656 | | | 1888 | F | S | Head |
| 28 | 26 | | Bears Ghost | Jacob | 1070-a 1662 | | | 1876 | F | M | Head |
| 29 | 27 | | Gench | Nettie | 1025-a 1298 | | | 1885 | F | M | Wife |
| 30 | 28 | | Beaks | Crosby | 998-a 1671 | | | 1886 | F | M | Head |
| 31 | 29 | | " | Eve B. | 999-a 1388 | | | 1890 | F | M | Wife |
| 32 | 30 | | " | Ruth | 1749 | 3 | 11 | 14 | F | S | Daughter |
| 33 | 31 | | " | Margaret | 1750 | 5 | 11 | 17 | F | S | Daughter |
| 34 | 32 | | " | Samuel | 1751 | 11 | 5 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 35 | 33 | | " | Harry | 1752 | 8 | 23 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 36 | 34 | | " | Florence | 2248 | 9 | 6 | 23 | F | S | Daughter |
| 37 | 35 | | " | Owen | U-105 | 9 | 20 | 25 | F | S | Son |
| 38 | 36 | | " | Lenore | U-231 | 9 | 29 | 27 | F | S | Daughter |
| 39 | 37 | | Bear On The Flat | | 478-a 411 | | | 1856 | F | M | Head |

0815

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. N. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | Allotment, Acres or Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | |
| 40 | 38 | | Bell | Walter | 843-a 1175 | M | 12 19 99 | F | M | Head |
| 41 | 39 | | Bird Pear | Mora | 708-a 1390 | F | 11 24 96 | F | M | Wife |
| 42 | 40 | | Bell, Jr. | William | 1757 | M | 2 13 23 | F | S | Son |
| 43 | 41 | | Bell | Murphy | U-62a | M | 10 7 24 | F | S | Son |
| 44 | 42 | | " | Arline | U-158 | F | 9 26 26 | F | S | Son |
| 45 | 43 | | Benson | Ben | 1078-a 425 | M | 1867 | F | M | Head |
| 46 | 44 | | Brown Chest | | 1079-a 1100 | F | 1867 | F | M | Wife |
| 47 | 45 | | Benson | Frank | 1080-a 1102 | M | 10 14 98 | F | M | Head |
| 48 | 46 | | Birds Bill | Fannie | 408-a 1440 | F | 9 7 96 | F | M | Wife |
| 49 | 47 | | Levings | Adele | 2016 | F | 2 16 22 | F | S | Dau |
| 50 | 48 | | Benson | Viola | U-165 | F | 10 18 26 | F | S | Dau |
| 51 | 49 | | " | Elizabeth | U-266 | F | 3 12 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 52 | 50 | | Benson | John | 1081-a 1103 | M | 2 7 02 | F | M | Head |
| 53 | 51 | | " | Alice | 1061-a 1663 | F | 1893 | F | M | Wife |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

0-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | Indian | NAME | | Allotment, Agency, Indian Office Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|------------|-----------|---|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 52 | | Benson | May | 1764 | F | 5 | 4 | 19 | F | S | Dau |
| 55 | 53 | | " | Luella | 1765 | F | 6 | 29 | 21 | F | S | Dau |
| 56 | 54 | | " | Philip | 1766 | M | 12 | 30 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 57 | 55 | | " | Christine | U-175 | F | 12 | 7 | 26 | F | S | Dau |
| -- | 56 | Died 6-32-28 | " | Marion | F-273 | F | 4 | 11 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 58 | 57 | | Bird | Stephen | 660-a 540 | M | | | 1890 | F | M | Head |
| 59 | 58 | | " | Kattie E. | 661-a 587 | F | | | 1890 | M | M | Wife |
| 60 | 59 | | " | Jacob | 1768 | M | 8 | 16 | 13 | M | S | Son |
| 61 | 60 | | " | Elizabeth | 1769 | F | 4 | 12 | 17 | M | S | Dau |
| 62 | 61 | | " | Trilby | 1770 | F | 4 | 1 | 19 | M | S | Dau |
| 63 | 62 | | " | Priscilla | 1772 | F | 12 | 10 | 21 | M | S | Dau |
| 64 | 63 | | " | Victor | U-10 | M | 11 | 16 | 23 | M | S | Son |
| -- | -- | Died 12-17-28 | " | Stephen | U-291 | M | 7 | 5 | 28 | M | S | Son |
| 65 | 64 | | Black Hawk | Addie | 509-a 1096 | F | 12 | 30 | 84 | M | MA | Head |
| 66 | 65 | | " | Rita | 1780 | F | 11 | 9 | 15 | M | S | Dau |

0817

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 67 | 66 | | Black Hawk | Louise | 1784 | F | 6 | 9 | 19 | M | S | Dau |
| 68 | 67 | | " | Kingdon | 1785 | M | 8 | 10 | 21 | M | S | Son |
| 69 | 68 | | " | Ce reldine | 2249 | F | 7 | 2 | 23 | M | S | Dau |
| 70 | 69 | | " | Frederick | U-150 | M | 3 | 27 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 71 | 70 | | Black Chest | | 834-a 430 | M | | | 1849 | F | Wd | Head |
| -- | 71 | Died 7-7-28 | Otter Woman | | 737-a 1632 | F | | | 1845 | F | -- | --- |
| 72 | 72 | | Blake | Charles | 951-a 1126 | M | 5 | 17 | 96 | F | M | Head |
| 73 | 73 | | Jones | Nora | 1043-a | F | 10 | 17 | 09 | F | M | Wife |
| 74 | 74 | | Blake | Minley | 1786 | M | 2 | 7 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 75 | 75 | | " | Charles | 1787 | M | 12 | 25 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 76 | 76 | | " | Eric | U-72 | M | 11 | 32 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 77 | 77 | | " | Kerman | U-276 | M | 4 | 15 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 78 | 78 | | Preast | Frank C. | 1101-a 1114 | M | | | 1891 | F | M | Head |
| 79 | 79 | | " | Nora C. | 1102-a 1115 | F | | | 1889 | M | M | Wife |

0813

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. T. Page, Superintendent.

8-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 80 | 81 | | Breast James C. | 1103-a | M | 3 | 23 | 09 | M | S | Son |
| 81 | 82 | | " Frank C. | 1832 | M | 5 | 12 | 21 | M | S | Son |
| 82 | 80 | | Breast Burr C. | 971-a | M | 4 | 11 | 07 | M | S | Head |
| 83 | 83 | | Brown Roger | 200-a 1546 | M | | | 1884 | F | M | Head |
| 84 | 84 | | " Annie | 201-a 1547 | F | | | 1879 | F | M | Wife |
| 85 | 86 | | " Louis | 604-a | M | 2 | 23 | 09 | F | S | Son |
| 86 | 87 | | Brown Woman | 1121-a 1150 | F | | | 1848 | F | Wd | Head |
| 87 | 88 | | Pull Ole | 639-a 544 | M | | | 1872 | F | M | Head |
| 88 | 89 | | " Nellie | 640-a 1111 | F | | | 1887 | F | M | Wife |
| 89 | 90 | | " Julia | 1802 | F | 12 | 13 | 11 | F | S | Daughter |
| 90 | 91 | | " Susan | 1803 | F | 3 | 23 | 15 | F | S | Daughter |
| 91 | 92 | | " Mildred | 1805 | F | 9 | 14 | 20 | F | S | Daughter |
| 92 | -- | | " Jessie | U-337 | F | 2 | 24 | 29 | F | S | Daughter |

0816

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

8-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|----------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 93 | | Bull | Lawrence | 641-a 1112 | M | 5 | 30 | 96 | F | S | Head |
| 94 | 94 | | Burr | Charles | 1084-a 442 | M | | | 1871 | F | M | Head |
| 95 | 95 | | " | Emma | 1085-a 1667 | F | | | 1878 | F | M | Wife |
| 96 | 96 | | " | Fritz | 1088-a | M | 8 | 20 | 09 | F | S | Son |
| 97 | 97 | | " | Evan | 1809 | M | 8 | 20 | 13 | F | S | Son |
| 98 | 98 | | Burr | Richard | 513-a 409 | M | | | 1878 | F | M | Head |
| 99 | 99 | | " | Anna | 514-a 387 | F | | | 1867 | F | M | Wife |
| 100 | 100 | | Medicine Stone | John | 511-a 1098 | M | 2 | 26 | 06 | M | S | Head |
| 101 | 101 | | Gelf Woman | | 859-a 1198 | F | | | 1857 | F | Wd | Head |
| 102 | 102 | | Lonefight | Mary | 863-a 1201 | F | 3 | 11 | 01 | F | S | Head |
| 103 | 103 | | Sitting Crow | | 957-a 56 7 | M | | | 1861 | F | M | Head |

0820

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | Indian | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--|------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | 104 | | Corn Stalk | | 877-a 1653 | F | | 1871 | F | M | Wife | |
| 105 | 106 | | Crow | Clair S. | 2127 | M | 7 | 4 | 12 | F | S | Son |
| 106 | 107 | | Crow | Bernice S. | 2128 | F | 9 | 10 | 22 | F | S | Orphan |
| 107 | 108 | | Crow | John S. | 889-b 1120 | M | 4 | 14 | 00 | F | M | Head |
| 108 | 109 | | Big Head | Subie | 1077-a | F | 7 | 3 | 09 | F | M | Wife |
| 109 | 110 | | Black Medicine | | 1090-a 720 | F | | | 1856 | F | Wd. | Head |
| 110 | 111 | | Crows Heart | | 838-a 454 | M | | | 1856 | F | Wd | Head |
| 111 | 112 | | " " | Lester | 842-a | M | 4 | 23 | 09 | M | S | adopted son |
| 112 | 113 | | Eagle Woman (Mrs. Gun Guarding House) | | 117 846-a | F | | | 1856 | F | Wd | Head |
| 113 | 114 | | Foolish Woman | | 607 1092-a | M | | | 1868 | F | M | Head |
| 114 | 115 | | Short Tail | | 1093-a 1174 | F | | | 1871 | F | M | Wife |

0821

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. M. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acreage Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 115 | 116 | | Front Woman | 1100-a 1134 | F | | | 1846 | F | Wd | Head |
| 116 | 117 | | Poote James | 357-a 255 | M | | | 1879 | F | M | Head |
| 117 | 118 | | Fredericks Elsie | 280-a 1022 | F | 2 | 14 | 07 | M | M | Wife |
| 118 | 119 | | Poote Adrian | U-91 | M | 2 | 12 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 119 | 120 | | " Inez | U-288 | F | 6 | 24 | 28 | M | S | Daughter |
| 120 | 121 | | Good Bird Edward | 1094-a 465 | M | | | 1871 | F | M | Head |
| 121 | 122 | | Yellow Cloud Woman | 1095-a 1568 | F | 1 | 29 | 03 | F | M | Wife |
| 122 | 125 | | Good Bird Donald | 1923 | M | 4 | 26 | 16 | F | S | Son |
| 123 | 126 | | " " Rebelle | 1924 | F | 5 | 9 | 19 | F | S | Daughter |
| 124 | 123 | | Good Bird Isabelle | 1096-a 1570 | F | 4 | 4 | 01 | F | S | Head |
| 125 | 124 | | Good Bird John | 1098-a 1572 | M | 8 | 28 | 06 | F | S | Head |
| 126 | 127 | | Good Bird Benjamin | 1097-a 1571 | M | 1 | 29 | 03 | F | M | Head |

0823

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Agency reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

6-7719

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 127 | 128 | | Black Hawk Ellen | 477-a | F | 7 | 18 | 07 | F | M | Wife |
| --- | 129 | Died 1-11-29 | Good Bird, Jr. Benj. | U-215-a | M | 6 | 27 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 128 | 130 | | Good Bird Charles | 1135-a 1191 | M | | | 1892 | F | M | Head |
| 129 | 131 | | Wicks Jessie | 806-a 1342 | F | 10 | 24 | 00 | F | M | Wife |
| 130 | 132 | | Good Bird Raymond | 1925 | M | 10 | 17 | 13 | F | S | Son |
| 131 | 133 | | " " Bernard | U-24 | M | 6 | 21 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 132 | --- | | " " Clifford | U-296 | M | 8 | 17 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 133 | 134 | | Bad Gun Emma L. | 1111-a 1177 | F | 7 | 8 | 98 | F | Wd | Head |
| 134 | 135 | | " " Silas | 1725 | M | 12 | 18 | 17 | F | S | Son |
| 135 | 136 | | Rush Elmer | 2115 | M | 3 | 12 | 23 | F | S | Son |
| 136 | 137 | | Face William W. | 1125-a 1194 | M | 5 | 22 | 98 | F | M | Head |
| 137 | 138 | | Hunts Along Julia | 545-a 1591 | F | 4 | 15 | 04 | F | M | Wife |
| 138 | 139 | | Face Alma W. | 2259 | F | 8 | 12 | 23 | F | S | Dau |
| 139 | 140 | | " Joseph W. | U-95 | M | 5 | 11 | 25 | F | S | Son |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7712

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 140 | --- | | Face Geraldine | U-311 | F | 9 | 21 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 141 | 141 | | Hale William | 664-a 429 | M | | | 1874 | F | L | Head |
| 142 | 142 | | Grant Fannie | 449-a 1419 | F | | | 1889 | F | M | Wife |
| 143 | 143 | | " Benedict | 1936 | M | 2 | 8 | 15 | F | S | Son |
| 144 | 144 | | Dancing Bull Ivan | 1834 | M | 6 | 7 | 20 | F | S | Son |
| 145 | 145 | | " Rachel | U-106a | F | 10 | 4 | 25 | F | S | Dau |
| --- | 146 | Died 3-3-29 | Hale, Jr. William | U-225 | M | 8 | 20 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 146 | 148 | | " Anthony | 1954 | M | 10 | 17 | 13 | F | S | Son |
| --- | 149 | Died 10-18-28 | " Gerald | 1955 | M | 6 | 15 | 17 | F | S | Son |
| 147 | 147 | | Hale Frederick | 668-a 1185 | M | 10 | 25 | 06 | F | M | Head |
| 148 | 150 | | Four Dances Lulu | 411-a | F | 10 | 24 | 07 | F | M | Head |
| 149 | 151 | | Hale Peter | 666-a 1576 | M | 8 | 19 | 99 | F | M | Head |
| 150 | 152 | | Baker Maggie | 619-a 1711 | F | 3 | 25 | 04 | F | M | Wife |

0824

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 50, 19 29, taken by L. . Page , Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | Indian | NAME | | Allotment, Acres, or other Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 153 | | Hale, Jr. | Peter | 1727 | M | 1 | 18 | 15 | F | S | Son |
| 152 | --- | | " | Trilby | U-339 | F | 12 | 20 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 153 | 154 | | Harris | Joseph | 1128 473 | M | | | 1873 | M | S | Head |
| 154 | 155 | | Heart | Edgar C. | 840-a 1086 | M | | | 1885 | M | M | Head |
| 155 | 156 | | White Calf | Helen | 586-a 1220 | F | 8 | 10 | 99 | M | M | Wife |
| 156 | 157 | | Heart | Richard C. | 1964 | M | 12 | 10 | 17 | M | S | Son |
| 157 | 158 | | Huber | Charles | 388 515-a | M | 7 | 10 | 82 | M | M | Head |
| 158 | 159 | | " | Jr. Charles | 516-a | M | 4 | 20 | 10 | M | S | Son |
| 159 | 160 | | " | Frederick | 1990 | M | 7 | 15 | 11 | M | S | Son |
| 160 | 161 | | " | Felix | 1991 | M | 2 | 10 | 13 | M | S | Son |
| 161 | 162 | | " | Claude | 1992 | M | 10 | | 14 | M | S | Son |
| 162 | 163 | | " | Inez | 1994 | F | 12 | 9 | 18 | M | S | Dau |
| 163 | 164 | | " | Marvin | 1995 | M | 1 | 15 | 21 | M | S | Son |
| 164 | 165 | | " | Ernestine | 1996 | F | 9 | 24 | 22 | M | S | Dau |

0825

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
 jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929, taken by L. . . Page , Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 165 | 166 | | Huber Ruth | U-98 | F | 5 | 31 | 25 | M | S | Dau |
| 166 | 167 | | " Edgar | U-208 | M | 5 | 11 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 167 | 168 | | Irwin Laura C. | 488-a 967 | F | | | 1888 | M | Wd | Head |
| 168 | 172 | | " Albert | 2006 | M | 2 | 27 | 14 | M | S | Son |
| 169 | 173 | | " Jr. Joseph | 2007 | M | 2 | 17 | 16 | M | S | Son |
| 170 | 174 | | " Francis | 2008 | M | 9 | 9 | 17 | M | S | Son |
| 171 | 175 | | " Alice | 2009 | F | 1 | 16 | 23 | F | S | Dau |
| 172 | 169 | | Irwin Louis C. | 489-a 968 | M | 8 | 31 | 04 | M | S | Head |
| 173 | 170 | | Irwin John | 490-a 969 | M | 4 | 10 | 06 | M | S | Head |
| 174 | 171 | | Irwin Lucy | 491-a | F | 6 | 8 | 09 | M | S | Head |
| 175 | 176 | | Jones Samuel | 882-a 555 | M | | | 1858 | F | Wd | Head |

0826

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, 1630-206 Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----------------|---------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 176 | 177 | | Jones | Rollo | 519-a 1631 | M | | | 1890 | F | Wd | Head |
| 177 | 178 | | " | Funney | U-236 | M | 10 | 5 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 178 | 179 | | Jones | Zora | 885-a 1630 | F | 7 | 7 | 97 | F | M | Head |
| 179 | 180 | | Smith | Bernice | 2146 | F | 10 | 20 | 20 | F | S | Dau |
| --- | 181 | Died 1-1-29 | Kills Thunder | Cyril | U-136a | M | 5 | 20 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| --- | 182 | Died 12-31-28 | " | Bonnie | U-257 | F | 2 | 1 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 180 | 183 | | Lead Woman | | 1110-a 1176 | F | | | 1856 | F | Wd | Head |
| 181 | 184 | | Lincoln | Robert | 873-a 554 | M | | | 1870 | F | M | Head |
| 182 | 185 | | " | Zora | 874-a 305 | F | | | 1878 | F | M | Wife |
| 183 | 187 | | " | Eather | 2019 | F | 7 | 3 | 12 | F | S | Dau |
| 184 | 188 | | " | Alice | 2021 | F | 2 | 8 | 18 | F | S | Dau |
| 185 | 186 | | Lincoln | Rebecca | 878-a | F | 12 | 17 | 09 | F | S | Dau |

0827

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Agency reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Annuity, Mortgage Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 186 | 189 | | Lincoln | Samuel | 876-a 1091 | M | 6 | 3 | 98 | F | M | Head |
| 187 | 190 | | Medicine Stone | Marie | 510-a 1097 | F | 1 | 12 | 02 | M | M | Wife |
| 188 | 191 | | Lincoln | Marie | 2024 | F | 6 | 15 | 23 | M | S | Dau |
| --- | 192 | Died 1-1-29 | " | Madonna | U-246 | F | 11 | 7 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 189 | 193 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 189 | 193 | | Little Owl | William | 901-a 499 | M | | | 1870 | F | M | Head |
| 190 | 195 | | " | Lucy | 2025 | F | 5 | 10 | 13 | F | S | Dau |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 191 | 194 | | Little Owl | Ralph | 984-a | M | | | 1907 | F | S | Head |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 192 | 196 | | Little Owl | Albert | 983-a 1117 | M | 1 | 12 | 95 | F | M | Head |
| 193 | 197 | | Hunts Along | May | 546-a | F | 4 | 26 | 09 | F | M | Wife |
| 194 | 198 | | Little Owl | Lorraine | U-99a | F | 7 | 16 | 25 | F | S | Dau |
| 195 | 199 | | " | Christina | U-281 | F | 12 | 18 | 26 | F | S | Dau |
| 196 | --- | | " | Elizabeth | U-324 | F | 12 | 8 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 197 | 200 | | Little Owl | Alice | 750-a 1080 | F | 2 | 24 | 99 | F | Wd | Head |

0828

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres, Deduction Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|----------------|----------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 198 | 201 | | Little Owl | Donald | 2027 | M | 7 | 10 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 199 | 202 | | Lonefight | Jack | 863-a 1200 | M | | | 1897 | F | M | Head |
| 200 | 203 | | Fox | Susie | 690-a 1450 | F | 11 | 9 | 06 | F | M | Wife |
| 201 | 204 | | Lonefight | Margaret | U-70 | F | 11 | 2 | 24 | F | S | Daughter |
| 202 | 205 | | " | Jr. Jack | U-204 | M | 4 | 29 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 203 | --- | | " | Irene | U-294 | F | 8 | 7 | 28 | F | S | Daughter |
| --- | --- | Died 2-6-29 | " | Irene | U-295 | F | 8 | 7 | 28 | F | S | Daughter |
| 204 | 206 | | Lonefight | Theodore | 861-a 1567 | M | | | 1892 | F | M | Head |
| 205 | 207 | | Young Bird | Mary | 318-a 975 | F | 2 | | 04 | M | M | Wife |
| 206 | 208 | | Lonefight, Jr. | Theo. | 2035 | M | 7 | 18 | 18 | M | S | Son |
| 207 | 209 | | " | Agnes | 2036 | F | 4 | 7 | 20 | M | S | Son |
| 208 | 210 | | " | Martha | 2037 | F | 6 | 23 | 22 | M | S | Daughter |
| 209 | 211 | | " | Vivian | U-48 | F | 5 | 24 | 24 | M | S | Daughter |
| 210 | 212 | | " | Roderick | U-174 | M | 12 | 6 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 211 | --- | | " | Mabel | U-329 | F | 12 | 23 | 28 | M | S | daughter |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. M. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Agricultural Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 212 | 213 | | Mandan | Arthur | 864-a 1866 | M | | | 1882 | F | M | Head |
| 213 | 214 | | " | Anna Y. | 313-a 970 | F | 4 | 3 | 96 | M | M | Wife |
| 214 | 215 | | " | Anna | 2042 | F | 9 | 26 | 14 | M | S | Dau |
| 215 | 216 | | " | Eloise | 2043 | F | 7 | 30 | 16 | M | S | Dau |
| 216 | 217 | | " | Victor | 2044 | M | 4 | 29 | 18 | M | S | Son |
| 217 | 218 | | " | Bernard | 2046 | M | 1 | 31 | 22 | M | S | Son |
| 218 | 219 | | " | Richard | U-81 | M | 1 | 12 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 219 | 220 | | " | Alfreda | U-211 | F | 5 | 7 | 27 | M | S | Dau |
| 220 | 221 | | Mandan | Howard | 910-a 503 | M | | | 1877 | F | M | Head |
| 221 | 222 | | H. Snake | Lucy | 911-a 1028 | F | | | 1887 | F | M | wife |
| 222 | 223 | | Mandan | Michael | 2039 | M | 8 | 8 | 16 | F | S | Son |
| 223 | 224 | | " | Ruth | 2041 | F | 10 | 18 | 22 | F | S | Dau |
| --- | 225 | Died 1-31-29 | " | Thomas | U-136 | M | 3 | 5 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 224 | 226 | | Sitting Otter | | 608-a 1619 | F | | | 1878 | F | M | Head |
| 225 | 227 | | Many Ribs | New Year | 610-a | M | 1 | 1 | 10 | F | S | Son |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|------------|-------------|--|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surnames | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | 228 | | Mary Riba | Ben | 2047 | M | 3 | 5 | 12 | F | S | Son |
| 227 | 229 | | Mason | Jesse | 948-a 1621 | M | | | 1881 | F | M | Head |
| 228 | 230 | | " | Victor | 950-a | M | 3 | 27 | 09 | M | S | Son |
| 229 | 231 | | " | Gilbert | 2050 | M | 9 | 17 | 11 | M | S | Son |
| 230 | 232 | | " | Jr. Jesse | 2051 | M | 12 | 25 | 14 | M | S | Son |
| 231 | 233 | | " | Leslie | 2052 | M | 1 | | 16 | M | S | Son |
| 232 | 234 | | " | Wesley | 2053 | M | 1 | 21 | 18 | M | S | Son |
| 233 | 235 | | Mason | Eva May | 949-a 1622 | F | 12 | 10 | 06 | M | M | Head |
| 234 | 236 | | Mason | Thad | 872-a 1627 | M | | | 1881 | M | S | Head |
| 235 | 237 | | Mato | Mark | 481-a 991 | M | | | 1888 | F | M | Head |
| 236 | 238 | | Black Hawk | Maude | 638-a 1113 | F | 5 | 15 | 03 | F | M | Wife |
| 237 | 239 | | Mato | Leslie | 2054 | M | 7 | 4 | 17 | F | S | Son |
| 238 | 240 | | " | Benedictine | 2056 | F | 6 | 3 | 21 | f | s | den |

0831

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 239 | 241 | | Mato | George | U-146 | M | 6 | 24 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 240 | 242 | | " | Meson | U-255 | M | 1 | 16 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 241 | 243 | | Medicine Stone | | 867-a 520 | M | | | 1866 | F | M | Head |
| 242 | 244 | | " | Bessie | 851-a 1095 | F | | | 1894 | F | M | Wife |
| 243 | 245 | | " | Red Horse | 2061 | M | 5 | 24 | 12 | F | S | Son |
| 244 | 246 | | " | Ernest | 2062 | M | 12 | 26 | 13 | F | S | Son |
| 245 | 247 | | " | Virginia | 2063 | F | 2 | 9 | 16 | F | S | Dau |
| 246 | 248 | | " | Clementine | 2064 | F | 1 | 15 | 18 | F | S | Dau |
| 247 | 249 | | " | Andrew I. Reed | 2065 | M | 6 | 1 | 20 | F | S | Son |
| 248 | 250 | | " | Eugene | 2066 | M | 3 | 3 | 23 | F | S | Son |
| 249 | 251 | | " | Agnes | U-184 | F | 1 | 20 | 27 | F | S | Dau |
| 250 | 252 | | Montclair | Sally | 648-a 962 | F | | | 1869 | M | Wd | Head |
| 251 | 254 | | " | Mary | 2067 | F | 11 | 30 | 12 | M | S | Dau |
| 252 | 255 | | " | Delia | 2068 | F | 10 | 13 | 16 | M | S | Dau |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
 jurisdiction, as of June, 1929, taken by I. . Page, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 253 | 253 | | Montclair | May | 651-a F | 5 | 30 | 10 | M | S | Head |
| 254 | 256 | | Montclair | Floyd | 652-a 1553 M | | | 1887 | F | M | Head |
| 255 | 257 | | Necklace | Mark | 483-a 1550 M | | | 1892 | F | M | Head |
| 256 | 258 | | Black Hawk | Jessie | 285-a 1525 F | | | 1897 | F | M | Wife |
| 257 | 259 | | Necklace | Francis | 2073 F | 11 | 22 | 22 | F | S | Dau |
| --- | 260 | Died 3-17-29 | " | Emma | U-123 F | 2 | 22 | 26 | F | S | Dau |
| --- | 261 | Died 2-6-29 | " | Eva | U-283 F | 5 | 3 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 258 | 262 | | Old Black Bear | | 492-a 535 M | | | 1853 | F | M | Head |
| 259 | 263 | | Grows Every Summer | | 493-a 1554 F | | | 1864 | F | M | Wife |
| 260 | 264 | | Black Bear | Joseph | 495-a 1556 M | 12 | 15 | 04 | F | M | Head |
| 261 | 9 | (Transferred from) (Grosventres roll) | Bad Brave | Core S. | 655-a 1582 F | 6 | 25 | 29 | F | M | Wife |
| 262 | 265 | | Perkins | Eli | 72-a 1503 M | | | 1879 | F | M | Head |

0833

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 263 | 143 | (Transferred from) (Crosventres roll) | Deane | Margaret | 1402 364-a | F | 8 | 1 | 88 | M | M | Wife |
| 264 | 266 | | Rush | Robert | 879-a 1092 | M | | | 1886 | F | M | Head |
| 265 | 267 | | Bear | Laura S. | 786-a 1601 | F | | | 1892 | F | M | Wife |
| 266 | 269 | | Rush | Catherine | 2114 | F | 12 | 27 | 21 | F | S | Dau |
| 267 | 270 | | " | Belva | U-18 | F | 1 | 19 | 24 | F | S | Dau |
| 268 | 271 | | " | Wybil | U-119 | F | 1 | 29 | 26 | F | S | Dau |
| 269 | 272 | | " | Jr. Robert | U-281 | M | 4 | 30 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 270 | 268 | | Rush | Percy | 1012-a 1679 | M | 8 | 13 | 05 | F | M | Head |
| 271 | 131 | (Transferred from) (Crosventres roll) | Newman | Ermel | 338-a 1040 | F | 1 | 13 | 03 | F | M | Wife |
| 272 | 273 | | Sioux Woman | | 850-a 1616 | F | | | 1864 | F | Wd | Head |
| 273 | 274 | | Smith | Sarah | 1349 852-a | F | 2 | 25 | 94 | F | S | Head |
| 274 | 275 | | Smith | Mary | 853-a 1350 | F | 9 | 2 | 00 | F | S | Head |

0834

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Land Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 275 | 276 | | Smith Chester | 854-a 1348 | M | | 1891 | | F | M | Head |
| 276 | 277 | | Bull Snake Grace | 857-a 1026 | F | | 1891 | | F | M | Wife |
| 277 | 278 | | McKinley Evelyn | 2057 | F | 5 | 26 | 12 | F | S | Dau |
| 278 | 279 | | Smith Anna | U-98a | F | 6 | 20 | 25 | F | S | Dau |
| 279 | 280 | | " Richard | U-259 | M | 2 | 11 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 280 | 281 | | Spotted Crow Woman | 498-a 1603 | F | | 1859 | | F | M | Head |
| 281 | 282 | | Turtle Woman | 869-a 580 | F | | 1842 | | F | Wd | Head |
| 282 | 283 | | White Galf Frank | 611-a 586 | M | | 1868 | | F | M | Head |
| 283 | 284 | | " " Sarah R. | 612-a 842 | F | | 1893 | | F | M | Wife |
| 284 | --- | | " " Job | U-332 | M | 1 | 5 | 29 | F | S | Son |
| 285 | 285 | | White Owl Herbert | 2202 | M | 7 | 17 | | F | S | Son |
| 286 | 286 | | " " Ruth | 2203 | F | 12 | 14 | 19 | F | S | Dau |
| 287 | 287 | | " " Frank | 2205 | M | 3 | 28 | 23 | F | S | Son |

0835

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

C-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| --- | 288 | Died 12-24-26 | White Owl | Cecelia | U-154 | F | 8 | 30 | 26 | F | S | Dau |
| 288 | 289 | | White Owl | Simon | 644-A 1560 | M | 12 | 6 | 99 | F | M | Head |
| 289 | 290 | | Crow | Edna | 416-a 1450 | F | 10 | 20 | 01 | F | M | Wife |
| 290 | 291 | | White Owl | Jessie | 2206 | F | 4 | 24 | 23 | F | S | Dau |
| 291 | 292 | | " " | Richard | U-44 | M | 5 | 11 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 292 | --- | | " " | Mariam | U-344 | F | 3 | 15 | 29 | F | S | Dau |
| 293 | 293 | | Wolf | Thomas S. | 1108-a 995 | M | | | 1884 | F | M | Head |
| 294 | 294 | | " | Susie F. | 353-a 980 | F | | | 1881 | F | M | Wife |
| 295 | 296 | | " | Amelia S. | 2221 | F | 2 | 12 | 18 | F | S | Dau |
| 296 | 297 | | " | Elsie S. | 2219 | F | 8 | 6 | 11 | F | S | Dau |
| 297 | 298 | | " | Clarence S. | 2220 | M | 5 | 8 | 13 | F | S | Son |
| 298 | 295 | | Foots | George | 356-a 983 | M | 4 | 3 | 97 | F | S | Head |

0836

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the Mandan tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

[illegible]

08335

5-130

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the Arikara Tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian
Reservation of the Fort Berthold Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 19, 29
taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) (Year)

| | Male | Female | Total |
|--|------|--------|-------|
| 1. Total last census | 233 | 219 | 452 |
| 2. Additions | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| b. Because of omission from previous census rolls | 00 | 1 | 1 |
| c. Because of birth | 11 | 16 | 27 |
| 1. Unreported previous years | 1 | 00 | 1 |
| 2. Current year | 10 | 17 | 27 |
| 3. Total last census plus additions to roll | 244 | 237 | 481 |
| 1. Because of marriages | 00 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. Subtractions | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment | | | |
| Departmental authority | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| b. Because of death | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| 1. Unreported previous years | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Current year | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| 5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) | 237 | 227 | 464 |

ARICKARA TRIBE

- 5-130a

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

| AGE GROUP | DEGREE OF BLOOD | | | | | | TOTAL | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|
| | MIXED-BLOOD | | | FULL-BLOOD | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| Under one year, | 14 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 12 | 16 |
| 1 to 3 years, | 18 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 18 | 12 |
| 4 to 9 " | 42 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 17 | 25 | 84 | 42 | 42 |
| 10 to 19 " | 49 | 21 | 28 | 50 | 22 | 28 | 99 | 43 | 56 |
| 20 to 29 " | 27 | 16 | 11 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 73 | 35 | 38 |
| 30 to 39 " | 10 | 8 | 2 | 37 | 17 | 20 | 47 | 25 | 22 |
| 40 to 49 " | 12 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 14 | 16 | 42 | 24 | 18 |
| 50 to 59 " | 9 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| 60 to 69 " | 5 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| 70 to 79 " | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| 80 to 89 " | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 90 and over, | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown, | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, | 188 | 107 | 81 | 276 | 131 | 145 | 464 | 237 | 227 |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. M. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres, Block Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|----------|-----------|--|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Ameler | Thelma | 554-a 1410 | F | 8 | 26 | 97 | M | M | Head |
| 2 | 2 | | " | Verna | 1715 | F | 8 | 10 | 16 | M | S | Dau |
| 3 | 3 | | " | Betty | 1716 | F | 2 | 14 | 20 | M | S | Dau |
| 4 | 4 | | " | Jack | 1717 | M | 6 | 6 | 22 | M | S | Son |
| 5 | 5 | | " | Olive | 2264 | F | 5 | 5 | 24 | M | S | Dau |
| 6 | 6 | | " | Dorothy | U-114 | F | 1 | 7 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| 7 | - | | " | Beverly | U-290 | F | 7 | 8 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 8 | 7 | | Anderson | Millie | 1214 16-a | F | | | 1881 | F | S | Head |
| 9 | 8 | | Badger | Edward | 127-a 626 | M | 8 | | 79 | M | M | Head |
| 10 | 9 | | " | Edith | 128-a 1508 | F | | | 1886 | M | M | Wife |
| 11 | 10 | | " | Florence | 1721 | F | 10 | 3 | 14 | M | S | Dau |
| 12 | 11 | | " | Helen | 1722 | F | 7 | 19 | 18 | M | S | Dau |
| 13 | 12 | | " | Christine | U-50 | F | 6 | 12 | 24 | M | S | Dau |
| 14 | 13 | | Bateman | Earl | 1034-a 764 | M | | | 1889 | F | M | Head |

0840

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Arickara Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 15 | 14 | | Bateman Harriet | 51-a 1245 | F | 1 | 24 | 96 | F | M | Wife |
| 16 | 15 | | " Delia | 1744 | F | 7 | 24 | 13 | F | S | Dau |
| 17 | 16 | | " Evelyn | 1745 | F | 5 | 25 | 15 | F | S | Dau |
| 18 | 17 | | " Paul | 1746 | M | 6 | 10 | 17 | F | S | Son |
| 19 | 18 | | " Louisa | 1747 | F | 10 | 21 | 19 | F | S | Dau |
| 20 | 19 | | " Guy | 1748 | M | 10 | 6 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 21 | 20 | | " Beulah | 1265 | F | 3 | 18 | 24 | F | S | Dau |
| 22 | 21 | | " Tama | U-157 | F | 5 | 29 | 26 | F | S | Dau |
| -- | 22 | Died 1-31-29 | " Jr. Earl | U-278 | M | 4 | 15 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 23 | 23 | | Bear Robert | 135-a 1369 | M | 12 | 25 | 01 | F | M | Head |
| 24 | 24 | | Hopkins Dora | 563-a 1163 | F | 12 | 6 | 05 | M | M | Wife |
| 25 | 25 | | Bear Elmer | U-213 | M | 6 | 13 | 27 | M | S | Dau |
| 26 | -- | | " Pauline | U-356 | F | 6 | 20 | 29 | M | S | Dau |
| 27 | 26 | | Beauchamp Peter | 123-a 1136 | M | | | 1881 | M | M | Head |
| 28 | 28 | | " Sefford | 126-a | M | 2 | 12 | 10 | m | S | son |

20841

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Census Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 29 | 27 | | Beauchamp Margaret | 125-8 1138 | F | 8 | 16 | 06 | M | M | Head |
| 30 | -- | | Brewer Peter | U-357 | M | 6 | 24 | 29 | M | M | Son |
| 31 | 29 | | Bears Belly | 623 52-a | M | | | 1856 | F | Wd | Head |
| 32 | 30 | | Bears Opinion | 1027-a 918 | M | | | 1842 | F | Wd | Head |
| 33 | 31 | | Bears Opinion Ray | 1131-a 921 | M | | | 1883 | F | S | Head |
| 34 | 32 | | Bell Burton | 17-a 1242 | M | | | 1886 | M | M | Head |
| 35 | 33 | | " Mary G. | 18-a 1309 | F | 9 | 16 | 89 | F | M | Wife |
| 36 | 35 | | " Verna | 1758 | F | 7 | 27 | 13 | M | S | Dau |
| 37 | 36 | | " Jr. Burton | 1759 | M | 2 | 11 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 38 | 37 | | " Laura | 1760 | F | 12 | 15 | 15 | M | S | Dau |
| 39 | 38 | | " Adolph | 1761 | M | 4 | 12 | 18 | M | S | Dau |
| 40 | 39 | | " Alice | 1762 | F | 1 | 25 | 20 | M | S | Dau |
| 41 | 40 | | " Rose | 1763 | F | 1 | 20 | 22 | M | S | Dau |

0842

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. . Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Army Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 41 | | Bell | Joseph | U-55 | M | 7 | 22 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 43 | 34 | | Bell | Lillian | 19-a | F | 5 | 19 | 10 | M | S | Head |
| 44 | 42 | | Cedar Woman (Mrs. Huntley) | | 1049-a 876 | F | | | 1856 | F | Wd | Head |
| -- | 43 | Died 5-21-29 | Chief Iying | Against | 81-a 1304 | F | | | 1856 | F | Wd | Head |
| 45 | 44 | | Dawson, Jr. | James | 599-a 1481 | M | 12 | 7 | 86 | M | M | Head |
| 46 | 45 | | " | Lawrence | 1841 | M | 11 | 4 | 11 | M | S | Son |
| 47 | 46 | | " | Eugene | 1842 | M | 6 | 5 | 13 | M | S | Son |
| 48 | 47 | | Dawson | William | 601-a 1481 | M | 4 | 20 | 91 | M | S | Head |
| 49 | 48 | | Dawson | Harold | 600-a 1482 | M | 19 | 3 | 90 | M | M | Head |
| 50 | 49 | | " | Arthur | 1843 | M | 11 | 20 | 13 | M | S | Son |
| 51 | 50 | | " | Emma | 1844 | F | 4 | 17 | 15 | M | S | Dau |

0845

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. . Page , Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Money, Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|-------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 51 | | Dawson | Thelma | 1845 | F | 8 | 9 | 16 | M | S | Dau |
| 53 | 52 | | " | Grace | 1846 | F | 10 | 2 | 20 | M | S | Dau |
| 54 | 53 | | " | Andrew | 1847 | M | 2 | 3 | 23 | M | S | Son |
| 55 | 54 | | " | Irene | U-186 | F | 1 | 14 | 27 | M | S | Dau |
| 56 | 55 | | Deane | William C. | 194-a 891 | M | | | 1877 | M | M | Head |
| 57 | 56 | | " | Grace P. | 195-a 783 | F | | | 1875 | M | M | Wife |
| 58 | 57 | | " | Cecelia | 1848 | F | 6 | 10 | 12 | M | F | Dau |
| 59 | 58 | | Deane, Jr. | William | 196-a 1301 | M | 7 | 11 | 97 | M | M | Head |
| 60 | 59 | | Yellow Bird | Lenora | 111-a 1496 | F | | | 1901 | F | m | Wife |
| 61 | 60 | | Deane | Victor | U-4 | M | 11 | 1 | 22 | M | S | Son |
| 62 | 61 | | " | Marie | U-188 | F | 2 | 14 | 27 | M | S | Dau |
| 63 | -- | | " | Wilbur | U-353 | M | 7 | 10 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 64 | -- | | " | Marcelle | U-320 | F | 11 | 14 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 65 | 62 | | Duckett | Rueben | 922-a 1645 | M | | | 1885 | m | m | head |

0842

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. V. Page, Superintendent.

8-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres, and Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|---------|----------|--|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 63 | | Duckett | Irene | 923-a 1646 | F | | | 1886 | F | M | Wife |
| 67 | 65 | | " | Felicia | 1863 | F | | | 12 | F | S | Dau |
| 68 | 66 | | " | Ophelia | 1864 | F | 12 | 30 | 14 | F | S | Dau |
| 69 | 67 | | " | Mary | 1865 | F | 1 | 29 | 19 | F | S | Dau |
| 70 | 68 | | " | Delven | 2266 | M | 12 | 14 | 25 | F | S | Son |
| 71 | 64 | | Duckett | Thelma | 924-a | F | 10 | 26 | 09 | F | S | Dau |
| 72 | 69 | | Eagle | James V. | 229-a 706 | M | 8 | 22 | 74 | F | M | Head |
| 73 | 70 | | Bear | Stella | 1028-a 1243 | F | | | 1880 | F | M | Wife |
| 74 | 74 | | Eagle | Kartine | 1874 | F | 4 | 1 | 15 | F | S | Dau |
| 75 | 71 | | Eagle | Frank | 203-a 1285 | M | 8 | 24 | 01 | F | S | Head |
| 76 | 72 | | Eagle | Thomas | 204-a 1286 | M | 1 | 7 | 03 | F | S | Head |
| 77 | 73 | | Eagle | Ruth | 207-a | F | 10 | 27 | 09 | F | S | Head |

0845

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Mortgage Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 75 | | Everett | Clair | 93-a 1230 | M | | | 1880 | M | M | Head |
| 79 | 76 | | " | Fannie | 579-a 1231 | F | | | 1889 | F | M | Wife |
| 80 | 77 | | " | Agnes | 1883 | F | 11 | 4 | 15 | M | S | Dau |
| 81 | 78 | | " | Mary | 1884 | F | 8 | 14 | 18 | M | S | Dau |
| 82 | 79 | | " | Elmer | 1885 | M | 7 | 14 | 21 | M | S | Son |
| 83 | 80 | | " | Lloyd | U-43 | M | 5 | 9 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 84 | 81 | | " | Theodore | U-178 | M | 12 | 17 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 85 | 82 | | Enemy | Thomas | 580-a 911 | M | | | 1886 | F | Wd | Head |
| 86 | 83 | | Felix | Philomena | 140-a 1166 | F | 8 | 12 | 95 | F | M | Head |
| 87 | 84 | | " | Dorothy | 1887 | F | 12 | 16 | 16 | M | S | Dau |
| 88 | 85 | | " | Elizabeth | 1888 | F | 10 | 10 | 18 | M | S | Dau |
| 89 | 86 | | " | Louis | 1889 | M | 10 | 20 | 20 | M | S | Son |
| 90 | 87 | | " | Marion | 2351 | F | 8 | 10 | 23 | M | S | Dau |
| -- | -- | Died 12-31-28 | " | Gale | U-312 | F | 10 | 25 | 28 | M | S | Dau |

0846

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres or Classification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 88 | | Last Child | | 71-a 1502 | M | | | 1857 | F | Wd | Head |
| 92 | 89 | | Fox | Fred | 459-a 850 | M | | | 1875 | M | M | Head |
| 93 | 90 | | " | Hannah | 812-a 1257 | F | 12 | 21 | 89 | F | M | Wife |
| 94 | 92 | | " | Alfred | 466-a | M | 9 | 26 | 09 | M | S | Son |
| 95 | 93 | | " | John | 1896 | M | 3 | | 13 | M | S | Son |
| 96 | 94 | | " | Robert | 1897 | M | 1 | 5 | 15 | M | S | Son |
| 97 | 95 | | " | Matthew | 1898 | M | 4 | 27 | 17 | M | S | Son |
| 98 | 96 | | " | Jr. Fred | 1899 | M | 8 | 26 | 19 | M | S | Son |
| 99 | 97 | | " | Melvain | 2260 | M | 10 | 5 | 23 | M | S | Son |
| 100 | 98 | | " | Juliette | U-135a | F | 5 | 6 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| 101 | 91 | | Fox | Lawrence | 464-a 1386 | M | 5 | 18 | 05 | M | M | Head |
| 102 | 105 | (Transferred from) (Menden roll) | S. Crow | Dora | 959-a | F | 7 | 8 | 07 | F | M | Wife |
| 103 | 99 | | Fox | George | 463-a 1385 | M | 1 | 14 | 03 | M | M | Head |
| 104 | 100 | | " | Jerine | U-41 | F | 10 | 16 | 27 | m | s | dep |

0847

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9

Census of the Ariekara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 105 | 101 | | Fox Levi | U-109 | M | 11 | 24 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 106 | 102 | | " Lloyd | U-245 | M | 10 | 16 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 107 | 103 | | Fox Charles | 461-a 1383 | M | 8 | 27 | 94 | M | M | Head |
| 108 | 104 | | " Emily G. | 456-a 998 | F | | | 1902 | F | M | Wife |
| 109 | 105 | | " Glen | 1900 | M | 2 | 6 | 18 | M | S | Son |
| 110 | 106 | | " Carrie | 1901 | F | 6 | 24 | 22 | M | S | Daughter |
| 111 | 107 | | " William | U-20 | M | 1 | 31 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 112 | 108 | | " Lee | U-102 | M | 9 | 10 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 113 | 109 | | " Sower | U-205 | F | 5 | 30 | 27 | M | S | Daughter |
| 114 | --- | | " Guthbert | U-341 | M | 2 | 18 | 29 | M | S | Son |
| 115 | 110 | | Fox Ernest | 96-a 1512 | M | 10 | 26 | 95 | F | M | Head |
| 116 | 111 | | " Jessie | 904-a 1615 | F | | | 1891 | F | M | Wife |
| 117 | 112 | | Fox Frank | 97-a 1506 | M | 6 | 1 | 97 | F | M | Head |
| 118 | 113 | | Melnourie Gertrude | 222-a 1371 | f | 9 | 26 | 99 | f | m | wife |

0843

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7719

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Annuity Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | 114 | | Fox, Jr. | Frank | 1903 | M | 1 | 28 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 120 | 115 | | " | Eleanor | 1904 | F | 8 | 2 | 20 | F | S | Dau |
| 121 | 116 | | " | Isaac | 1905 | M | 9 | 21 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 122 | 117 | | " | Sidney | U-59 | M | 8 | 20 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 123 | 118 | | " | Faith | U-170 | F | 11 | 11 | 26 | F | S | Dau |
| --- | --- | Died 4-29-29 | " | Miriam | U-351 | F | 1 | 10 | 29 | F | S | Dau |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 119 | | Fox | Joseph D. | 100-a 1507 | M | 1 | 18 | 04 | F | M | Head |
| 125 | 120 | | Many Bears | Susie | 53-a 1246 | F | 8 | 19 | 98 | F | M | Wife |
| 126 | 121 | | Fox | Esther | 1906 | F | 4 | 7 | 23 | F | S | Dau |
| 127 | 122 | | " | Calvin | U-49 | M | 6 | 8 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 128 | 123 | | " | Wilbert | U-118 | M | 1 | 28 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 129 | 124 | | " | Alfreda | U-246a | F | 11 | 7 | 27 | F | S | Dau |
| 130 | --- | | " | Ledmen | U-349 | M | 5 | 7 | 29 | F | S | Son |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 125 | | Gillette | Albert | 177-a 1512 | M | | | 1885 | F | M | Head |
| 132 | 126 | | Little Sioux | Mary | 141-a 1167 | F | 4 | 4 | 99 | f | m | wife |

0845

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
 jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Family Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo | Day | Year | | | |
| 133 | 127 | | Gillette | Evangelina | 940-a | F | 2 | 8 | 10 | | Dau |
| 134 | 128 | | Gillette | Harry | 84-a 698 | M | | | 1867 | | Head |
| 135 | 129 | | Chief In House | | 85-a 1307 | F | | | 1867 | | Wife |
| 136 | 130 | | Gillette | Theodore | 1912 | M | 8 | 17 | 10 | | Son |
| 137 | 131 | | Gillette | Dora | 86-a 1310 | F | 4 | 11 | 98 | | Head |
| 138 | 132 | | " | Ever | 2252 | M | 8 | 9 | 23 | | Son |
| 139 | 134 | | Gillette | George | 931-a 1647 | M | 11 | 3 | 02 | | Head |
| 140 | 135 | | Good Day | | 61-a 1288 | F | | | 1855 | | Head |
| 141 | 136 | | Gerald | Virginia | 84-a 1204 | F | 7 | 4 | 64 | | Head |
| 142 | 137 | | Gough | Joseph | 1300 1026a | M | 8 | 17 | 05 | | Head |

0850

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | Indian | NAME | | Allotment, Family Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|-------------------|----------|--|-----|---------------|----|----|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 138 | | Hand | Philip | 1037-a 1681 | M | 6 | 10 | 98 | F | M | Head |
| 144 | 139 | | Hopkins | Rose | 564-a | F | 12 | 27 | 07 | M | M | Wife |
| --- | 140 | Died 1-14-29 | Hand | Rosalie | U-212 | F | 6 | 9 | 27 | M | S | Dau |
| 145 | --- | | " | Fern | U-313 | F | 10 | 26 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 146 | 141 | | Hand | Wallace | 1038-a 1682 | M | 5 | 4 | 01 | F | M | Head |
| 147 | 142 | | Rogers | Mary | 585-a 1558 | F | 7 | 28 | 95 | F | M | Wife |
| 148 | 143 | | Harrison (Deerly) | Maggie | 575-a 1377 | F | 1 | 20 | 03 | M | M | Head |
| 149 | 144 | | Deerly | Edward | 2250 | M | 8 | 21 | 23 | M | S | Son |
| 150 | 145 | | " | Russell | U-85 | M | 1 | 29 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 151 | 146 | | " | Blanche | U-197 | F | 3 | 18 | 27 | M | S | Dau |
| 152 | --- | | " | Grace | U-340 | F | 2 | 2 | 29 | M | S | Dau |
| 153 | 147 | | Harrison | John | 1378 576-a | M | 6 | 5 | 05 | M | S | Head |
| 154 | 148 | | Harrison | Beatrice | 577-a 1379 | F | 12 | 3 | 06 | m- | m | head |

0851

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

Census of the Aricara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Apportionment Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|---------|-----------|--|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | 149 | | Morin | Geraldine | U-196 | F | 2 | 9 | 27 | M | S | Dau |
| 156 | 150 | | Heart | Frank | 1058-a 858 | M | | | 1867 | F | Wd | Head |
| 157 | 153 | | " | Benedict | 1962 | M | 10 | 11 | 10 | F | S | Son |
| 158 | 154 | | " | Belinda | 1963 | F | 12 | 21 | 13 | F | S | Dau |
| 159 | 152 | | Heart | Martha | 1065-a | F | 9 | 10 | 08 | F | S | Head |
| 160 | 155 | | Hoffman | Charles | 553-a 830 | M | | | 1869 | M | M | Head |
| 161 | 156 | | Hoffman | George | 1412 555-a | M | 5 | 19 | 06 | M | M | Head |
| 162 | 157 | | " | Charles | U-195 | M | 3 | 14 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 163 | 158 | | Hopkins | Daniel | 561-a 1161 | M | 8 | 26 | 00 | M | Wd | Head |
| 164 | 159 | | Hopkins | Harvey | 559-a 1159 | M | 2 | 20 | 95 | M | M | Head |
| 165 | 160 | | " | Susie | 581-a 1337 | F | | | 1893 | F | M | Wife |

0852

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

Census of the Ariclere tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Annuity Medicine Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo | Day | Year | | | |
| 166 | 161 | | Hopkins, Jr. Harvey | 1969 | M | 5 | 28 | 15 | M | S | Son |
| 167 | 162 | | " Winona | 1970 | F | 11 | 17 | 16 | L | S | Dau |
| 168 | 163 | | " Mildred | 1971 | F | 2 | 12 | 18 | M | S | Dau |
| 169 | 164 | | " Norma | U-156 | F | 9 | 12 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| 170 | --- | | " Emil | U-327 | M | 12 | 30 | 28 | M | S | Son |
| 171 | 165 | | Hopkins George | 558-8 1158 | M | 6 | 25 | 93 | M | L | Head |
| 172 | 166 | | Yellow Bird Emily | 108-8 1493 | F | | | 1893 | F | M | Wife |
| 173 | 167 | | Hopkins Clara | 1966 | F | 6 | 21 | 14 | M | S | Dau |
| 174 | 168 | | " Archie | 1967 | M | 8 | 20 | 16 | M | S | Son |
| 175 | 169 | | " Sophie | 1968 | F | 2 | 4 | 21 | L | S | Dau |
| 176 | 170 | | " Frank | U-37 | M | 4 | 5 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 177 | --- | | " Maxine | U-319 | F | 11 | 14 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 178 | 171 | | Horn Streiby | 937-8 931 | M | | | 1871 | F | M | Head |
| 179 | 172 | | Horn Miles S. | 1050-8 1695 | M | | | 1893 | f | m | Head |

0853

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 180 | 173 | | Horn Beatrice | 1973 | F | 6 | 16 | 19 | F | S | Daughter |
| 181 | 174 | | Hosie Lottie Styles | 264-8 1071 | F | | | 1884 | M | M | Head |
| 182 | 175 | | " Wallace | 1981 | M | 4 | 29 | 12 | M | S | Son |
| 183 | 176 | | " Priscilla | 1982 | F | 1 | 12 | 15 | M | S | Daughter |
| 184 | 177 | | " Maxine | 1983 | F | 6 | 5 | 17 | L | S | Daughter |
| 185 | 178 | | " Ambrose | 1984 | M | 2 | 16 | 20 | L | S | Son |
| 186 | 179 | | " Sawahu | 1985 | F | 3 | 31 | 22 | M | S | Daughter |
| 187 | 180 | | " Donald | U-69 | M | 10 | 24 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 188 | --- | | " Everett | U-558 | M | 2 | 23 | 29 | L | S | Son |
| 189 | 181 | | Howard George | 43-8 1489 | M | 5 | 10 | 93 | M | M | Head |
| 190 | 182 | | " Leitha | 29-8 1291 | F | | | 1883 | F | M | Wife |
| 191 | 185 | | " George | 1986 | M | 4 | 18 | 17 | M | S | Son |
| 192 | 186 | | " Lloyd | 1987 | M | 3 | 10 | 19 | M | S | Son |
| 193 | 187 | | " May | 1988 | F | 2 | 6 | 21 | L | S | Daughter |
| 194 | 188 | | " Vera | 1989 | F | 12 | 27 | 22 | M | S | Daughter |

0854

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres, Moose and Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 195 | 189 | | Howard Kenneth | U-60 | M | 9 | 12 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 196 | 183 | | Wilkinson Evelyn | 31-a 1293 | F | 1 | 19 | 07 | M | S | Head |
| --- | 184 | Died 5-1-29 | Wilkinson Florence | 32-a | F | 9 | 11 | 08 | M | S | Head |
| 197 | 190 | | Howard Franklin | 44-a 1271 | M | 5 | 25 | 03 | M | S | Head |
| 198 | 191 | | Howard Wilbur | 45-a 1203 | M | 3 | 3 | 04 | M | S | Head |
| 199 | 192 | | Howard Rose | 46-a 1272 | F | 12 | 31 | 06 | M | S | Head |
| 200 | 193 | | Hopkins Sarah | 1965 | F | 12 | 7 | 10 | M | S | Head |
| 201 | 194 | | Jones Morgan | 504-a 1206 | M | | | 1883 | F | Wd | Head |
| 202 | 195 | | Jones Rosalie | U-99 | F | 6 | 8 | 25 | F | S | Orphan |

10855

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the Arikara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by I. . . . Page , Superintendent.

6-7719

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 203 | 196 | | Jones | William | 2011 | M | 3 | 9 | 11 | F | S | Orphan |
| 204 | 197 | | " | Theodore | 2012 | M | 5 | 25 | 15 | F | S | Orphan |
| 205 | 198 | | Lewis | George | 941-a 867 | M | | | 1879 | M | M | Head |
| 206 | 199 | | Wilde | Grace | 58-b 1155 | F | 4 | | 98 | F | M | Wife |
| 207 | 200 | | Lewis, Jr. | George | 2081 | M | 6 | 4 | 22 | M | S | Son |
| 208 | 201 | | " | Clayton | U-164 | M | 10 | 22 | 26 | L | S | Son |
| 209 | --- | | " | Florentine | U-350 | F | 5 | 19 | 29 | M | S | Dau |
| 210 | 202 | | Little Crow | | 947-a 702 | M | | | 1862 | F | M | Head |
| --- | 203 | Died 9-13-28 | Coming Mother | | 588-a 756 | F | | | 1874 | F | -- | ---- |
| 211 | 205 | | Yellow Face | Delancey | 2229 | M | 9 | 25 | 11 | F | S | Son |
| 212 | 204 | | Yellow Face | Tom | 591-a 1275 | M | 1 | 27 | 98 | F | M | Head |
| 213 | 151 | | Heart | Susie | 1064-a 1545 | F | 8 | 14 | 06 | F | M | Wife |
| 214 | --- | | Yellow Face | Marcelline | U-346 | F | 4 | 14 | 29 | F | S | Dau |

0856

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Reservation Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------|------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 215 | 206 | | Little Sioux | | 138-a 922 | M | | | 1856 | F | Wd | Head |
| 216 | 207 | | Lockwood | Edward | 162-a 1251 | M | | | 1881 | F | L | Head |
| 217 | 208 | | " | Mary H. | 938-a 1683 | F | | | 1894 | F | M | Wife |
| 218 | 211 | | " | Jr. Edward | 2029 | M | 12 | 29 | 12 | F | S | Son |
| 219 | 212 | | " | Pansy | 2030 | F | 11 | 21 | 14 | F | S | Dau |
| 220 | 213 | | " | Hilda | 2031 | F | 10 | 3 | 16 | F | S | Dau |
| 221 | 214 | | " | Joseph | 2032 | M | 10 | 3 | 18 | F | S | Son |
| 222 | 215 | | " | Wilfred | 2033 | M | 12 | 9 | 20 | F | S | Son |
| 223 | 216 | | " | Etta | U-15 | F | 1 | 17 | 24 | F | S | Dau |
| 224 | --- | | " | Geraldine | U-307 | F | 10 | 12 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 225 | 209 | | Lockwood | Boy | 165-a | M | 2 | 3 | 08 | L | S | Head |
| 226 | 210 | | Lockwood | Emma | 1040-a | F | 2 | 20 | 10 | M | S | Head |
| 227 | 217 | | Malnourie | Patrick | 225-a 1374 | M | 11 | 5 | 05 | M | M | Head |

08571

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Annuity, Homestead Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 228 | 218 | | Spotted Horse Jenny | 156-a 1150 | F | 2 | 10 | 98 | F | M | Wife |
| 229 | 219 | | Malnourie Charlie | U-320 | M | 8 | 3 | 27 | L | S | Son |
| 230 | --- | | " Hugh | U-352 | M | 3 | 31 | 29 | L | S | Son |
| 231 | 220 | | Many Bears | 49-a 727 | M | | | 1863 | F | M | Head |
| 232 | 221 | | White Beans | 50-a 1244 | F | | | 1863 | F | M | Wife |
| 233 | 222 | | Marsh Richard | 828-a 1238 | M | 9 | 2 | 98 | M | M | Head |
| 234 | 223 | | " Richard | 2049 | M | 4 | 8 | 20 | L | S | Son |
| 235 | 224 | | " Mary | U-242 | F | 9 | 5 | 24 | L | S | Daughter |
| 236 | 225 | | Marsh William F | 827-a 1237 | M | 12 | 6 | 70 | L | M | Head |
| 237 | 226 | | Marsh Mabel | 829-a 1239 | F | 9 | 26 | 00 | M | M | Head |
| 238 | 227 | | Robinson Addison | U-226 | M | 10 | 19 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 239 | 228 | | Newman Lincoln | 185-a 1580 | M | | | 1882 | F | S | Head |

0853

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. L. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Annuity Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 240 | 229 | | Newman Samuel | 534-a 944 | M | | | 1873 | F | M | Head |
| 241 | 230 | | " Jennie P | 535-a 1037 | F | | | 1875 | F | M | Wife |
| 242 | 231 | | " Mabel | 2074 | F | 8 | 22 | 12 | F | S | Daughter |
| 243 | 232 | | Newman, Jr. Samuel | 539-a | M | 12 | 10 | 09 | F | M | Head |
| 244 | 233 | | " August | U-142 | M | 8 | 9 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| --- | 234 | Died 12-29-28 | " Leroy | U-269 | M | 3 | 22 | 28 | M | S | Son |
| 245 | 235 | | Out of His Head | 569-a 746 | M | | | 1858 | F | Wd | Head |
| 246 | 236 | | Paint Robert | 143-a 1227 | M | | | 1881 | F | M | Head |
| 247 | 237 | | " Nora Y. | 144-a 924 | F | | | 1886 | F | M | Wife |
| 248 | 239 | | " George | 147-a | M | 3 | 31 | 09 | F | S | Son |
| 249 | 240 | | " Lucille | 2082 | F | 7 | 20 | 16 | F | S | Daughter |
| 250 | 241 | | " Regina | 2254 | F | 7 | 4 | 17 | F | S | Daughter |
| 251 | 238 | | Paint Davis | 145-a 1488 | M | 7 | 25 | 03 | F | M | Head |

0855

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the Aricke re tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. M. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acreage, and Homestead Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------|------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 252 | 269 | | For | Alice R. | 822-a | F | 7 | 25 | 09 | F | M | Wife |
| 253 | 242 | | Perkins | Henry | 67-a 1269 | M | 8 | 29 | 97 | F | M | Head |
| 254 | 243 | | Price | Elizabeth | 467-a 1145 | F | 1 | 30 | 98 | F | M | Wife |
| 255 | 244 | | Perkins | Esther | 2092 | F | 3 | 15 | 16 | F | S | Dau |
| 256 | 245 | | " | Evangeline | 2093 | F | 8 | 12 | 17 | F | S | Dau |
| 257 | 246 | | " | Laurena | 2094 | F | 12 | 21 | 18 | F | S | Dau |
| 258 | 247 | | " | Cybert | 2095 | M | 9 | 16 | 20 | F | S | Son |
| 259 | 248 | | " | Gilbert | 2096 | M | 5 | 15 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 260 | 249 | | " | Egina | U-26 | F | 3 | 3 | 24 | F | S | Dau |
| 261 | 250 | | " | Freida | U-274 | F | 4 | 12 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 262 | 251 | | Perkins | Clarence | 64-a 1267 | M | | | 1890 | F | M | Head |
| 263 | 252 | | " | Clara M | 336-a 1038 | F | | | 1895 | F | M | Wife |
| 264 | 253 | | " | Fannie | 2088 | F | 7 | 7 | 14 | F | S | Dau |
| 265 | 254 | | " | Tony | 2089 | M | 2 | 17 | 16 | F | S | Son |
| 266 | 255 | | " | Edith | 2090 | F | 1 | 1 | 18 | F | S | Dau |

0860

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. ... Page ..., Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------|----------|---|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 267 | 256 | | Perkins, Jr. | Clarence | 2091 | M | 7 | 15 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 268 | 257 | | " | Rudolph | U-284 | M | 5 | 9 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 269 | 258 | | Plenty Fox | | 148-a 752 | M | | | 1858 | F | M | Head |
| 270 | 259 | | Winers | Alvin | 181-a | M | 10 | 6 | 07 | F | S | Head |
| 271 | 261 | | Plenty Chief | Walter | 906-a 1266 | M | | | 1885 | F | M | Head |
| 272 | 262 | | " | " Clyde | 2097 | M | 8 | 20 | 17 | F | S | Son |
| 273 | 263 | | " | " Ervin | U-157 | M | 9 | 22 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 274 | 264 | | " | " Lope | U-286 | M | 6 | 11 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 275 | 265 | | Price | Airam | 565-a 695 | M | | | 1868 | F | M | Head |
| 276 | 266 | | " | Carrie | 820-a 1010 | F | | | 1880 | F | M | Wife |
| 277 | 268 | | Price | Jonathan | 568-a | M | 12 | 17 | 08 | F | S | Head |

0861

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June, 19 29, taken by L. M. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 278 | 267 | | Price Isaac | 469-a 1510 | M | 10 | 7 | 06 | F | M | Head |
| 279 | 260 | | Winans May | 182-a | F | 5 | 9 | 09 | F | M | Wife |
| 280 | 270 | | Fox Vida R. | 1892 | F | 2 | 25 | 11 | F | S | Step-dau |
| 281 | 271 | | " Mary R. | 1894 | F | 10 | 24 | 14 | F | S | Step-dau |
| 282 | 272 | | " Nicholas | 1895 | M | 12 | 15 | 17 | F | S | Step-son |
| 283 | 273 | | Price Julia | 2099 | F | 1 | 17 | 21 | F | S | Dau |
| 284 | 274 | | " Magdeline | U-112 | F | 12 | 27 | 25 | F | S | Dau |
| 285 | 275 | | Price Stephen | 567-a 1144 | M | 8 | 14 | 94 | F | M | Head |
| 286 | 276 | | Gough Helen | 202-a 1299 | F | 4 | 17 | 04 | F | M | Wife |
| --- | --- | | Stillborn child | ---- | F | 12 | 24 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 287 | 277 | | Red Bear | 900-a 788 | M | | | 1849 | M | M | Head |
| 288 | 278 | | " Julia | 901-a 622 | F | | | 1875 | F | M | Wife |
| 289 | 279 | | Red Bear Mabel | 902-a 1609 | F | 3 | 7 | 04 | f | S | H erd |

2980

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|------------|------------|---|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 290 | 280 | | White Bear | Caroline | 2192 | F | 12 | 18 | 20 | F | S | Adopted daughter |
| --- | 281 | Died 6-7-29 | Red Star | | 1044-a 765 | M | | | 1857 | F | M | Head |
| 291 | 282 | | " | " Daisy J. | 220-a 1370 | F | | | 1883 | F | L | Wife |
| 292 | 283 | | McInaurie | Vincent | 227-a | M | 5 | 21 | 10 | F | S | Step-son |
| 293 | 284 | | Red Bell | | 184-a 782 | M | | | 1852 | F | M | Head |
| 294 | 285 | | Comes Beck | | 185-a 1361 | F | | | 1858 | F | M | Wife |
| 295 | 286 | | Reed | Joseph | 172-a 854 | M | | | 1874 | F | M | Head |
| 296 | 287 | | Gillette | Georgiana | 90-a 1511 | F | | | 1892 | F | M | Wife |
| 297 | 288 | | Reed | Josephine | U-88 | F | 11 | 11 | 23 | F | S | Daughter |
| 298 | --- | | " | Georgeline | U-347 | F | 4 | 22 | 29 | F | S | Daughter |
| 299 | 289 | | Reed | Andrew | 175-a 1316 | M | 9 | 23 | 99 | F | S | Head |
| 300 | 290 | | Reed | Paul | 2105 | M | 4 | 21 | 21 | f | S | Orphan |

086

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June, 1929, taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.

6-7712

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres, Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 301 | 291 | | Ripley Ella R. | 86-a 938 | F | | 1875 | | | M | Head |
| 302 | 292 | | Ripley Jackson | 88-a 1322 | M | 8 | 9 | 06 | | S | Head |
| 303 | 293 | | Ripley Gladys | 39-a | F | 1 | 10 | 08 | | S | Head |
| 304 | 294 | | Rogers, Jr. Thomas | 905-a 1614 | M | | 1890 | | | M | Head |
| 305 | 295 | | Coffee Lucy | 213-a 1067 | F | 6 | 14 | 01 | | M | Wife |
| 306 | 296 | | Rogers Pauline | 2106 | F | 11 | 21 | 14 | | S | Dau |
| 307 | 297 | | " Bryon | U-103-a | M | 7 | 24 | 25 | | S | Son |
| 308 | --- | | " Darlene | U-305 | F | 10 | 2 | 28 | | S | Dau |
| 309 | 298 | | Ross Charles | 499-a 885 | M | | 1880 | | | M | Head |
| 310 | 300 | | " Philip | 2107 | M | 11 | 22 | 10 | | S | Son |
| 311 | 301 | | " William | 2108 | M | 10 | 15 | 12 | | S | Son |
| 312 | 302 | | " Florence | 2109 | F | 9 | 14 | 14 | | S | Dau |
| 313 | 303 | | " Lee | 2110 | M | 10 | 14 | 18 | m | S | Son |

0864

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|----------|----------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 314 | 304 | | Ross | Petsy | 2111 | F | 3 | 13 | 21 | M | S | Dau |
| 315 | 305 | | " | Percy | U-39 | M | 4 | 10 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 316 | 299 | | " | Francis | 501-a | M | 11 | 9 | 09 | M | S | Son |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 317 | 306 | | Hunts to | Dig | 294-a 1063 | F | | | 1865 | F | Wd | Head |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 318 | 307 | | Running | Wolf | 935-a 767 | M | | | 1855 | F | M | Head |
| 319 | 153 | | Gillette | Maude | 828-a 617 | F | | | 1870 | F | M | Wife |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 320 | 308 | | Sage | Alex | 1045-a 1686 | L | | | 1885 | F | M | Head |
| 321 | 309 | | " | Mary B. | 907-a 1101 | F | 4 | 10 | 95 | F | M | Wife |
| 322 | 310 | | " | Gertrude | 2116 | F | 1 | 29 | 20 | F | S | Dau |
| 323 | 311 | | " | Sylvan | 2117 | M | 3 | 9 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 324 | 312 | | " | Anna | U-12 | F | 11 | 23 | 23 | F | S | Dau |
| 325 | 313 | | " | Jr. Alex | U-115 | M | 1 | 9 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 326 | 314 | | " | Del via | U-214 | F | 6 | 14 | 27 | F | S | Dau |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

0865

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Agency reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, English Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|----------|----------|---|-----|---------------|------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 327 | 315 | | Shell | Leo | 33-a 1235 | M | | 1878 | F | M | Head | |
| 328 | 316 | | " | Abbie | 34-a 1236 | F | | 1886 | F | M | Wife | |
| 329 | 317 | | " | Roger | 2120 | M | 1 | 4 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 330 | 318 | | " | Felix | 2119 | M | 12 | 31 | 16 | F | S | Son |
| 331 | 319 | | " | Angeline | 2121 | F | 5 | 4 | 21 | F | S | Dau |
| 332 | 320 | | " | Gloria | 2122 | F | 3 | 2 | 23 | F | S | Dau |
| 333 | 321 | | Sherwood | Peter | 814-a 760 | M | | 1869 | F | M | Head | |
| 334 | 322 | | Hopkins | Ida | 1157 557-a | F | | 1873 | M | M | Wife | |
| 335 | 324 | | Sherwood | Lottie | 2123 | F | 12 | 9 | 13 | M | S | Dau |
| 336 | 323 | | Sherwood | Frank | 95-a | M | 9 | 8 | 07 | F | S | Head |
| 337 | 325 | | Simpson | Albert | 59-a 1155 | M | | 1882 | F | M | Head | |
| 338 | 326 | | " | Ellie P. | 65-a 1266 | F | | 1892 | F | M | Wife | |
| 339 | 327 | | " | Frances | 2124 | F | 1 | 1 | 14 | F | S | Dau |
| 340 | 328 | | " | Quentine | 2125 | M | 12 | 30 | 19 | f | S | son |

0866

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

Census of the Arickare tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.

0-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|---------------|----------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 341 | 329 | | Simpson | Pearl | U-82 | F | 1 | 14 | 27 | F | S | Dau |
| --- | 330 | Died 1-7-29 | " | Vinnie | U-240 | M | 10 | 27 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 342 | 331 | | Skunk Head | | 823-a 807 | M | | | 1858 | M | M | Head |
| 343 | 332 | | Yankton Woman | | 824-a 1612 | F | | | 1860 | F | M | Wife |
| 344 | 333 | | Snow Bird | | 189-a 827 | M | | | 1865 | F | M | Head |
| 345 | 334 | | Star | Mabel | 615-a 1611 | F | | | 1890 | F | M | Wife |
| 346 | 335 | | Soldier | Willene | 919-a L 1660 | F | | | 1888 | F | Wd | Head |
| 347 | 338 | | " | Remona | 2148 | F | 4 | 11 | 12 | F | S | Dau |
| 348 | 339 | | " | August | 2149 | M | 8 | 17 | 14 | F | S | Son |
| 349 | 340 | | " | Viola | 2150 | F | 11 | 23 | 16 | F | S | Dau |
| 350 | 341 | | " | Nathan | 2151 | M | 4 | 2 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 351 | 342 | | " | Clarence | 2152 | M | 8 | 26 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 352 | 336 | | Soldier | Lillian | 920-a L 1661 | F | | | 1906 | F | S | head |

0867

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7719

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Amalgamated Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|---------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 353 | 337 | | Soldier | Kate L. | 921-a | F | 5 | 19 | 09 | F | S | Head |
| 354 | 343 | | Spotted Horse | | 154-a 792 | M | | | 1857 | F | M | Head |
| 355 | 344 | | " | Lou | 155-a 1148 | F | | | 1861 | F | M | Wife |
| 356 | 346 | | " | Nancy | 2157 | F | 9 | 23 | 12 | F | S | Daughter |
| 357 | 347 | | " | Eugene | 2158 | M | 5 | 13 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 358 | 345 | | Spotted Horse | Philip | 157-a 1151 | M | 1 | 15 | 03 | F | S | Head |
| 359 | 348 | | S. Horse | Winnie | 158-a | F | 9 | 7 | 09 | F | S | Head |
| 360 | 349 | | " | Leoné | U-20 | F | 1 | 31 | 24 | F | S | Daughter |
| 361 | 350 | | Star | | 972-a 836 | M | | | 1864 | F | M | Head |
| 362 | 351 | | " | Dora | 973-a 920 | F | | | 1873 | F | M | Wife |
| 363 | 352 | | Star | Jessie | 977-a 1693 | F | 12 | 26 | 05 | F | S | Head |

3980

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929 taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acreage, Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|---------|----------|---|-----|---------------|----|----|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 364 | 353 | | Star | Lulu | 979-a | F | 1 | 18 | 07 | F | S | Head |
| 365 | 354 | | Star | Verne | 978-a 1694 | F | 10 | 25 | 08 | F | S | Head |
| 366 | 355 | | Star | Peter | 952-a 1692 | M | 7 | 3 | 02 | F | M | Head |
| 367 | 356 | | Jones | Esther | 188-a | F | 12 | 4 | 07 | F | M | Wife |
| 368 | 357 | | Star | Obed | U-219 | M | 7 | 15 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 369 | 358 | | Star | Nellie | 975-a 1690 | F | 12 | 13 | 98 | F | S | Head |
| 370 | 359 | | " | Myrtle | U-107a | F | 10 | 27 | 25 | F | S | Daughter |
| 371 | 360 | | " | Etheline | U-198 | F | 4 | 2 | 27 | F | S | Daughter |
| 372 | 361 | | Star | Philip | 1066-a 1689 | M | 8 | 3 | 97 | F | M | Head |
| 373 | 362 | | Hopkins | Kate | 562-a 1162 | F | 4 | 13 | 03 | M | M | Wife |
| 374 | 363 | | Star | Ida | 2168 | F | 3 | 3 | 19 | M | S | Daughter |
| 375 | 364 | | " | Margaret | 2169 | F | 1 | 2 | 21 | M | S | Daughter |
| 376 | 365 | | " | McRoy | 2170 | M | 9 | 20 | 22 | m | S | son |

0860

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. . . Page , Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Ammoc Land Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------|----------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 377 | 366 | | Star | Evan | U-73 | M | 11 | 25 | 24 | L | S | Son |
| 378 | 367 | | " | Glen | U-171 | M | 11 | 12 | 26 | L | S | Son |
| 379 | 368 | | " | Woodrow | U-287 | M | 6 | 13 | 28 | M | S | Son |
| 380 | 369 | | Star | John | 974-a 1688 | M | 4 | 12 | 96 | F | M | Head |
| 381 | 370 | | " | Anna R. | 99-a 1505 | F | 6 | 16 | 02 | F | M | Wife |
| 382 | 371 | | " | Gilbert | 2167 | M | 5 | 27 | 23 | F | S | Son |
| 383 | 372 | | " | Gilson | U-78 | M | 12 | 15 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 384 | 373 | | Three Fox | | 1041-a 848 | M | | | 1856 | F | M | Head |
| 385 | 374 | | Woman In The House | | 153-a 628 | | | | 1848 | F | M | Wife |
| 386 | 375 | | Winans | Ignatius | 2218 | M | 8 | 24 | 16 | F | S | adopted son |
| 387 | 376 | | Wash | Stephen | 811-a 1258 | M | | | 1892 | F | S | Head |
| 388 | 377 | | Wash | Rose | 255-a 1323 | F | | | 1858 | f | wd | head |

087C

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June, 1929, taken by L. A. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 389 | 378 | | Waters Levi B. | 101-a 1262 | M | | | 1889 | F | M | Head |
| 390 | 379 | | " Mattie | 1263 | F | | | 1885 | F | M | Wife |
| 391 | 380 | | " Matilda | 2182 | F | 9 | 16 | 14 | F | S | Dau |
| 392 | 381 | | " Gerald | 2183 | F | 4 | 20 | 18 | F | S | Dau |
| 393 | 382 | | " Melvina | 2184 | F | 3 | 23 | 20 | F | S | Dau |
| 394 | 383 | | " Levina | 2185 | F | 1 | 25 | 22 | F | S | Dau |
| 395 | 384 | | " Tena | U-19 | F | 1 | 31 | 24 | F | S | Dau |
| 396 | --- | | " Andrey | U-300 | F | 8 | 18 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 397 | 385 | | Weasel Heart | 825-a 861 | M | | | 1843 | F | S | Head |
| 398 | 386 | | Wells, Mr Ralph | 571-a 779 | M | | | 1873 | F | M | Head |
| 399 | 387 | | " Polly M. | 572-a 620 | F | | | 1887 | F | M | Wife |
| 400 | 388 | | " Valentine | 2186 | M | 8 | 30 | 15 | F | S | Son |
| 401 | 389 | | " William | 2187 | M | 12 | 12 | 17 | F | S | Son |
| 402 | 390 | | " Flora | 2188 | F | 5 | 12 | 20 | F | S | Dau |
| 403 | 391 | | " Alme | 2189 | f | 1 | 28 | 22 | f | s | dau |

0871

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 53

Census of the Arikara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

C-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Aerial, or Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 404 | 392 | | Wells Imeline | U-97a | F | 7 | 1 | 25 | F | S | Dau |
| 405 | 393 | | Wells, Jr. Ralph | 573-a | M | 8 | 15 | 08 | M | M | Head |
| 406 | 394 | | Sherwood Olive | 816-a 1360 | F | 11 | 20 | 04 | F | M | Wife |
| --- | 395 | Died 3-1-29 | Wells Leander | U-210 | M | 5 | 8 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 407 | --- | | " Thomas | U-316 | M | 11 | 4 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 408 | 396 | | Wilde George | F5-a 673 | M | | | 1866 | F | Wd | Head |
| 409 | 397 | | Wilde Byron | 40-a 712 | M | 12 | | 27 | F | M | Head |
| 410 | 398 | | " Anne D. | 41-a 948 | F | 5 | 7 | 21 | M | M | Wife |
| 411 | 399 | | Wilkinson Ernest | 178-a 1294 | M | | | 1881 | M | M | Head |
| 412 | 400 | | Heart Margaret | 1091-a 743 | F | | | 1866 | M | M | Wife |
| 413 | 401 | | Beauchamp Leonard | 1755 | M | 1 | 8 | 12 | M | S | Son |
| 414 | 402 | | Lockwood Belya | 2028 | F | 5 | 15 | 14 | L | S | Step-daughter |
| 415 | 403 | | Beauchamp Adelia | 1756 | f | 10 | 18 | 18 | m | S | dau |

0872

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. A. Page, Superintendent.

6-7712

| CENSUS NUMBER | | Indian | NAME | | Allotment, Account Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|--|-----|---------------|----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 416 | 404 | | Wilkinson | John | 2214 | M | 8 | 5 | 11 | M | S | Son |
| 417 | 405 | | " | Geline | 2215 | F | 7 | 25 | 13 | L | S | Dau |
| 418 | 406 | | " | Ernest | 2216 | M | 1 | 22 | 21 | M | S | Son |
| 419 | 407 | | " | William | U-151 | M | 8 | 7 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 420 | 408 | | White | Thomas | 20-a 1247 | M | | | 1882 | L | L | Head |
| 421 | 409 | | " | Shode | 21-a 1248 | F | | | 1882 | F | L | Wife |
| 422 | 412 | | " | John | 25-a | M | | | 1909 | M | S | Son |
| 423 | 413 | | " / Jr. | Thomas | 2190 | M | 5 | 21 | 12 | L | S | Son |
| 424 | 414 | | " | Lena | 2191 | F | 7 | 20 | 14 | M | S | Dau |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 425 | 410 | | White | Marie | 23-a 1250 | F | 5 | 24 | 06 | L | S | Head |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 426 | 411 | | White | Eugene | 24-a | M | 12 | 22 | 07 | M | M | Head |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 427 | 415 | | White Arm | Thomas | 1012 221-a | M | 11 | 27 | 01 | F | M | Head |
| 428 | 416 | | Paint | Ruth | 146-a 1229 | f | 9 | 16 | 06 | f | m | wife |

0876

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the Trickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Annuity, Medicine Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 429 | 417 | | White Arm, Jr. | Thomas | U-145 | M | 6 | 19 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 430 | --- | | " | Cynthia | L-306 | F | 10 | 8 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 431 | 418 | | White Basket | | 79-a 857 | F | | | 1854 | F | Wd | Head |
| 432 | 419 | | White Bear 2 | | 11-a 863 | M | | | 1868 | M | M | Head |
| 433 | 420 | | Young Snake | Julia | 962-a 1698 | F | | | 1870 | M | L | Wife |
| 434 | 421 | | White Bear | Matthew | 14-a 1212 | M | 8 | 20 | 00 | F | L | Head |
| 435 | 422 | | Esale | Alice | 235-a 1287 | F | 8 | 24 | 02 | F | L | Wife |
| 436 | 423 | | White Bear | Matthew | U-161 | M | 10 | 10 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 437 | --- | | " | Martin | U-317 | M | 11 | 4 | 28 | F | | Son |
| 438 | 424 | | White Bear | Joseph | 13-a 1211 | M | 9 | 11 | 98 | F | M | Head |
| --- | 425 | Died 2-27-29 | Red Bear | May | 349-a 1538 | F | 4 | 27 | 01 | F | M | Wife |
| 439 | 426 | | White Bear | Genevieve | 2198 | F | 6 | 27 | 32 | F | S | Dau |
| 440 | 427 | | " | William | U-45 | M | 5 | 11 | 34 | F | S | Son |
| 441 | 428 | | " | Donald | U-171 | m | 11 | 12 | 36 | f | S | son |

0874

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. . . Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 442 | --- | | White Bear | Athelia | 8-018 | F | 11 | 22 | 28 | F | S | Daughter |
| 443 | 429 | | White Bear | | 74-8 882 | | | | 1869 | M | M | Head |
| 444 | 430 | | White Calf | Albert | 77-2 1232 | M | 3 | 31 | 04 | M | M | Head |
| --- | 431 | Died 1-6-29 | " | Jose | 8-148 | F | 7 | 1 | 26 | M | S | Daughter |
| 445 | 432 | | White Tail | David | 168-2 1225 | M | 8 | 1 | 93 | F | M | Head |
| 446 | 433 | | Head | Lennie | 174-2 | F | 6 | 10 | 05 | F | M | Wife |
| 447 | 434 | | White Tail | Lay | U-185 | | 5 | 12 | 28 | F | S | Daughter |
| --- | 435 | Died 7-22-28 | White Tail | John | 92-2 1514 | M | | | 1888 | F | S | Head |
| 448 | 436 | | Thomas | Robert | 114-1 | M | | | 1898 | F | S | Head |
| 449 | 437 | | W. Calf | Lawrence | 114-2 1498 | M | | | 1881 | M | M | Head |
| 450 | 438 | | " | tella | 115-2 1499 | F | | | 1880 | F | M | wife |

0875

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 57

Census of the Arickara tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acreage Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 451 | 439 | | H. Wolf John | 117-8 | M | 11 | 20 | 07 | L | S | Head |
| 452 | 440 | | H. Wolf Daniel | 116-8 1500 | M | 4 | 11 | 06 | M | L | Head |
| 453 | 441 | | Bear Rachel | 106-8 | F | 4 | 19 | 07 | | M | Wife |
| --- | --- | Filed 1-26-29 | H. Wolf Lloyd | U-293 | M | 7 | 28 | 28 | L | S | Son |
| 454 | 442 | | Yellow Bird Grover | 112-8 1497 | M | | | 1903 | F | S | Head |
| 455 | 443 | | Yellow Bird Charles | 103-8 1494 | M | | | 1897 | | M | Head |
| 456 | 444 | | H. Fox Nellie | 98-8 1504 | F | 6 | 2 | 29 | | L | Wife |
| 457 | 445 | | Yellow Bird Colline | 1227 | F | 3 | 14 | 25 | | S | Daughter |
| 458 | 446 | | " Willard | U-108 | M | 9 | 6 | 25 | | S | Daughter |
| 459 | --- | | " Bennett | U-105 | M | 10 | 10 | 29 | | S | Son |
| 460 | 447 | | Yellow Bird Oscar | 101-8 1491 | M | | | 1887 | | M | Head |
| 461 | 448 | | " Lizzie | 87-8 1508 | F | | | 92 | | M | Wife |

0876

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

[illegible]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

I. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

Census of the Grosventres Tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian
Reservation of the Fort Berthold Jurisdiction, as of June, 30, 1929
(Month) (Day) (Year)
taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| | Male | Female | Total |
|--|------|--------|-------|
| 1. Total last census | 303 | 318 | 621 |
| 2. Additions | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| a. Because of enrollment by Departmental authority | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| b. Because of omission from previous census rolls | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| c. Because of birth | 14 | 12 | 26 |
| 1. Unreported previous years | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2. Current year | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| 3. Total last census plus additions to roll | 318 | 332 | 650 |
| 4. Subtractions | 23 | 15 | 38 |
| a. Because of illegal or wrongful enrollment | | | |
| Departmental authority | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| b. Because of death | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| 1. Unreported previous years | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| 2. Current year | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| c. Because of marriages | 00 | 3 | 3 |
| 5. Total this census (should agree with last number on current roll) | 295 | 317 | 612 |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

II. CENSUS RECAPITULATION SHEET

| AGE GROUP | DEGREE OF BLOOD | | | | | | TOTAL | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|
| | MIXED-BLOOD | | | FULL-BLOOD | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| Under one year, | 19 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 18 |
| 1 to 3 years, | 33 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 50 | 28 | 22 |
| 4 to 9 " | 69 | 30 | 39 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 118 | 56 | 62 |
| 10 to 19 " | 49 | 20 | 29 | 73 | 36 | 37 | 122 | 56 | 66 |
| 20 to 29 " | 40 | 18 | 22 | 45 | 24 | 21 | 85 | 42 | 43 |
| 30 to 39 " | 30 | 14 | 16 | 65 | 27 | 38 | 95 | 41 | 54 |
| 40 to 49 " | 13 | 8 | 5 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 40 | 24 | 16 |
| 50 to 59 " | 12 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 11 |
| 60 to 69 " | 9 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 16 |
| 70 to 79 " | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| 80 to 89 " | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 90 and over, | | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown, | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, | 275 | 122 | 153 | 337 | 173 | 164 | 612 | 295 | 317 |

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929 C-7739

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| --- | 1 | Died 2-18-28 | Afraid to be Chief | | 240-a 1 | M | | | 1845 | F | Wd | Head |
| 1 | 2 | | Atkins | Philip | 704-a 1397 | M | | | 1886 | F | M | Head |
| 2 | 3 | | " | Anna C. | 705-a 1398 | F | | | 1889 | M | M | Wife |
| 3 | 4 | | " | Roy C. | 1718 | M | 9 | 27 | 16 | M | S | Adopted son |
| 4 | 5 | | Red Brave | John | 571-a 1465 | M | 10 | 2 | 97 | F | M | Head |
| 5 | 6 | | Newman | Lillian | 337-a 1039 | F | 7 | 2 | 99 | F | M | Wife |
| 6 | 7 | | Lawrence | Angela | 2013 | F | 12 | 15 | 17 | F | S | Dau |
| 7 | 8 | | Red Brave | Serena | U-101a | F | 8 | 4 | 25 | F | S | Dau |
| 8 | 10 | | Baker | James | 628-a 565 | M | | | 1880 | M | Wd | Head |
| 9 | 11 | | " | Margaret | 630-a | F | 12 | 29 | 11 | M | S | Dau |
| 10 | 12 | | " | Philip | 631-a | M | 9 | 30 | 09 | M | S | Son |
| 11 | 13 | | " | Page | 1735 | M | 1 | 1 | 15 | M | S | Son |
| 12 | 14 | | " | Even P. A. | 418-a | M | 10 | 18 | 07 | F | S | Adopted son |
| 13 | 15 | | " | Anna | 1732 | F | 4 | 4 | 13 | M | S | Dau |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. . Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Agriculture, Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 14 | 16 | | Baker | John | 1737 | M | 6 | 19 | 21 | L | S | Son |
| 15 | 17 | | " | Clyde | U-100a | M | 7 | 23 | 25 | L | S | Son |
| 16 | 18 | | Bear (Stevenson) | Rufus | 358-a 1414 | M | | | 1889 | M | M | Head |
| 17 | 19 | | Turtle Head | Winnie | 607-a 477 | F | | | 1887 | F | M | Wife |
| 18 | 20 | | Chase | Francis | 1822 | M | 11 | | 1911 | M | S | Son |
| 19 | 21 | | Stevenson | Olive | 2174 | F | 8 | 21 | 14 | M | S | Dau |
| 20 | 22 | | " | Caroline | 2177 | F | 5 | 9 | 22 | M | S | Dau |
| 21 | 23 | | " | Carlyle | 2256 | M | 9 | 26 | 23 | L | S | Son |
| -- | 24 | Died 2-22-29 | " | Rufus | U-108a | M | 11 | 19 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 22 | 25 | | " | Wilbert | U-187 | M | 2 | 13 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 23 | -- | | " | Wilson | U-326 | F | 12 | 24 | 28 | M | S | Son |
| 24 | 26 | | Pears Arm | | 203-a 11 | M | | | 1864 | F | M | Head |
| 25 | 27 | | Owas Long Corn | Silk | 204-a 1394 | F | | | 1867 | F | L | Wife |
| 26 | 28 | | Pears Tail | Charles | 358-a 994 | m | 4 | 2 | 98 | f | m | head |

0881

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. . . Page . . . , Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment; Property Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 27 | 29 | | Young Wolf | Minnie | 1047 | | | 1892 | | M | Wife |
| 28 | 30 | | Bears Tail | William | U-153 | 8 | 15 | 96 | | S | Son |
| 29 | 31 | | Bears Tail | Tomer | 211-a 1065 | | | 1893 | M | | Head |
| 30 | 32 | | Bears Tail | John | 212-a 1069 | 4 | 4 | 96 | M | M | head |
| 31 | 33 | | " " | Lamma B. | 582-a 1059 | 9 | 4 | 99 | M | M | Wife |
| 32 | 34 | | " " | Vincent | 1753 | 1 | 9 | 21 | M | S | Son |
| 33 | 35 | | " " | Christine | 1754 | 3 | 31 | 22 | M | S | Daughter |
| 34 | 36 | | " " | Celine | U-13 | 12 | 7 | 23 | M | S | Daughter |
| 35 | 37 | | " " | Patrick | U-110a | 11 | 30 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 36 | 38 | | " " | Lusan | U-250 | 12 | 30 | 27 | M | S | Daughter |
| 37 | 39 | | Bird Bear | | 706-a 35 | | | 1858 | F | M | Head |
| 38 | 40 | | Bear Woman | | 707-a 1387 | | | 1872 | F | F | Wife |
| 39 | 43 | | Bird Bear | Theodore | 713-a | 12 | 2 | 08 | f | S | son |
| 40 | 41 | | " " | Rabbit | 711-a 1393 | 8 | 1 | 04 | f | S | son |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Identified Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------|-----------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 41 | 42 | | Bird Bear | Thomas | 712-a | M | 8 | 1 | 07 | F | S | Head |
| 42 | 44 | | Bird Bear | Colman | 709-a 1391 | M | 2 | 12 | 99 | F | M | Head |
| 43 | 45 | | Yellow Wolf | Emily | 1606 876-a | F | 6 | 14 | 01 | F | M | Wife |
| 44 | 46 | | Bird Eying Down | | 993-a 59 | M | | | 1857 | F | M | Head |
| 45 | 47 | | Peppermint | | 994-a 954 | F | | | 1867 | F | M | Wife |
| 46 | 48 | | Bird Eying Down | May | 1774 | F | 12 | 2 | 14 | M | S | Daughter |
| 47 | 49 | | Birds Bill | | 532-a 41 | M | | | 1873 | F | Wd | Head |
| 48 | 52 | | " | Lawrence | 1775 | M | 4 | 18 | 13 | F | S | Son |
| 49 | 53 | | " | John | 1776 | M | 10 | 13 | 15 | F | S | Son |
| 50 | 54 | | " | Ida | 1778 | F | 11 | 6 | 22 | F | S | Daughter |
| 51 | 50 | | Birds Bill | Elizabeth | 534-a 1443 | F | 12 | 14 | 05 | F | S | Head |
| 52 | -- | | " | Eugene | U-321 | F | 11 | 24 | 28 | M | S | Son |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. L. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 53 | 51 | | Birds Bill Charles | 535-8 1444 | M | 10 | 24 | 06 | F | S | Head |
| 54 | 55 | | Birds Bill Frank | 406-8 1439 | M | | | 1893 | F | S | Head |
| 55 | 56 | | Black Hawk Ernest | 286-8 978 | M | | | 1884 | F | M | Head |
| -- | 57 | Died 2-20-29 | " " (Wells) Dora | 804-8 1340 | F | | | 1892 | F | M | Wife |
| 56 | 58 | | " " Edward | 1780 | M | 8 | 6 | 16 | F | S | Son |
| 57 | 59 | | " " Alvin | 1781 | M | 5 | 1 | 18 | F | S | Son |
| 58 | 60 | | " " Jack | 1782 | M | 8 | 1 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 59 | 61 | | " " Georgeline | U-54 | F | 7 | 22 | 24 | F | S | Daughter |
| -- | 62 | Died 2-5-29 | " " Charles | U-227 | M | 8 | 7 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 60 | 63 | | Black Hawk Minnie | 284-8 1524 | F | | | 1891 | F | M | Head |
| 61 | 64 | | Bracklin Julia | 1788 | F | 10 | 30 | 16 | M | | Daughter |
| 62 | 65 | | " Edward | 1789 | M | 5 | 4 | 18 | M | S | Son |
| 63 | 66 | | " Anna | 1790 | F | 5 | 14 | 20 | M | | Daughter |
| 64 | -- | | " Charles | U-322 | m | 11 | 27 | 28 | m | S | Son |

0884

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acreage Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 65 | 67 | | Bradfield | Arthur | 77F-2 860 | M | | | 1883 | F | M | Head |
| 66 | 68 | | " | Dora G. | 5-7 776-8 | F | | | 1890 | F | M | Wife |
| 67 | 69 | | " | Bennyson | 1791 | M | 8 | 18 | 10 | F | S | Son |
| -- | 70 | Died 11-4-28 | " | Charlotte | 1792 | F | 4 | 21 | 12 | F | S | Son |
| 68 | 71 | | " | Jr. Arthur | 1793 | M | 7 | 22 | 14 | F | S | Son |
| 69 | 72 | | " | May | 1795 | F | 12 | 8 | 21 | F | S | Daughter |
| 70 | 73 | | Bradshaw | Lottie | 502-8 1557 | F | | | 1882 | M | M | Head |
| 71 | 74 | | Brugh | Margaret | 271-8 1019 | F | 6 | 29 | 28 | M | M | Head |
| 72 | 75 | | " | Eugene | 1796 | M | 6 | 6 | 17 | M | S | Son |
| 73 | 76 | | " | Alice | 1797 | F | 7 | 7 | 19 | M | S | Son |
| 74 | 77 | | " | Annie | 1798 | F | 9 | 6 | 22 | M | S | Daughter |
| 75 | 78 | | (Mrs. Dacing Bull) "ug Women | | 373-8 1418 | F | | | 1859 | F | wd | Head |
| 76 | 79 | | Brings the Pipe | | 396-8 1519 | f | | | 1874 | f | wd | head |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the Crosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Family Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|--|---------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 80 | | Ball's Eyes | Thomas | 1807 | M | | 1915 | M | S | Son |
| 78 | 81 | | Ball's Snake | James | 703-a 1031 | M | 12 | 10 | 01 | M | Head |
| -- | 82 | Died 1-15-38 | " | Arthur | U-251 | M | 1 | 11 | 28 | F | Son |
| 79 | 83 | | Ball Snake | Ida | 701-a 1024 | M | 6 | 25 | 99 | F | Head |
| 80 | 84 | | Easton | John | U-185 | M | 1 | 20 | 27 | M | Son |
| 81 | 85 | | " | Hugo | U-261 | M | 2 | 16 | 28 | M | Son |
| 82 | 86 | | Blue Stone | Thomas | 256-a 1045 | M | 3 | 15 | 06 | F | Head |
| 83 | 87 | | Young Bird | Margaret | 320-a | F | 1 | 24 | 10 | M | Wife |
| 84 | 88 | | Blue Stone | Florence | U-248 | F | 12 | 14 | 27 | M | Deu |
| 85 | 89 | | Charging | George | 262-a 953 | M | | 1894 | M | M | Head |
| 86 | 90 | | " | Anna | 427-a 1353 | F | 3 | 4 | 00 | M | Wife |
| 87 | 91 | | " | Pauline | 1815 | F | 2 | 17 | 20 | M | Son |
| 88 | 92 | | " | Alvina | 1816 | f | 7 | 19 | 22 | m | s |

0886

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Assigned Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 89 | 93 | | Charging George | U-131 | M | 4 | 1 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 90 | 94 | | " Kenneth | U-247 | M | 12 | 3 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 91 | 95 | | Charging Francis | 991-a 1674 | M | 4 | | 88 | F | M | Head |
| 92 | 96 | | " Carrie | 992-a 1675 | F | | | 91 | F | M | Wife |
| 93 | 97 | | " Ernest | 1810 | M | 12 | 14 | 12 | F | S | Son |
| 94 | 98 | | " Albert | 1811 | M | 3 | 14 | 15 | F | S | Son |
| 95 | 99 | | " David | 1812 | M | 1 | 18 | 17 | F | S | Son |
| 96 | 100 | | " Julia | 1813 | F | 7 | 2 | 19 | F | S | Daughter |
| 97 | 101 | | " Susie | 1814 | F | 12 | 12 | 21 | F | S | Daughter |
| -- | 102 | Died 5-1-29 | " Inez | U-282 | F | 5 | 2 | 28 | F | S | Daughter |
| 98 | 103 | | Chase Belle | 984-a 1105 | F | | | 1873 | M | Wd | Head |
| 99 | 105 | | Chase Cloud | 1817 | M | 5 | 20 | 11 | M | S | Son |
| 100 | 106 | | " Nathan | 1818 | M | 9 | 3 | 14 | M | S | Son |
| 101 | 104 | | Chase Marie | 970-a | F | 12 | 6 | 04 | m | S | daughter |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Property Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 102 | 107 | | Chase Joseph | 968-a 1109 | M | 7 | 24 | 23 | M | M | Head |
| 103 | 108 | | Fredericks Anna | 279-a 1021 | F | 1 | 5 | 01 | M | M | Wife |
| 104 | 109 | | Chase Emanuel | B-115 | M | 12 | 12 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 105 | 110 | | " Emerson | B-249 | M | 12 | 29 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 106 | 111 | | Chase Lena | 969-a 1110 | F | 7 | | 04 | M | S | Head |
| 107 | 112 | | Hawk Meren | L-30 | F | 3 | 12 | 24 | M | S | Dau |
| 108 | 113 | | Chase Elias | L-127 | M | 3 | 7 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 109 | 114 | | Chase Frank | 966-a 1106 | M | | | 1892 | M | M | Head |
| 110 | 115 | | " Bernard | 1819 | M | 8 | 30 | 13 | M | S | Son |
| 111 | 116 | | " Louise | 1820 | F | 6 | 15 | 15 | L | S | Dau |
| 112 | 117 | | Cherries | 261-a 951 | F | | | 1862 | M | Wd | Head |
| 113 | 118 | | Wessel Woman | 210-a 32 | F | | | 1862 | F | Wd | Head |
| 114 | 119 | | Coffee Paul | 1834 | m | 3 | 29 | 11 | f | S | son |

0883

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Army Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 115 | 120 | | Conklin William | 310-a 301 | M | | | 1877 | F | M | Head |
| 116 | 121 | | " Ella M | 609-a 1620 | F | 7 | 24 | 00 | F | M | Wife |
| 117 | 122 | | " James | 1825 | M | 8 | 9 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 118 | 123 | | " Agnes | 1826 | F | 5 | 31 | 21 | F | S | Daughter |
| 119 | 124 | | " Mary | 1827 | F | 7 | 14 | 23 | F | S | Daughter |
| 120 | 125 | | " Lucy | B-254 | F | 1 | 15 | 28 | F | S | Daughter |
| 121 | 126 | | Banks Clara Crow | 341-a 1030 | F | 10 | 7 | 91 | M | M | Head |
| 122 | 127 | | " Marcella | U-104a | F | 9 | 16 | 25 | M | S | Daughter |
| 123 | 128 | | " James | U-200 | M | 4 | 9 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 124 | --- | | " Viola | U-338 | F | 1 | 7 | 29 | M | S | Daughter |
| 125 | 129 | | Crow Bull | 692-a 593 | M | | | 1890 | F | Wd | Head |
| 126 | 130 | | Crow John W. | 455-a 1015 | M | | | 1890 | M | Wd | Head |
| 127 | 132 | | " Willis T. | 1829 | M | 12 | 16 | 19 | M | S | Son |
| 128 | 133 | | " Mason | 1830 | m | 4 | 10 | 21 | m | S | son |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. H. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Block Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 129 | 134 | | Crow | John T. | E-34 | M | 3 | 29 | 24 | M | S | Hon |
| 130 | 135 | | " | Olivia | U-150 | F | 7 | 16 | 26 | L | S | Daughter |
| 131 | 136 | | Dancing Bull | Robert | 375-a 1421 | M | 2 | 3 | 95 | F | S | Head |
| 132 | 137 | | Dancing Bull | Jackson | 374-a 1420 | M | 2 | 3 | 1891 | F | L | Head |
| 133 | 138 | | " | Josephine | 407-a 1428 | F | 10 | 4 | 94 | F | M | Wife |
| 134 | 139 | | " | Agnes | 1835 | F | 16 | 10 | 14 | F | S | Daughter |
| 135 | 140 | | " | Honey | 1836 | F | 12 | 22 | 15 | F | S | Daughter |
| 136 | 141 | | " | Samuel | 1839 | M | 4 | 2 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 137 | 142 | | " | Ervin | U-192 | M | 2 | 24 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| --- | --- | died 4-10-29 | " | Juanita | U-345 | F | 4 | 3 | 29 | F | S | Daughter |
| 138 | 144 | | Leene | Mamie | 1850 | F | 7 | 19 | 11 | M | | Daughter |
| 139 | 145 | | " | Francis | 1949 | M | 1 | 8 | 10 | M | S | Son |
| 140 | 146 | | " | Veronica | 1852 | F | 11 | 21 | 21 | M | S | Daughter |
| 141 | 147 | | " | Joseph | 2363 | M | 2 | 19 | 24 | M | S | Son |

0890

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold
jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 143 | 148 | | Deane Peter | U-206 | M | 5 | 28 | 27 | L | S | Son |
| 143 | 149 | | Drags Wolf | 522-8 111 | M | | | 1862 | F | M | Head |
| 144 | 150 | | Prairie Dog Man | 1458 | F | | | 1866 | F | L | Wife |
| 145 | 151 | | Drags Wolf Henry | 527-8 1462 | M | 6 | | 05 | | | Head |
| 146 | 152 | | Drags Wolf George | 526-8 | M | 3 | 4 | 08 | F | | Head |
| --- | 153 | Died 4-22-29 | Drags Wolf Daniel | 527-8 1460 | M | 5 | 10 | 98 | F | L | Head |
| 147 | 154 | | Crow Mary L. | 417-8 1431 | F | 5 | | 04 | F | M | Wife |
| --- | 155 | Died 2-20-29 | Drags Wolf Victor | U-218 | M | 7 | 11 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 148 | 156 | | Drags Wolf Louis | 524-8 1461 | M | 5 | 20 | 96 | F | M | Head |
| 149 | 157 | | Red Sun Edn. | 1106-8 1672 | F | 9 | 26 | 99 | F | M | Wife |
| 150 | 158 | | Driver Mariam | 1861 | F | 6 | 15 | 21 | F | S | Daughter |
| --- | 159 | Died 5-10-29 | Red Sun Virginia | U-275 | f | 4 | 12 | 28 | f | S | Daughter |

0891

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June, 1929, taken by L. ... Page ..., Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Land Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 151 | 160 | | Drags Wolf | 958-B 1119 | F | | | 1894 | | nd | Head |
| 152 | 161 | | " " Ernestine | 1855 | F | 6 | 27 | 17 | F | S | Dau |
| 153 | 162 | | " " Kenneth | 1858 | M | 5 | 22 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 154 | 163 | | " " Calvin | U-80 | M | 12 | 26 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 155 | 164 | | " " Hugh | U-190 | M | 2 | 20 | 27 | | S | Son |
| 156 | 165 | | Driver | 242-a 506 | M | | | 1875 | F | L | Head |
| 157 | 166 | | " Lillie | 243-a 154 | F | | | 1876 | F | M | Wife |
| 158 | 167 | | " Carrie | 1859 | F | 4 | 24 | 14 | F | S | Dau |
| 159 | 168 | | " Alfred | 1860 | M | 5 | 31 | 10 | F | S | Son |
| 160 | 169 | | Driver | 245-a 472-a | M | 7 | | 07 | | L | Head |
| 161 | 170 | | alls Bertha | 987 | F | 6 | 27 | 18 | F | M | Wife |
| --- | 171 | Died 2-22-29 | Driver Rose | U-267 | F | 3 | 12 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 162 | 172 | | Driver James | 244-a 1518 | M | 11 | 12 | 00 | F | L | Head |
| 163 | 173 | | Turtle Head Verna | 606-a | F | 7 | 21 | 08 | m | m | wife |

0880

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 164 | 174 | | Turtle Head Hazel | U-138e | F | 5 | 1 | 26 | M | S | Daughter |
| 165 | 175 | | Driver Dorothy | U-217 | F | 7 | 9 | 27 | M | S | Daughter |
| 166 | --- | | " Paul | U-361 | M | 5 | 24 | 29 | M | S | Son |
| 167 | 176 | | Wolf Marguerite | 800-e 1366 | F | 8 | 26 | 04 | F | S | Daughter |
| 168 | 177 | | Eagle James H | 956-e 1658 | M | | | 1885 | F | M | Head |
| 169 | 178 | | " Catherine | 221-e 1123 | F | | | 1891 | M | M | Wife |
| 170 | 179 | | " Otter | 1868 | M | 7 | 5 | 12 | M | S | Daughter |
| 171 | 180 | | " Emanuel | 1869 | M | 11 | 10 | 15 | M | S | Son |
| 172 | 181 | | " Elora | 1870 | F | 7 | 2 | 17 | M | S | Daughter |
| 173 | 182 | | " Amos | 1872 | M | 4 | 2 | 22 | M | S | Son |
| 174 | 183 | | " Matthew | U-27 | M | 3 | 4 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 175 | 184 | | " Anna | U-268 | F | 3 | 11 | 28 | M | S | Daughter |
| 176 | 185 | | Eagle Joseph | 755-e 1079 | M | | | 1888 | F | M | Head |
| 177 | 186 | | " Lester | 756-e 1622 | F | 3 | 2 | 95 | F | m | wife |

0895

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

Census of the Crosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7719

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Family Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 178 | 187 | | Magle Gilbert | 1867 | M | 12 | 1 | 14 | | | Son |
| 179 | 188 | | George | 422-8 1484 | | | | 1855 | F | Wd | Head |
| 180 | 189 | | John | 1875 | M | 9 | 7 | 14 | | S | Son |
| 181 | 190 | | Grant Bessie | 445-8 1502 | F | 5 | 16 | 95 | | Wd | Head |
| 182 | 191 | | Lena | 1876 | F | 3 | 29 | 14 | | S | Dau |
| 183 | 192 | | Victor | 1880 | M | 10 | 25 | 22 | | S | Son |
| 184 | 193 | | Rosalie | U-110 | F | 1 | 23 | 26 | | S | Dau |
| 185 | --- | | Edward | U-301 | M | 8 | 24 | 28 | | S | Son |
| 186 | 194 | | West Dog Mary | 716-8 1424 | F | 9 | 30 | 02 | | S | Head |
| 187 | 195 | | West Dog Harry | 717-8 1425 | M | 7 | 15 | 04 | | | Head |
| --- | 196 | Died 7-22-28 | West Dog Lillie | 1886 | F | 4 | 22 | 10 | | | Head |

0894

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. J. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------|----------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 188 | 197 | | Boolish Bear | | 537-2 133 | M | | | 1854 | F | M | Head |
| 189 | 198 | | Otter Woman | | 412-2 1470 | F | | | 1856 | F | M | Wife |
| 190 | 199 | | Boolish Bear | Neomi | 1820 | F | 12 | 17 | 16 | F | S | Head |
| 191 | 200 | | Four Dances | | 536-2 133 | M | | | 1870 | F | M | Head |
| 192 | 201 | | Blue Blasket | | 410-2 63 | F | | | 1864 | F | M | Wife |
| 193 | 202 | | Fox | Martin | 685-2 147 | M | | | 1880 | F | M | Head |
| 194 | 203 | | Years Ghost | Kettie | 1072-2 421 | F | | | 1891 | F | M | Wife |
| 195 | 204 | | Little Swallow | | 1073-2 | M | 2 | 10 | 10 | F | S | Son |
| 196 | 205 | | Fox | Adolph | 1892 | M | 12 | 17 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| --- | 206 | Died 2-11-29 | " | Martina | U-1372 | F | 5 | 17 | 26 | F | S | Daughter |
| 197 | 207 | | Fox | George | 1448 688-2 | M | 9 | 8 | 00 | F | M | Head |
| 198 | 208 | | Firds Will | Mary | 533-2 1442 | F | 4 | 6 | 02 | F | M | Wife |
| 199 | 209 | | Fox | Beatrice | 1902 | F | 12 | | 22 | F | S | Daughter |

0895

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the Prosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1922, taken by L. T. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Army Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 200 | 210 | | Fox, Jr. George | U-51 | M | 6 | 27 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 201 | 211 | | " Bruce | U-111 | M | 12 | 24 | 25 | F | S | Dau |
| 202 | --- | | " Thomas | U-310 | F | 9 | 18 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 203 | 212 | | Fox Guy | 1449- 689-a | M | 7 | 18 | 06 | F | S | Head |
| 204 | 213 | | " Albert | 691-a | M | 7 | 18 | 09 | F | S | Head |
| 205 | 214 | | Fredericks Mary | 276-a 212 | F | | | 1868 | M | M | Head |
| 206 | 215 | | " Paul | 1907 | M | 3 | 7 | 11 | M | S | Son |
| 207 | 216 | | " Benedict | 1908 | M | 4 | 4 | 13 | M | S | Son |
| 208 | 217 | | Fredericks John | 747-a 1018 | M | 2 | 3 | 04 | M | M | Head |
| 209 | 218 | | Medicine Stone Catherine | 512-a | F | 7 | 9 | 08 | M | M | Wife |
| 210 | --- | | Fredericks Kenneth | 1-308 | M | 10 | 15 | 28 | M | S | Son |
| 211 | 219 | | Fredericks Charles | 277-a 1017 | M | 2 | 3 | 96 | M | M | Head |
| 212 | 220 | | Snow Emma | 765-a 1001 | F | 1 | 1 | 00 | F | m | wife |

0896

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. M. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acreage Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | 221 | | Fredericks | Cyril | 1909 | M | 12 | 9 | 19 | M | S | Son |
| 214 | 222 | | " | Adele | 1910 | F | 9 | 20 | 21 | M | S | Dau |
| 215 | 223 | | " | Merjorie | 1911 | F | 6 | 5 | 23 | M | S | Dau |
| --- | 224 | Died 1-10-26 | " | Lawrence | U-89 | M | 4 | 27 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 216 | 225 | | " | Geraldine | U-260 | F | 2 | 11 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| --- | --- | Died 6-30-29 | " | Milfred | U-342 | M | 2 | 19 | 29 | M | S | Son |
| 217 | 226 | | Front Coyote | | 720-8 138 | M | | | 1866 | F | M | Head |
| 218 | 227 | | Pretty Woman | | 721-8 1584 | F | | | 1864 | F | M | Wife |
| 219 | 228 | | Coyote | Florence | 1838 | F | 6 | 12 | 16 | M | S | adopted dau |
| 220 | 229 | | Joos Everywhere | | 653-8 146 | M | | | 1869 | F | M | Head |
| 221 | 230 | | Otter Comes-Out | | 654-8 1182 | F | | | 1865 | F | M | Wife |
| 222 | 231 | | Fast Dog | Jennie | 719-8 | F | 5 | 14 | 09 | F | S | Head |
| 223 | 232 | | Good Bear | George | 727-8 1332 | M | 2 | 21 | 97 | F | M | head |

0897

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the Grosventras tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 19 29, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Apportionment Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 224 | 233 | | Good Bear | Lucy B. 993 | F | | | 1896 | F | M | Wife |
| 225 | 234 | | " " | Valerian 1919 | M | 12 | 15 | 17 | F | S | Son |
| 226 | 235 | | " " | Lawrence 1921 | M | 6 | 13 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 227 | 236 | | " " | Katherine 1922 | F | 3 | 24 | 23 | F | S | Daughter |
| --- | --- | Died 5-25-29 | " " | Joseph U-356 | M | 5 | 4 | 29 | F | S | Son |
| 228 | 237 | | Good Bear (Baker) | Nora 1329 | F | | | 1884 | F | M | Head |
| 229 | 238 | | Baker | Peter 1737 | M | 1 | 18 | 15 | F | S | Son |
| 230 | 239 | | " | Margaret 1736 | F | 12 | 29 | 11 | F | S | Daughter |
| 231 | 240 | | Grady | Charles 1641 | M | 8 | 16 | 25 | F | M | Head |
| 232 | 241 | | " | Jessie W 283-8 | F | | | 1897 | F | M | Wife |
| 233 | 242 | | " | Minot 1929 | M | 7 | 6 | 12 | F | S | Adopted son |
| 234 | 243 | | " | William 1932 | M | 6 | 12 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| --- | 244 | Died 10-17-28 | " | Harry U-47 | M | 5 | 24 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 235 | 245 | | " Jr. | Charles U-144 | M | 6 | 16 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 236 | --- | | " | Regina U-315 | F | 8 | 27 | 28 | f | S | daughter |

0863

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Amalgamated Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 237 | 246 | | Grant Charles | 447-a 1534 | M | | | 1885 | F | S | Head |
| 238 | 247 | | Grant Hannah | 80-a 167 | F | | | 1878 | F | M | Head |
| 239 | 248 | | Grant Cecil | 153F 448-a | M | | | 1887 | F | M | Lead |
| 240 | 249 | | Grant David | 448-a 1533 | M | | | 1898 | F | M | Head |
| 241 | 250 | | " Paul | U-46 | M | 8 | 21 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 242 | 251 | | Grinnell Josephine | 268-a 189 | F | | | 1860 | M | Wd | Head |
| 243 | 252 | | Grinnell Charles | 4-a 1215 | M | 6 | 13 | 85 | M | M | Head |
| 244 | 253 | | Hagle Nettie | 5-a 1216 | F | | | 1874 | F | M | Wife |
| 245 | 255 | | Grinnell Fred | 1938 | M | 7 | 13 | 12 | M | S | Son |
| 246 | 256 | | " Daisy | 1939 | F | 5 | 28 | 15 | M | S | Daughter |
| 247 | 254 | | Grinnell Clara | 10-a | F | 3 | 22 | 09 | M | S | Head |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 248 | 257 | | Grinnell George | 269-8 1072 | M | 8 | 20 | 83 | M | M | Head |
| 249 | 258 | | Old Dog Maggie | 751-8 1081 | F | 12 | 30 | 01 | F | M | Wife |
| 250 | 259 | | Grinnell Benjamin | 1940 | M | 12 | 31 | 15 | M | S | Son |
| 251 | 260 | | " Jr. George | 1941 | M | 5 | 31 | 13 | M | S | Son |
| 252 | 261 | | " Cecelia | 1942 | F | 5 | 13 | 23 | M | S | Dau |
| 253 | 262 | | " Inez | U-53 | F | 7 | 5 | 24 | M | S | Dau |
| 254 | 263 | | " Regina | U-101 | F | 7 | 4 | 25 | M | S | Dau |
| 255 | 264 | | " Rita | U-149 | F | 7 | 6 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| --- | --- | died 12-31-28 | " Dorothy | U-502 | F | 8 | 25 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 256 | 265 | | Grinnell John | 271-8 1052 | M | 11 | 1 | 84 | M | M | Head |
| 257 | 266 | | " Julia P. | 272-8 1053 | F | | | 1890 | F | M | Wife |
| 258 | 268 | | " Eunice | 1945 | F | 2 | 12 | 15 | M | S | Dau |
| 259 | 269 | | " David | 1946 | M | 10 | 25 | 17 | M | S | Son |
| 260 | 270 | | " Luther | 1948 | M | 1 | 4 | 22 | M | S | Son |
| 261 | 271 | | " Elizabeth | 2267 | F | 5 | 9 | 25 | M | S | Dau |
| 262 | 272 | | " Wilbur | U-250 | M | 1 | 9 | 28 | M | S | son |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 263 | 267 | | Grimmell Allison | 273-a | F | 11 | 6 | 09 | M | | Wife |
| 264 | 273 | | Gunn Fred S. | 531-a 1471 | M | | | 1894 | F | M | Head |
| 265 | 274 | | Jones Susie | 884-a 1629 | F | | | 1893 | F | L | Wife |
| 266 | 275 | | Gunn Aline S. | 1949 | F | 2 | 24 | 15 | F | S | Dau |
| 267 | 276 | | " William | 1950 | M | 5 | 23 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 268 | 277 | | " Benjamin | 1951 | M | 8 | 10 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 269 | 278 | | " Adelbert | U-5 | M | 10 | 11 | 23 | F | S | Son |
| 270 | 279 | | " Jr. Frederick | U-121 | M | 2 | 20 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| --- | --- | Died 7-1-29 | " Samuel | U-298 | M | 8 | 17 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 271 | 280 | | Hairy Chin Raymond | 1952 | M | 12 | 30 | 15 | F | S | Son |
| 272 | 281 | | " Irene | 1953 | F | 7 | 27 | 19 | F | S | Dau |
| 273 | 282 | | Hall James | 342-a 1031 | M | 6 | 24 | 94 | M | M | Head |
| 274 | 283 | | " Sarah P. | 746-a 1030 | F | 2 | 22 | 99 | M | M | Wife |
| 275 | 284 | | " William | 1956 | m | 12 | 30 | 16 | m | S | son |

0901

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7712

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Reservation Number | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 276 | 285 | | Hall Rosella | 1957 | F | 8 | 4 | 18 | M | S | Daughter |
| 277 | 286 | | " Leland | 1958 | M | 10 | 28 | 20 | M | S | Son |
| 278 | 287 | | " Evelyn | 1959 | F | 10 | 19 | 22 | M | S | Daughter |
| 279 | 288 | | " James | U-90 | M | 4 | 10 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 280 | 289 | | " Mervel | U-271 | M | 5 | 29 | 28 | M | S | Son |
| 281 | 290 | | Hall, Jr. Edward | 344-8 1033 | M | 9 | 16 | 99 | M | M | Head |
| 282 | 291 | | Beauchamp Ina | 124-8 1137 | F | 3 | 4 | 05 | M | M | Wife |
| 283 | 292 | | Hall Adeline | U-194 | F | 3 | 12 | 27 | M | S | Daughter |
| 284 | --- | | " Margaret | U-299 | F | 8 | 18 | 28 | M | S | Daughter |
| 285 | 293 | | Hall Annie | 346-8 1635 | F | 4 | 11 | 04 | M | M | Head |
| 286 | 294 | | White Clara | U-161 | F | 10 | 10 | 26 | M | S | Daughter |
| 287 | 295 | | Hall (Pease) Celeste | 345-8 1034 | F | 9 | 9 | 01 | M | M | Head |
| 288 | 296 | | Hawk Thomas | 1006-8 1712 | M | | | 1893 | f | wd | head |

0902

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the Crowsventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 20, 1929, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

6-7718

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|---------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 289 | 297 | | Lark (Chase) | Cora | 967-a 1108 | F | 5 | 28 | 01 | M | M | Head |
| 290 | 298 | | " | Pauline | 1960 | F | 5 | 21 | 21 | M | S | Daughter |
| 291 | 299 | | " | Diana | 1961 | F | 3 | 6 | 23 | M | S | Daughter |
| --- | 300 | Died 8-20-28 | Martin | Mary | U-237 | F | 10 | 10 | 27 | M | S | Daughter |
| 292 | 301 | | Horn | James | 377-a 396 | M | | | 1870 | M | M | Head |
| 293 | 302 | | " | Julia | 378-a 1416 | F | | | 1885 | M | M | Wife |
| 294 | 305 | | " | Frank | 381-a | M | 10 | 12 | 09 | M | S | Son |
| 295 | 306 | | " | Alice | 1976 | F | 6 | 8 | 12 | M | S | Daughter |
| 296 | 307 | | " | Aline | 1977 | F | 3 | 10 | 15 | M | S | Daughter |
| 297 | 303 | | Horn | Lottie | 379-a 1417 | F | 11 | 16 | 05 | M | S | Head |
| 298 | 304 | | Horn | Allen | 380-a | M | 11 | 10 | 07 | M | S | Head |
| 299 | 308 | | Horn | Oscar | 1003-a 1189 | M | | | 1894 | F | M | Head |
| 300 | 309 | | Rece | Mary W. | 1137-a 1638 | F | 4 | 27 | 04 | F | m | wife |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Number | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 301 | 310 | | Horn Christine | U-225 | F | 8 | 16 | 27 | F | S | Daughter |
| 302 | 311 | | Horn (Smith) Dora | 298-a 1436 | F | 4 | 25 | 00 | F | W | Head |
| 303 | 312 | | " Mary | U-35 | F | 3 | 31 | 24 | F | S | Daughter |
| 304 | 313 | | Hunts Along James | 538-a 178 | M | | | 1869 | F | M | Head |
| 305 | 314 | | Hunts Along Catherine | 1021-a 1707 | F | | | 1889 | M | M | Wife |
| 306 | 315 | | Hunts Along Leona | 2001 | F | 1 | 5 | 12 | M | S | Daughter |
| 307 | 316 | | " " Rose | 2003 | F | 4 | 12 | 18 | M | S | Daughter |
| 308 | 317 | | " " Vincent | 2004 | M | 8 | 4 | 20 | M | S | Son |
| 309 | 318 | | " " Basil | U-50 | M | 7 | 24 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 310 | 319 | | Hunts Along John | 541-a 1587 | M | | | 1891 | F | M | Head |
| 311 | 320 | | " " Mamie | 259-a 1051 | F | 1 | 27 | 94 | F | M | Wife |
| 312 | 321 | | " " Mamie | 1997 | F | 3 | 17 | 14 | F | S | Daughter |
| 313 | 322 | | " " Lena | 1998 | F | 4 | 7 | 18 | F | S | Daughter |
| 314 | 323 | | " " Kenneth | 1999 | M | 6 | 9 | 20 | F | S | Son |

0904

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. A. Lase, Superintendent.

6-7718

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Annuity, and Homestead Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 315 | 324 | | Hunts Along | Ann | U-22 | F | 2 | 14 | 24 | F | S | Daughter |
| 316 | 325 | | " | Malix | U-182 | F | 4 | 2 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| 317 | --- | | " | Andrew | U-302 | F | 9 | 12 | 28 | F | S | Daughter |
| 318 | 326 | | Hunts to Big | | 699-a 1023 | F | | | 1868 | F | Wd | Head |
| 319 | 327 | | Black Crow | Thomas | 1779 | M | | | 1911 | F | S | Son |
| 320 | 328 | | Iron Woman | | 1014-a 1701 | F | | | 1870 | M | Wd | Head |
| --- | 329 | Died 6-15-29 | In Sight All Over | | 404-a 1415 | F | | | 1869 | F | Wd | Head |
| 321 | 330 | | (Mrs.) June Berries (Enemy Dog) | | 384-a 1466 | F | | | 1863 | F | Wd | Head |
| 322 | 331 | | White Eagle | Id | 450-a 194 | M | | | 1867 | F | M | Head |
| 323 | 332 | | Grady | Emma | 562-a 1042 | F | 3 | 7 | 99 | F | M | Wife |
| --- | 333 | Died 1-24-29 | White Eagle | Esther | U-270 | F | 3 | 26 | 28 | F | S | Daughter |

0905

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. . . Page , Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 324 | 334 | | Levinson | 1447 | M | | | 1892 | F | M | Head |
| 325 | 335 | | " | 2014 | M | 4 | 31 | 18 | F | S | Son |
| 326 | 336 | | Line Woman | 726-a 1331 | F | | | 1859 | F | Wd | Head |
| 327 | 337 | | Looking for Medicine | 435-a 1445 | F | | | 1849 | F | Wd | Head |
| 328 | 338 | | Mason | 287-a 1526 | M | 6 | 1 | 02 | F | M | Head |
| 329 | 434 | | Smith | Carolette 697-a | F | 1 | 25 | 10 | F | M | Wife |
| --- | --- | Died 4-19-29 | Mason | Winona U-330 | F | 1 | 4 | 29 | F | S | Daughter |
| 330 | 339 | | Medicine Crow | 281-a 401 | M | | | 1880 | F | L | Head |
| 331 | 340 | | " | 289-a 1007 | F | | | 1888 | F | L | Wife |
| 332 | 342 | | " | Grace 2058 | F | 8 | 12 | 13 | F | S | Daughter |
| 333 | 343 | | " | Flora 2059 | F | 12 | 18 | 18 | F | S | Daughter |
| 334 | 344 | | " | Esther 2060 | F | 2 | 8 | 21 | F | S | Daughter |
| 335 | 345 | | " | Mary U-135 | F | 4 | 22 | 26 | F | S | Daughter |

0906

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7718

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|-------------------|-----------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 336 | 341 | | Medicine Crow | Isabel | 291-a | F | 5 | 25 | 10 | F | S | Head |
| 337 | 346 | | Moses Sweet Grass | | 526 739-a | F | | | 1867 | F | S | Head |
| 338 | 347 | | Nagle | John | 6-a 1217 | M | 12 | 10 | 95 | M | M | Head |
| 339 | 348 | | " | Sadie | 792-a 1052 | F | 11 | 10 | 01 | M | M | Wife |
| 340 | 349 | | " | Geraldine | 2069 | F | 6 | 7 | 20 | M | S | Daughter |
| 341 | 350 | | " | John | 2070 | M | 1 | 1 | 22 | M | S | Son |
| 342 | 351 | | " | Delbert | U-29 | M | 3 | 8 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| 343 | 352 | | " | Thomas | U-279 | M | 5 | 16 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 344 | 353 | | " | Wilbur | U-280 | M | 5 | 16 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 345 | 354 | | " | Vera | U-272 | F | 3 | 18 | 28 | M | S | Daughter |
| 346 | 355 | | Nagle | Lizzie | 8-a 1486 | F | 6 | 17 | 02 | M | M | Head |
| 347 | 356 | | Nagle | Rose | 9-a 1487 | F | 8 | 5 | 05 | M | S | Head |
| 348 | 357 | | Fredericks | Edith | U-264 | f | 3 | 2 | 28 | m | s | daughter |

0907

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Address, and School Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 349 | 358 | | Hot Woman | 785-a 1600 | F | | | 1854 | F | Wd | Head |
| 350 | 359 | | Old Dog Ralph | 752-a 1082 | M | 6 | 2 | 04 | F | S | Head |
| 351 | 360 | | Old Dog Martin | 753-a 1083 | M | 5 | 8 | 06 | F | M | Head |
| 352 | 361 | | Old Dog Susie | 754-a | M | 5 | 8 | 06 | F | M | head |
| 353 | 362 | | Otter Woman (Mrs. Pan) | 318-a 1400 | F | | | 1845 | M | Wd | Head |
| 354 | 363 | | Packineau Frank | 722-a 135 | M | | | 1863 | M | Wd | Head |
| --- | 364 | Died 10-22-28 | Levings Mattie | 733-a 1171 | F | 7 | 27 | 02 | F | -- | ---- |
| 355 | 367 | | Packineau Wilson | 4977 | M | 11 | 7 | 14 | M | S | Son |
| 356 | 365 | | Levings Ruth | 734-a 1172 | F | 2 | 26 | 04 | M | S | Head |
| 357 | 366 | | Packineau Thomas | 1001-a 1326 | M | 3 | 23 | 04 | M | S | head |

3060

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

Census of the Grasventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June, 1920, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Indian Identification Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 358 | 368 | | Peckinesu Martha | 743-8 1455 | F | 2 | 22 | 05 | M | S | Head |
| 359 | 369 | | Peckinesu George | 428-8 1432 | M | 12 | 13 | 07 | M | S | Head |
| 360 | 370 | | Peckinesu Marism | 429-8 | F | 4 | 26 | 09 | M | S | Head |
| 361 | 371 | | Peckinesu Anna Y. | 107-8 1492 | F | | | 1891 | F | Wd | Head |
| 362 | 372 | | " Martha | U-145 | F | 6 | 14 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| 363 | 373 | | " Clara | U-277 | F | 4 | 13 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 364 | 374 | | Peckinesu, Jr. Joseph | 426-8 1352 | M | 10 | 3 | 93 | M | M | Head |
| 365 | 375 | | " Mamie | 66-8 1268 | F | 4 | 27 | 94 | M | M | Wife |
| 366 | 376 | | " Vivian | 1326 | F | 1 | 2 | 23 | M | S | Dau |
| 367 | 377 | | Peckinesu David | 528-8 1076 | M | | | 1892 | M | M | Head |
| 368 | 378 | | Yellow Bird Elizabeth | 110-8 1495 | F | | | 1899 | F | M | Wife |
| 369 | 379 | | Peckinesu Camille | 2078 | F | 8 | 29 | 21 | M | S | Dau |

0906

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 51

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment Number | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|-----------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | |
| 370 | 380 | | Packineau | Calvin | U-17 | M | 1 | 17 | 24 | S | Son |
| 371 | 381 | | " | David | U-1098 | M | 9 | 24 | 25 | S | Son |
| 372 | 382 | | " | Lambert | U-201 | M | 4 | 16 | 27 | S | Son |
| 373 | 383 | | Packineau | Gay | 329-a 1075 | M | 10 | 22 | 95 | M | Head |
| 374 | 384 | | Nagle | Late | 7-a 1218 | F | 9 | 29 | 98 | M | Wife |
| 375 | 385 | | Packineau | Paulah | 2081 | F | 6 | 4 | 24 | S | Dau |
| 376 | 386 | | " | Lva | U-91 | F | 4 | 17 | 25 | S | Dau |
| 377 | 387 | | " | Opel | U-138 | F | 5 | 31 | 26 | S | Dau |
| 378 | 388 | | " | Ruth | U-344 | F | 11 | 5 | 27 | S | Dau |
| 379 | --- | | " | Dorothy | U-338 | F | 2 | 25 | 29 | S | Dau |
| 380 | 389 | | Pershall | George | 989-a 116 | M | | | 1875 | M | Head |
| 381 | 390 | | " | Ruby | 980-a 1088 | F | | | 1887 | M | Wife |
| 382 | 391 | | " | Grace | 2084 | F | 4 | 5 | 12 | S | Dau |
| 383 | 392 | | " | Rose | 2085 | F | 2 | 21 | 18 | S | Dau |
| 384 | 393 | | " | Charles | 2087 | M | 1 | 8 | 22 | S | Son |

0910

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Reservation Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 385 | 394 | | Parshall | Pensy | U-7 | F | 10 | 21 | 23 | M | S | Dau |
| 386 | 395 | | " | Eletha | U-117 | F | 1 | 27 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| --- | --- | Died 4-1-29 | " | Viola | U-354 | F | 1 | 27 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| 387 | 396 | | Peppermint (Mrs. Hall) | | 340-8 244 | F | | | 1865 | M | M | Head |
| --- | 397 | Died 12-4-28 | Plenty Blossoms | | 458-8 1537 | F | | | 1845 | F | S | Head |
| 388 | 398 | | Pease | Mattie | 345-8 1032 | F | 1 | 17 | 96 | M | M | Head |
| 389 | 399 | | Chase, Jr. | Marcel | 1823 | M | 5 | 26 | 18 | M | S | Son |
| 390 | 400 | | Rabbit Head | Stephen | 303-8 1005 | M | | | 1890 | F | M | Head |
| 391 | 401 | | " (Basset) | Lucy | 1114-8 1677 | F | 6 | 13 | 94 | M | M | Wife |
| 392 | 402 | | " | Ruth | 101 | F | 11 | 12 | 25 | M | S | Dau |
| 393 | 403 | | " | Maxine | 2102 | F | 8 | 19 | 18 | M | S | Dau |
| 394 | 404 | | " | John | 2104 | M | 3 | 19 | 22 | M | S | Son |
| 395 | 405 | | " | Audrey | 2268 | F | 3 | 8 | 24 | m | S | dau |

0911

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Ind. reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 396 | 406 | | Rabbit Head | Melvin | 0-180 | M | 11 | 10 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 397 | 407 | | Rattles Medicine | | 327-a 263 | F | | | 1862 | F | Wd | Head |
| 398 | 408 | | Seatter | | 954-a 1124 | F | | | 1858 | F | Wd | Head |
| 399 | 409 | | Sears | Addie | 207-a 1395 | F | | | 1887 | F | M | Head |
| 400 | 411 | | " | Lena | 2269 | F | 10 | 10 | 24 | M | S | Dau |
| 401 | 412 | | " | Lillie | 2272 | F | 9 | 12 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| 402 | 410 | | Sears | Margaret | 208-a | F | 11 | 10 | 08 | M | S | Head |
| 403 | 413 | | Heerish | Louis | 274-a 369 | M | | | 1868 | F | Wd | Head |
| 404 | 414 | | Smith | Allen | 779-a 1334 | M | | | 1879 | F | Wd | Head |
| 405 | 415 | | Buffalo | Theodore | 1799 | M | 5 | 5 | 16 | F | S | Son |
| 406 | 416 | | " | George | 1800 | M | 11 | 7 | 17 | f | s | son |

0912

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 407 | 417 | | Buffalo Daniel | 1801 | M | 9 | 13 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 408 | 421 | | Smith May | 2135 | F | 5 | 8 | 12 | F | S | Dau |
| 409 | 418 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 409 | 418 | | Smith Lucy | 1336 | F | 2 | 25 | 08 | F | S | Head |
| 410 | 419 | | Smith James | 782-a | M | 3 | 10 | 08 | F | S | Head |
| 411 | 420 | | Smith Jennie | 789-a | F | 5 | 24 | 10 | F | S | Head |
| 412 | 422 | | Smith Charles | 296-a 275 | M | | | 1876 | F | M | Head |
| 413 | 423 | | " Phoebe S | 297-a 308 | F | | | 1881 | F | M | Wife |
| 414 | 424 | | " Alfred | 659-a 1583 | M | 3 | 2 | 09 | F | S | Son |
| 415 | 427 | | " Ada | 2129 | F | 2 | 20 | 12 | F | S | Dau |
| 416 | 425 | | Smith Elsie | 658-a | F | 4 | 13 | 08 | F | S | Head |
| 417 | 426 | | Smith Gladys | 659-a | f | 4 | 11 | 10 | f | s | head |

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 418 | 428 | | Smith Arthur | 656-a 1564 | M | 11 | 23 | 02 | F | M | Head |
| 419 | 429 | | Burr Gertrude | 1087-a | F | 4 | 5 | 07 | F | M | Wife |
| 420 | 430 | | Smith Bartha | 1-269 | F | 6 | 17 | 28 | F | S | Dau |
| 421 | 431 | | Smith Glen | 694-a 279 | M | | | 1881 | F | M | Head |
| 422 | 432 | | " Phoebe | 695-a 1457 | F | | | 1886 | F | M | Wife |
| 423 | 435 | | " Ethel | 2130 | F | 11 | 30 | 11 | F | S | Dau |
| 424 | 436 | | " Moses | 2131 | M | 8 | 22 | 14 | F | S | Son |
| 425 | 437 | | " Joseph | 2132 | M | 2 | 28 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 426 | 438 | | Smith Cecil | 696-a 1008 | M | 8 | 8 | 06 | F | S | Head |
| 427 | 438 | | Smith Conrad | 689-a 285 | M | | | 1875 | F | M | Head |
| 428 | 439 | | " Mary E. | 690-a 1433 | F | | | 1882 | F | M | Wife |
| 429 | 440 | | " William | 695-a | M | 4 | 8 | 09 | F | S | Son |
| 430 | 441 | | " Carolette | 2139 | F | 1 | 24 | 18 | F | S | Dau |
| 431 | 442 | | " Belle | 2140 | F | 2 | 10 | 20 | F | S | dau |

0914

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Acres Monetary Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|-----------|-----------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English | | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| | | | Surname | Given | | | | | | | | |
| 432 | 443 | | Smith | Wayne | U-40 | M | 4 | 20 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 433 | 444 | | Smith | John | 791-a 1434 | M | 1 | 28 | 98 | F | M | Head |
| 434 | 445 | | | Walter | U-106 | M | 9 | 38 | 25 | F | S | Son |
| 435 | 446 | | Smith | Thomas | 789-a 331 | M | | | 1864 | M | M | Head |
| 436 | 447 | | " | Lillie | 790-a 1054 | F | | | 1877 | M | M | Wife |
| 437 | 449 | | " | Charlie | 506-a | M | 3 | 9 | 09 | M | S | Son |
| 438 | 451 | | " | Bernard | 2142 | F | 4 | 8 | 17 | M | S | Daughter |
| 439 | 452 | | " | Wilma | U-25 | F | 2 | 26 | 24 | M | S | Daughter |
| 440 | 448 | | Smith | Carroll | 794-a 1060 | M | 5 | 30 | 06 | M | S | Head |
| 441 | 450 | | Smith | Germaine | 2141 | F | 4 | 20 | 11 | M | S | Daughter |
| 442 | 453 | | Smith | Jefferson | 796-a 1057 | M | 3 | 22 | 87 | M | M | Head |
| 443 | 454 | | Peckinesu | Ruth | 794-a 1325 | F | 3 | 10 | 27 | M | M | Wife |

0915

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 37

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. J. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 444 | 455 | | Schneider Ruth | 2118 | F | 12 | 29 | 13 | M | S | Daughter |
| 445 | 456 | | Smith Lee | 2143 | M | 1 | 5 | 17 | M | S | Son |
| 446 | 457 | | " Francis | 2144 | F | 1 | 25 | 19 | M | S | Daughter |
| 447 | 458 | | " Rachel | 2145 | F | 11 | 15 | 21 | M | | Daughter |
| 448 | 459 | | " Almada | U-14 | M | 1 | 2 | 24 | M | S | Daughter |
| 449 | 460 | | " Iris | U-166 | F | 10 | 27 | 26 | | S | Daughter |
| 450 | --- | | " Mariam | U-325 | F | 12 | 8 | 28 | | S | Daughter |
| 451 | 461 | | Smith Leonerd | 793-8 1058 | M | 8 | 14 | 03 | M | W | Head |
| 452 | 462 | | " James Larry | U-1258 | M | 2 | 23 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 453 | 463 | | Snow Philip | 762-8 295 | M | | | 1871 | F | L | Lead |
| --- | 464 | Died 3-2-29 | Red Lat | 763-8 999 | F | | | 1871 | F | M | Wife |
| 454 | 466 | | Snow Lottie | 2147 | F | 11 | 4 | 12 | F | S | Daughter |
| 455 | 465 | | Snow Core | 767-8 1003 | F | | | 1905 | F | S | Daughter |

0916

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. M. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 456 | 467 | | Snow Charles | 764-a 1000 | M | 1 | 11 | 99 | F | M | Head |
| 457 | 468 | | Malnourie Lena | 225-a 1372 | F | 4 | 5 | 01 | M | M | Wife |
| --- | 469 | Died 1-28-29 | Snow Anthony | 2271 | M | 1 | 3 | 28 | M | S | Son |
| 458 | 470 | | Spotted Bear Justin | 504-a 1617 | M | | | 1883 | F | M | Head |
| 459 | 471 | | Tail Stella | 853-a 1574 | F | 5 | 15 | 96 | F | M | Wife |
| 460 | 472 | | Spotted Bear Lorenzo | 2154 | M | 2 | 16 | 18 | F | S | Son |
| --- | 473 | Died 4-26-26 | " " Eugenia | U-59 | F | 8 | 4 | 24 | F | S | Daughter |
| --- | 474 | Died 2-18-28 | " " Serena | U-169 | F | 11 | 9 | 26 | F | S | Daughter |
| 461 | --- | | " " Robert | U-309 | M | 10 | 17 | 28 | F | S | Son |
| 462 | 475 | | Spotted Bear Frank | 787-a 1529 | M | | | 1897 | F | M | Head |
| 463 | 476 | | Spotted Bear Theodore | 788-a 1530 | M | 8 | | 99 | F | M | Head |
| 464 | 477 | | Coffee Emma | 215-a 1070 | F | 11 | 23 | 06 | M | M | Wife |
| 465 | 478 | | Spotted Bear Rosemary | U-256 | F | 1 | 31 | 28 | M | S | Daughter |

0917

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 39

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. J. Page, Superintendent.

6-7718

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 466 | 479 | | Spotted Wolf Lucy | 308-a 997 | F | 7 | 31 | 99 | F | S | Head |
| 467 | 480 | | " " Paul | 2166 | M | 12 | 20 | 19 | F | S | Son |
| 468 | 481 | | Driver Nancy | U-75 | F | 11 | 30 | 24 | F | S | Daughter |
| 469 | 482 | | Spotted Wolf George | 307-a 996 | M | | | 1897 | F | M | Head |
| 470 | 483 | | Black Hawk Gertrude | 1076-a 1666 | F | | | 1890 | F | M | Wife |
| 471 | 484 | | Spotted Wolf Agnes | 2159 | F | 7 | 31 | 21 | F | S | Daughter |
| 472 | 485 | | " " Cecelia | U-6 | F | 10 | 16 | 23 | F | S | Daughter |
| 473 | 486 | | " " George | U-124 | M | 2 | 28 | 26 | F | S | Son |
| --- | --- | Died 6-12-29 | " " Roy | U-355 | M | 6 | 18 | 29 | F | S | Son |
| 474 | 487 | | Standish Peter | 769-a 574 | M | | | 1876 | F | M | Head |
| 475 | 488 | | Lone Light Lucy | 860-a 1199 | F | | | 1895 | F | M | Wife |
| 476 | 490 | | Standish Frederick | 2161 | M | 10 | 23 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 477 | 491 | | " Alton | U-76 | M | 12 | 9 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 478 | 492 | | " Pamela | U-167 | F | 10 | 30 | 26 | F | S | Daughter |
| --- | --- | Died 1-2-29 | " Edwin | U-323 | M | 12 | 3 | 28 | F | S | Son |

0918

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 40

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929 taken by L. . Page , Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, County Headwaters Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|----------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 479 | 489 | | Standish Alice | 775-8 1346 | F | 5 | 07 | 04 | F | S | Head |
| 480 | 493 | | Standish Douglas | 771-8 1344 | M | 10 | 30 | 99 | F | M | Head |
| 481 | 494 | | Morn Willie | 1052-8 1696 | F | 11 | 30 | 95 | F | M | Wife |
| 482 | 495 | | Old Mouse Lee | 2076 | M | 7 | 7 | 15 | F | S | Son |
| 483 | 496 | | Standish Oliver | 2165 | M | 8 | 28 | 22 | F | S | Son |
| 484 | 497 | | " Polly | U-63 | F | 10 | 10 | 24 | F | S | Dau |
| 485 | --- | | " Leo | U-304 | M | 12 | 31 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 486 | 498 | | Stevenson Adelaide | 366-8 9 | M | | | 1868 | M | L | Head |
| 487 | 499 | | Otter Woman | 455-8 1455 | F | | | 1863 | F | L | Wife |
| 488 | 500 | | Wessie Sternd (Birds Bill) | 409-8 1441 | F | 10 | 5 | 98 | F | L | Head |
| 489 | 501 | | " Carl | 2171 | M | 2 | 21 | 20 | M | S | Son |
| 490 | 502 | | " Ruth | 2173 | F | 4 | 26 | 22 | M | S | Dau |
| 491 | 503 | | " Peter | U-21 | M | 2 | 4 | 24 | M | S | Son |

0915

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 41

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

6-7719

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Survey Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 492 | 504 | | Stink Face Walter | 450-a 1381 | M | | | 1891 | F | M | Head |
| 493 | 505 | | " Edna | 855-a 1196 | F | | | 1889 | F | M | Wife |
| 494 | 506 | | " Joseph | 2178 | M | 5 | 23 | 20 | F | S | Son |
| 495 | 507 | | Sylvester Carl | 421-a 144 | M | | | 1887 | L | L | Head |
| 496 | 508 | | " Carlyle | 2179 | F | 12 | 17 | 14 | M | S | Dau |
| 497 | 509 | | " Donald | 2180 | M | 4 | 25 | 18 | M | S | Son |
| 498 | 510 | | Turner Allen | 665-a 1179 | M | 2 | 28 | 98 | F | M | Head |
| 499 | 511 | | Wassett Gladys | 1115-a 1195 | F | 8 | 10 | 05 | M | M | Wife |
| 500 | 512 | | Turner Hazel | U-23 | F | 2 | 14 | 24 | M | S | Dau |
| 501 | --- | | " Mina | U-297 | F | 8 | 17 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 502 | 513 | | Welks | 802-a 344 | M | | | 1865 | F | M | Head |
| 503 | 514 | | Welks Ralph | 807-a 1343 | M | 1 | 15 | 06 | F | S | Head |

0920

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 42

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by I. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7718

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, XXXX Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 504 | 515 | | Walker Robert | 805-a 1341 | M | 8 | 18 | 97 | F | M | Head |
| 505 | 516 | | Ward Joseph | 1006-a 273 | M | | | 1868 | F | Wd | Head |
| --- | 517 | Died 3-29-29 | Wink | 282-a 1522 | F | | | 1855 | F | -- | ---- |
| 506 | 518 | | Water Ira L. | 548-a 1602 | M | | | 1889 | F | M | Head |
| 507 | 519 | | Water Nettie | 550-a 168 | F | | | 1878 | F | M | Wife |
| 508 | 520 | | Weeks William | 809-a 1468 | M | | | 1888 | F | M | Head |
| 509 | 521 | | Wheeler Fred | 205-a 1077 | M | 6 | 24 | 94 | F | M | Head |
| 510 | 522 | | Deane Mary | 197 1515 | F | 3 | 16 | 00 | M | M | Wife |
| 511 | 523 | | Hoffman Olive | 206-a 1411 | F | 12 | 25 | 98 | M | S | Head |
| 512 | 524 | | Weidman Mrs. Henry | 1150-a 142 | F | | | 1851 | F | M | Head |

0921

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 43

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. H. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acreage, and Homestead Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|-----------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 513 | 525 | | Watkins Willard | 952-a 216 | M | | | 1870 | F | S | Head |
| 514 | 526 | | White Blossom | 806-a 348 | F | | | 1857 | F | Wd | Head |
| 515 | 527 | | White Body Julius | 995-a 1403 | M | | | 1891 | F | M | Head |
| 516 | 528 | | " " Bertha | 996-a 1404 | F | | | 1891 | F | M | Wife |
| 517 | 529 | | " " Joseph | 2194 | M | 4 | 22 | 11 | F | S | Son |
| 518 | 530 | | " " Clara | 2195 | F | 11 | 29 | 12 | F | S | Dau |
| 519 | 531 | | " " Edward | 2196 | M | 7 | 19 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 520 | 532 | | " " Malcolm | U-9 | M | 11 | 14 | 23 | F | S | Son |
| 521 | 533 | | White Body | 1909-a 352 | M | | | 1857 | F | Wd | Head |
| 522 | 534 | | White Body John | 1011-a 960 | M | 4 | 24 | 01 | F | M | Head |
| 523 | 535 | | Wells Mamie | 473-a 988 | F | 5 | 13 | 99 | F | M | Wife |
| 524 | 536 | | White Body Izora | 2197 | F | 12 | 19 | 22 | F | S | Dau |
| 525 | 537 | | " " Lery | U-11 | F | 11 | 18 | 23 | f | S | dau |

0922

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 44

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 526 | 538 | | White Body John | U-79 | M | 1 | 18 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 527 | 539 | | " " Violet | U-134 | F | 4 | 26 | 26 | F | S | Dau |
| 528 | 540 | | " " Timothy | U-141 | M | 10 | 30 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 529 | 541 | | White Finger Hails | 662-a 356 | M | | | 1852 | F | Wd | Head |
| 530 | 542 | | Old White Man | 757-a 231 | M | | | 1850 | F | Wd | head |
| 531 | 543 | | White Man Oscar | 759-a 1593 | M | 4 | 20 | 94 | F | L | Head |
| 532 | 544 | | " " Cora E. | 544-a 1590 | F | 11 | 10 | 98 | F | L | Wife |
| 533 | 545 | | " " John | 2200 | M | 4 | 26 | 20 | F | S | Son |
| 534 | 546 | | " " Donald | 2201 | M | 10 | 20 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 535 | 547 | | " " Gloria | 2257 | F | 8 | 12 | 23 | F | S | Dau |
| 536 | 548 | | " " Quentin | U-95 | M | 5 | 13 | 25 | F | S | Son |
| 537 | 549 | | " " Mr. Oscar | U-189 | M | 2 | 19 | 27 | F | S | Son |
| 538 | --- | | " " Calvin | U-343 | M | 3 | 12 | 20 | F | S | Son |

0923

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 45

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. M. Page, Superintendent.

C-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acreage Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 539 | 550 | | Whitman Carl | 250-8 979 | M | | | 1888 | M | M | Head |
| 540 | 551 | | Red Tail Lillie | 186-8 1362 | F | 12 | 15 | 96 | F | M | Wife |
| 541 | 552 | | Whitman Albert | 2207 | M | 12 | 24 | 10 | M | S | Son |
| 542 | 553 | | " , Jr. Carl | 2208 | M | 3 | 6 | 15 | M | S | Son |
| 543 | 554 | | " Miriam | 2209 | F | 9 | 24 | 15 | M | S | Dau |
| 544 | 555 | | " Regine | 2210 | F | 1 | 14 | 19 | M | S | Dau |
| 545 | 556 | | " Effie | U-1668 | F | 10 | 29 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| 546 | 557 | | " Aline | U-260 | F | 2 | 24 | 26 | M | S | Dau |
| 547 | 558 | | Whitney Frank Clay | 735-8 1061 | M | 8 | | 98 | M | M | Head |
| 548 | 559 | | Doyle Minnie | 232-8 1284 | F | 6 | 12 | 00 | F | M | Wife |
| 549 | 560 | | Whitney Lorraine | 2213 | F | 1 | 3 | 22 | M | S | Dau |
| 550 | 561 | | " Martha | U-8 | F | 10 | 10 | 20 | M | S | Dau |
| 551 | 562 | | " Amelia | U-104 | F | 9 | 16 | 25 | M | S | Dau |
| 552 | 563 | | " Evan | U-260 | M | 9 | 24 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 553 | 564 | | Wolf Daniel | 322-8 1357 | M | | | 1880 | F | M | Head |

0924

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 46

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1909, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acres Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 554 | 565 | | Wolf Lillie | 523-a 1358 | F | | | 1887 | M | M | Wife |
| 555 | 567 | | " Mollie | 2223 | F | 6 | 21 | 23 | M | S | Daughter |
| 556 | 566 | | Wolf Helen | 2222 | F | 7 | 29 | 10 | M | S | Head |
| 557 | 568 | | Wolf James | 797-e 1365 | M | | | 1881 | F | M | Head |
| 558 | 569 | | " Rachael | 798-a 1367 | F | | | 1884 | F | M | Wife |
| 559 | 570 | | " Jr. James | 801-a | M | 11 | 29 | 08 | F | S | Son |
| 560 | 571 | | " Richard | 2224 | M | 7 | 11 | 10 | F | S | Son |
| 561 | 572 | | " Warren | 2225 | M | 11 | 13 | 20 | F | S | Son |
| 562 | 573 | | Yellow Wolf | 673-a 377 | M | | | 1872 | F | M | Head |
| 563 | 576 | | " " George | 2230 | M | 2 | 29 | 12 | F | S | Son |
| 564 | 574 | | Yellow Wolf Sarah | 677-a 1607 | F | 8 | 26 | 03 | F | S | Head |
| 565 | 575 | | Yellow Wolf John | 678-a | m | | | 1907 | f | s | Head |

0925

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 47

Census of the Grosvenores tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Lare, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname | Given | | | Mo | Day | Year | | | |
| 566 | 577 | | Young Bear | Howard | 1704 1017-a | M | 12 | 1 | 99 | M | M | Head |
| 567 | 578 | | Ines | Mary | 818-a 1068 | F | 9 | 13 | 93 | F | M | Wife |
| 568 | 579 | | Young Bear | Frank | 1018-a 1705 | M | 6 | 10 | 98 | M | M | Head |
| 569 | 580 | | Standish | Ruth | 772-a 1345 | F | 3 | 22 | 02 | F | M | Wife |
| 570 | 581 | | Young Bear | Certrude | 2235 | F | 8 | 29 | 20 | M | S | Dau |
| 571 | 582 | | " | Inez | 2238 | F | 1 | 15 | 23 | M | S | Dau |
| 572 | 583 | | " | Eva | U-61 | F | 9 | 14 | 24 | M | S | Dau |
| 573 | 584 | | " | Cabrille | U-147 | M | 6 | 23 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 574 | --- | | " | Celine | U-314 | F | 10 | 26 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 575 | 585 | | Young Bear | David | 1020-a | M | 8 | 17 | 07 | M | M | Head |
| 576 | 586 | | " | David | U-229 | M | 9 | 22 | 27 | M | S | Son |
| 577 | 587 | | Young Bear | Walter | 1015-a 1702 | M | 5 | 15 | 94 | M | M | Head |
| 578 | 588 | | Turr | Pearl | 1086-a 1658 | F | 6 | 4 | 03 | M | M | Wife |
| 579 | 589 | | Young Bear | Thelma | 2231 | F | 11 | 30 | 21 | M | S | dau |

0926

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 48

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

C-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | Allotment, Indian Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|---------------------------------------|--|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian Surname English Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 580 | 590 | Young Bear | Alonzo | M | 2 | 15 | 23 | M | S | Son |
| 581 | 591 | " | Ivan | M | 10 | 13 | 24 | M | S | Son |
| --- | 592 | Died 1-6-29 | Catherine | F | 2 | 5 | 28 | M | S | Daughter |
| 582 | 593 | Young Bear | Samuel | M | 2 | 7 | 02 | M | S | Head |
| 583 | 594 | Young Bear | Blanche | F | 1 | 21 | 04 | M | S | Head |
| 584 | 595 | Young Bear | Victor | M | 3 | 15 | 11 | F | S | Orphan |
| 585 | 596 | Young Bird | | M | | | 1874 | F | M | Head |
| 586 | 597 | " | Susie | F | | | 1875 | M | M | Wife |
| 587 | 600 | " | Corb | F | 1 | 23 | 13 | M | S | Daughter |
| 588 | 598 | Young Bird | Byron | M | 1 | 16 | 01 | M | S | Son |
| 589 | 599 | Young Bird | Peter | M | 10 | 27 | 05 | M | S | son |

0927

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 49

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of June 30, 1929, taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

6-7713

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | | Allotment, Acreage, and Homestead Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-----|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | Indian | English Surname Given | | | Mo. | Day | Year | | | |
| 590 | 601 | | Young Bird Hans | 315-a 972 | M | 4 | 19 | 00 | M | M | Head |
| 591 | 602 | | Baker Mercy | 625-a 1473 | F | 1 | 9 | 02 | M | M | Wife |
| 592 | 603 | | Young Bird Melvin | U-102a | M | 8 | 3 | 25 | M | S | Son |
| 593 | 604 | | Young Bird Hans | U-177 | M | 12 | 15 | 26 | M | S | Son |
| 594 | --- | | " " Tillie | U-292 | F | 7 | 11 | 28 | M | S | Dau |
| 595 | 605 | | Young Bird James | 317-a 974 | M | 4 | 4 | 02 | M | M | Head |
| 596 | 606 | | Everett Jessie | 94-a | F | 5 | 2 | 07 | M | M | Wife |
| 597 | 607 | | Young Bird - Magdeline | U-182 | F | 1 | 5 | 27 | M | S | Dau |
| 598 | --- | | " " Plige | U-344 | F | 3 | 15 | 29 | M | S | Dau |
| 599 | 608 | | Young Bird Thomas | 314-a 971 | M | 8 | 22 | 99 | M | M | Head |
| 600 | 609 | | " " Maggie | 766-a S 1002 | F | 10 | 8 | 03 | F | M | Wife |
| 601 | 610 | | " " Matthew | 2239 | M | 6 | 1 | 20 | M | S | Son |
| 602 | 611 | | " " Philomena | 2240 | F | 6 | 20 | 22 | M | S | Dau |
| 603 | 612 | | " " Herman | U-339 | M | 10 | 21 | 27 | M | S | Son |

0923

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 50

Census of the Grosventres tribe of the Fort Berthold Indian reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of June (Month) 30 (Day), 1929 (Year), taken by L. W. Page, Superintendent.

| CENSUS NUMBER | | NAME | Allotment, Amanty Numbers | SEX | DATE OF BIRTH | | | Degree of blood | Marital condition | Relation to head of family |
|---------------|------|------------|--|-----|---------------|---------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Present | Last | | | | Indian | English | Mo. | | | |
| 604 | 613 | Young Wolf | 1048 | M | | 1889 | F | M | Head | |
| 605 | 614 | " | 1467 | F | | 1891 | F | M | Wife | |
| 606 | 616 | " | 2242 | M | 4 | 28 | 12 | F | S | Son |
| 607 | 617 | " | 2243 | F | 5 | 8 | 14 | F | S | Dau |
| 608 | 618 | " | 2244 | F | 14 | | 16 | F | S | Dau |
| 609 | 619 | " | 2245 | M | 4 | 21 | 18 | F | S | Son |
| 610 | 620 | " | 2247 | M | 11 | 24 | 21 | F | S | Son |
| 611 | 621 | " | U-33 | M | 3 | 26 | 24 | F | S | Son |
| 612 | 615 | Young Wolf | 2241 | F | 12 | 23 | 10 | F | S | Dau |

0622

MICROCOPY

U

U

U

ROLL

1

3

4

